The

Technical Bulletins

of

Dianetics and Scientology

by

L. Ron Hubbard

FOUNDER OF DIANETICS AND SCIENTOLOGY

Volume

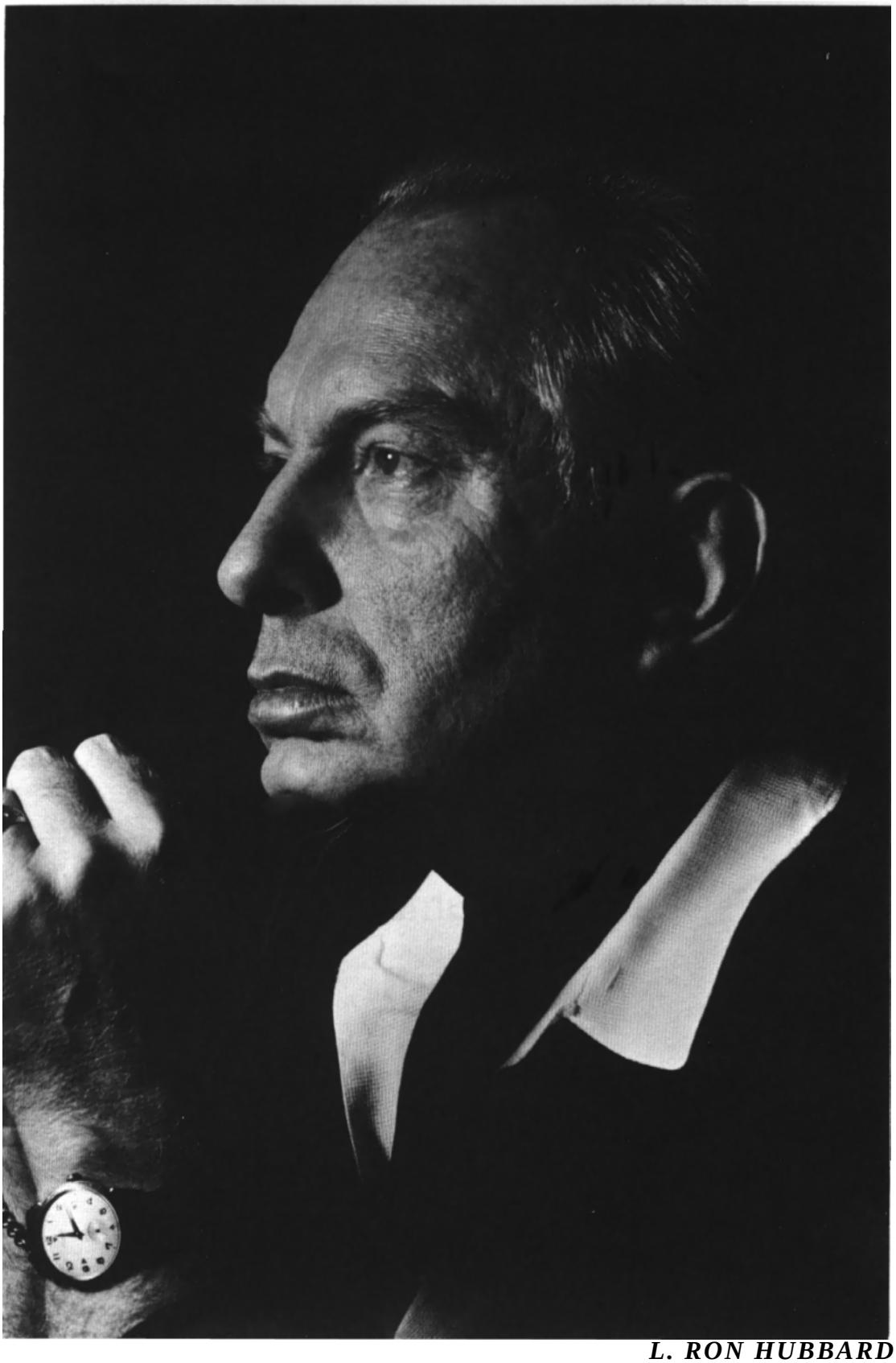
XI

1976-1978

I will not always be here on guard.
The stars twinkle in the Milky Way
And the wind sighs for songs
Across the empty fields of a planet
A Galaxy away.

You won't always be here.
But before you go,
Whisper this to your sons
And their sons —
"The work was free.
Keep it so."

L. RON HUBBARD



L. RON HUBBARD
Founder of Dianetics and Scientology

EDITOR'S NOTE

With Technical Volume XI, L. Ron Hubbard is giving Scientologists everywhere one of their most precious possessions—his remarkable technical achievements of the last two years. 1977-1978 have been spectacular years of Dianetics and Scientology discoveries, filled with numerous breakthroughs made by him.

Volume XI continues from where Volume VIII ended with bulletins issued through July 1976. Preceding these latest issues from August 1976 through September 20, 1978 contained herein, there are presented 35 issues (dated 1959 onward) that were not included in the earlier Technical Volumes but which can be published now. These bulletins are listed at the start of the Chronological Contents on page xvi.

As in the original Technical Volumes, if an issue has been revised, replaced, or cancelled, this has been indicated in the upper right-hand corner along with the page number of the issue which should be referred to.

The Chronological Contents shows at what point on the time track each issue in this volume was released, and the Long Contents gives you a breakdown of the subject content of each separate HCOB or issue.

In the Subject Index at the back of this volume, main entries appear in boldface type to make it easy to find any subject.

If the title of a bulletin is known but not the date of issue, the Alphabetical List of Titles may be consulted to locate the issue fast.

Lastly, the Cancellations and Revisions lists show you which issues in previous Technical Volumes have been cancelled or revised by issues presented in this present Volume XI.

The Editor

TECHNICAL BULLETINS

1976-1978

CONTENTS

1959

20	May	Know to Mystery Straight Wire for Extreme Cases	1

1962

3	May R	ARC Breaks—Missed Withholds (revised 5 Sept. 1978)	2
28	June R	Dirty Needles—How to Smooth Out Needles (revised 5 Sept. 1978)	6
12	Sept. R	Security Checks Again (revised 5 Sept. 1978)	8
8	Nov. R	Somatics—How to Tell Terminals and Opposition Terminals (revised 5 Sept. 1978) (reissued 9 Oct. 1978)	10
30	Dec. R	Routines 2-12 & 2-10—Case Errors—Points of Greatest Importance (revised 5 Sept. 1978)	14

1963

8	June R	The Time Track and Engram Running by Chains—Bulletin 2—Handling the Time Track (revised 3 Oct. 1977) (reissued 21 Mar. 1978)	25

1964

10	Mar.	Basic Auditing—Non-Reading Meters—Meter Flinch	31

1966

12	Oct.	Examinations (HCO PL)	32

1968

23	Aug.	Arbitraries	33
23	Aug.	Workability of Tech	34
26	Aug.	The Class VIII Course	35
10	Sept.	Case Supervisor—Admin in Auditing	36
10	Sept.	Flunks	37
10	Sept.	“Standard” Tech Data	38
10	Sept.	Valence Shifter (amended 20 Sept. 1968)	39
11	Sept.	C/S Instructions	40
15	Sept.	Pc Looking or Continually Feeling Tired	41
15	Sept.	The First Thing I Learned About Teaching a Class VIII Auditor	41
16	Sept.	End Phenomena	42

1968 (cont.)

22	Sept.	Rehabs	43
23	Sept.	Violation of the Laws of Listing and Nulling	44
26	Sept.	The Study of the "Well Done" LRH C/S Folder	44
29	Sept.	List Correction (amended 29 Oct. 1968)	45
4	Oct.	Advance Courses	46
4	Oct.	Pre-OTs	46
5	Oct.	ARC Break Needle	47
21	Oct. R	Floating Needle (revised 9 July 1977) (corrected and reissued 15 July 1977)	48
1	Nov.	Overt-Motivator Definitions	49
5	Dec.	Unresolving Cases	50
15	Dec.RA	L4BRA—For Assessment of All Listing Errors (re-revised 11 Apr. 1977)	51

1969

2	Apr. RA	Dianetic Assists (revised 28 July 1978)	55
17	Apr. R	Dianetic Case Supervision (revised 25 July 1978)	58
23	Apr. RA	Dianetics—Basic Definitions (re-revised 20 Sept. 1978)	59
24	Apr. RA	Dianetic Use (re-revised 20 Sept. 1978)	64
24	Apr. R	Dianetic Results (revised 20 July 1978)	68
26	Apr. R	Somatics (revised 11 July 1978)	69
28	Apr. R	High TA in Dianetics (revised 20 Sept. 1978)	71
7	May R	Floating Needle (revised 15 July 1977)	72
8	May	Important Study Data (reissued 23 Jan. 1977)	73
8	May R	Teaching the Dianetics Course (revised 31 Mar. 1977)	74
9	May RA	Case Supervising New Era Dianetics Folders (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	75
11	May R	Meter Trim Check (revised 8 July 1978)	77
18	May R	Erasure (revised 3 Aug. 1978)	78
23	May R	Auditing Out Sessions—Narrative Versus Somatic Chains (revised 11 July 1978)	79
28	May RA	How Not to Erase (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	80
28	June RA	C/S—How to Case Supervise Dianetics Folders (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	82
17	July RB	New Era Dianetics Command Training Drills (re-revised 4 Sept. 1978)	86
19	July RA	Dianetics and Illness (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	91
21	July	One-Hand Electrodes	93
22	July R	Auditing Speed (revised 20 Sept. 1978)	94
24	July R	Seriously Ill Pcs (revised 24 July 1978)	95
2	Aug. R	"LX" Lists (revised 4 Sept. 1978)	96
3	Aug. R	LX2—Emotional Assessment List (revised 22 Aug. 1978)	98

1969 (cont.)

9	Aug. R	LX1 (Conditions) (revised 21 Aug. 1978) (reissued 4 Nov. 1978)	99
9	Aug.RA	Case Folder Analysis, New Era Dianetics (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	100
17	Oct.RA	Drugs, Aspirin and Tranquilizers (re-revised 20 Sept. 1978)	104
5	Nov. R	LX3 (Attitudes) (revised 4 Sept. 1978)	107
15	Nov. R	Case Supervision—Auditing and Results (revised 27 July 1978)	108
23	Nov.RB	Student Rescue Intensive (re-revised 4 Sept. 1978)	110
21	Dec.	Solo Auditing and R6EW	112

1970

27	Feb.	Group Engram Process	114
11	Mar.	Important Note on Group Engram Intensive	115
15	Mar.	Double Folder Danger	115
25	June RA	Glossary of C/S Terms (C/S Series 12RA) (revised 6 Oct. 1978)	116
30	June RA	VIII Actions (C/S Series 13RA) (re-revised 9 Apr. 1977)	118
15	July R	Unresolved Pains (revised 17 July 1978)	122
16	Aug. R	Getting the F/N to Examiner (C/S Series 15R) (revised 7 July 1978)	124
11	Sept.	Solo Assists	127
11	Sept. R	Chronic Somatic, Dianetic Handling of (C/S Series 18R) (revised 7 July 1978)	127

1971

8	Mar. R	Case Actions, Off Line (C/S Series 29R) (revised 25 July 1978)	128
27	Mar.RA	Dianetic Erasure (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	130
5	Apr.	Triple and Quad Reruns (C/S Series 33RA-1) (reissued 6 Nov. 1976)	132
11	Apr.RC	L3RF—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	135
21	Apr.RC	Dianetics (C/S Series 36RC) (revised 25 July 1978)	141
26	Apr.	Solo Cognitions	145
9	June RA	C/S Tips (C/S Series 41RA) (re-revised 28 Mar. 1977)	146
29	June RA	Steps to Speed Student Product Flow (W/C Series 7RA) (reissued 27 Sept. 1977)	149
5	July RB	Assists (C/S Series 49RB) (re-revised 20 Sept. 1978)	150
17	July R	Out of Valence (C/S Series 51R) (revised 6 July 1978)	152
23	July R	Assists (revised 16 July 1978)	153
28	July RA	Dianetics, Beginning a Pc on (C/S Series 54RA, NED Series 8R) (re-revised 22 Sept. 1978)	155
16	Aug. R	Training Drills Remodernized (revised 5 July 1978)	157
8	Sept. R	Case Supervisor Actions (revised 20 May 1975)	163
14	Sept. R	Dianetic List Errors (C/S Series 59R) (revised 19 July 1978)	192
25	Sept.RB	Tone Scale In Full (revised 1 Apr. 1978)	193
24	Oct. R	False TA (revised 26 Jan. 1977)	194
12	Nov.RA	False TA Addition (revised 26 Jan. 1977)	198

1972

15	Feb. R	False TA Addition 2 (revised 26 Jan. 1977)	199
18	Feb. R	False TA Addition 3 (revised 26 Jan. 1977)	200
19	Mar.	C/Sing or Auditing Without Folder Study (HCO PL)	202
4	Apr. R	Ethics and Study Tech (HCO PL) (revised 21 June 1975)	203
24	Apr.	Auditor Recovery (LRH ED 176 INT) (reissued 11 Apr. 1977)	205
3	May R	Ethics and Executives (HCO PL) (Exec. Series 12) (revised 18 Dec. 1977)	207
16	June RA	Auditor's Rights Modified (C/S Series 8 RA) (re-revised 7 Dec. 1976)	213

1973

11	July RB	Assist Summary (re-revised 21 Sept. 1978)	215
16	Nov.	Study Tech & Post (HCO PL)	221
23	Nov.RA	Dry and Wet Hands Make False TA (revised 26 Jan. 1977)	222

1974

28 Mar.	R	Expanded Dianetics Developments Since the Original Lectures—Cancellation (Exp. Dn. Series 21R) (cancelled 9 May 1977) (corrected 11 May 1977)	224
23 Apr.	RA	Expanded Dianetics Requisites (Exp. Dn. Series 22RA) (revised 1 Oct. 1976)	225
31 Aug.	RA	New Grade Chart (C/S Series 93RA) (re-revised 9 Apr. 1977)	226
1 Nov.	RA	Rock Slams and Rock Slammers (revised 5 Sept. 1978)	229

1975

16 Jan.	R	Past Life Remedies (revised 6 July 1978)	232
23 Apr.	R	Vanishing Cream and False TA (revised 26 Jan. 1977)	235
29 Oct.		*Special Rundown Lectures (29 Oct.-8 Dec. 1975)*	236

1976

	Aug.	*The Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology*	237
10	Aug. R	R/Ses, What They Mean (revised 5 Sept. 1978)	238
	Oct.	*The Volunteer Minister's Handbook*	243
20	Oct.	PTS Data	244
20	Oct. R	PTS Data (HCO PL) (revised 29 June 1977)	245
20	Oct.	PTS Handling	246
23	Oct.	Interneship and HGC (HCO PL) *(cancelled—see HCO PL 9 Dec. 1978 Vol. XII)*	247
24	Oct. R	Delivery Repair Lists (C/S Series 96R) (revised 10 Feb. 1977)	248
26	Oct.	Auditing Reports, Falsifying of (C/S Series 97)	254

1976 (cont.)

28	Oct.	Auditing Folders, Omissions in Completeness (C/S Series 98)	256
	Dec.	*Modern Management Technology Defined*	258
6	Dec.	Illegal Pcs, Acceptance of—High Crime Bulletin	259
10	Dec.RA	Scientology F/N and TA Position (C/S Series 99RA) (re-revised 18 Sept. 1978)	260

1977

10	Jan.	How to Win with Word Clearing (W/C Series 55)	263
10	Jan.	Ethics and Word Clearing (HCO PL)	264
13	Jan. RA	Handling a False TA (revised 5 Mar. 1977)	265
21	Jan. RA	False TA Checklist (revised and reissued 7 June 1978)	267
22	Jan.	In-Tech, The Only Way to Achieve It	273
24	Jan.	Tech Correction Round-Up	274
26	Jan.	Footplates Use Forbidden (corrected and reissued 20 Mar. 1977)	288
27	Jan.	Auditor Recovery (cancelled 5 Dec. 1977)	289
30	Jan.	False TA Data (corrected 19 Mar. 1977)	290
5	Feb.	Jokers and Degraders (C/S Series 100)	291
17	Feb. R	Course Necessities (revised 20 Feb. 1977)	293
24	Feb.	Expanded Dianetics Cases (corrected and reissued 26 Feb. 1977)	294
1	Mar.	Cancellation of Integrity Processing HCOBs	295
1	Mar.	Confessional Forms	296
1	Mar.	Formulating Confessional Questions	297
1	Mar.	A Valid Confessional (reissue of circa 1965)	300
8	Mar. R	Power Checklist (revised 7 Apr. 1977)	302
16	Mar.	The Gambler (Exp. Dn. Series 25)	304
27	Mar.	Programming of Expanded Dianetics	305
5	Apr.	Expanded Grades	307
11	Apr.	List Errors—Correction of	308
17	Apr.	Recurring Withholds and Overts	310
7	May	Long Duration Sec Checking	311
9	May	Foreword of Expanded Dianetics Course	312
9	May	Psychosis, More About (Exp. Dn. Series 29)	313
31	May	LSD—Years After They Have “Come Off of” LSD	315
14	June	Paid Completions Simplified	316
26	Sept.	Art and Communication	319
	Oct.	*Have You Lived Before This Life?*	321
4	Dec.	Checklist for Setting Up Sessions and an E-Meter	322

1978

6	Feb. R	LSD and the Sweat Program (revised 16 Mar. 1978)	324

6	Feb.R-1	LSD and the Sweat Program—Addition (addition of 16 Mar. 1978)	327
26	Feb.	Interneships vs. Courses	328
10	Mar.	HGC Pc Application Form (HCO PL)	330
18	Mar.	Postulates and Engrams *(cancelled—see 403)*	332
19	Mar.	Quickie Objectives	333
23	Mar. R	Word Clearing Definitions (W/C Series 59R) (revised 12 Nov. 1978)	334
27	Mar.	Ethics Penalty for Word Clearers (W/C Series 58)	335
3	Apr.	TR Debug Assessment	336
8	Apr.	An F/N Is a Read *(cancelled—see 487)*	338
30	Apr.	The Sweat Program Further Data	339
1	May	Tech Quality (Cramming Series 17)	342
26	May	Dianetics: Urgent Command Change	343
2	June R	Cramming Repair Assessment List (Cramming Series 18R) (revised 14 June 1978)	345
15	June	Urgent Important	349
18	June	Routine 3-R Command Change	349
18	June R	Assessment and How to Get the Item (NED Series 4R) (revised 20 Sept. 1978)	350
19	June	Objective ARC (NED Series 3)	356
20	June	Identity Rundown (NED Series 15)	357
21	June	New Era Dianetics Series 1	358
22	June R	New Era Dianetics Full Pc Program Outline (NED Series 2R) (revised 16 Sept. 1978)	360
23	June R	Preclear Checklist (NED Series 16R) (revised 22 Sept. 1978)	365
24	June R	Original Assessment Sheet (NED Series 5R) (revised 22 Sept. 1978)	367
26	June RA	Routine 3RA—Engram Running by Chains (NED Series 6RA) (re-revised 15 Sept. 1978)	380
28	June RA	R3RA Commands (NED Series 7RA) (re-revised 15 Sept. 1978)	390
29	June	Disability Rundown (NED Series 14)	395
1	July	The Dianetic Prepared Assessment Rundown—Action Fourteen (NED Series 13)	396
2	July	Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive (NED Series 11)	399
3	July R	Relief Rundown (NED Series 10R) (revised 22 Sept. 1978)	400
4	July R	Second Original Assessment (NED Series 12R) (revised 22 Sept. 1978)	401
7	July	Dianetic F/Ns *(cancelled—see 480)*	403
9	July R	Dianetic CS-1 (revised 4 Sept. 1978)	404
11	July	The Preassessment List (NED Series 4-1) (reissued 11 Oct. 1978)	414
14	July R	Typical Dianetic Chain (revised 15 Sept. 1978)	416
14	July R	A Typical Narrative Item (revised 15 Sept. 1978)	417
15	July	Scientology Auditing CS-1	418
19	July	Dianetic Persistent F/Ns (NED Series 17)	427

20	July	After the Fact Items (NED Series 18)	428
21	July	What Is a Floating Needle?	429
22	July	Assessment TRs	430
23	July	List of Perceptics (C/S Series 101)	431
24	July	Dianetic Remedies	433
2	Aug.	Cancellation of Issues	436
5	Aug.	Instant Reads	438
7	Aug.	Havingness—Finding and Running the Pc's Havingness Process	439
9	Aug.	New Era Dianetics—A Requisite for Expanded Dianetics	441
9	Aug.	Clearing Commands	442
11	Aug.	Rudiments—Definitions and Patter	445
11	Aug.	Model Session	450
21	Aug.	Running Flows That Won't Erase	452
26	Aug. R	More on Drugs (revised 5 Oct. 1978)	453
3	Sept.	Definition of a Rock Slam	454
5	Sept.	Anatomy of a Service Facsimile	456
6	Sept.	Following Up on Dirty Needles	459
6	Sept.	Service Facsimiles and Rock Slams	461
6	Sept.	Routine Three SC-A—Full Service Facsimile Handling Updated With New Era Dianetics	463
7	Sept. R	Modern Repetitive Prepchecking (revised 21 Oct. 1978)	469
8	Sept.	Mini List of Grade 0-IV Processes	471
10	Sept.	NED High Crime	473
12	Sept.	Dianetics Forbidden on Clears and OTs	473
12	Sept.	Overrun by Demanding Earlier Than There Is	474
13	Sept.	R3RA Engram Running by Chains and Narrative R3RA—An Additional Difference	476
13	Sept.	Clears, OTs and R/Ses	478
13	Sept.	An Old Poem (HCO PL)	478
15	Sept.	Confidentiality of Upper Level Rundowns (HCO PL)	479
16	Sept.	Postulate Off Equals Erasure	480
19	Sept.	A.D. 28—The Year of Technical Breakthroughs (LRH ED 298 INT)	482
19	Sept.	The End of Endless Drug RDs *(revised—see Vol. XII)*	484
19	Sept.	The End of Endless Drug Rundowns—Drug Rundown Repair List *(revised—see Vol. XII)*	485
20	Sept.	An Instant F/N Is a Read (reissued 9 Oct. 1978)	487
20	Sept.	LX List Handling	489
20	Sept.	NED Auditor Analysis Checklist (NED Series 19, C/S Series 103)	492
		Subject Index	500
		Alphabetical List of Titles	566
		Cancellations and Revisions	568

CHRONOLOGICAL CONTENTS

The Chronological Contents is a full contents list showing the chronology of the issues in this volume. It lists the issues under the date when each was last revised or reissued. If the issue has never been revised or reissued then it is simply listed under its original issue date. Persons who wish to study the HCOBs in chronological sequence will find the Chronological Contents especially useful.

Note that the first 35 issues listed (from 1959 up to and including 21 June 1975) are from the time period covered by earlier Technical Volumes. You may wish to note this in the correct places in your Technical Volume set in order to maintain the chronology.

1959

20	May	Know to Mystery Straight Wire for Extreme Cases	1

1964

10	Mar.	Basic Auditing—Non-Reading Meters—Meter Flinch	31

1966

12	Oct.	Examinations (HCO PL)	32

1968

23	Aug.	Arbitraries	33
23	Aug.	Workability of Tech	34
26	Aug.	The Class VIII Course	35
10	Sept.	Case Supervisor—Admin in Auditing	36
10	Sept.	Flunks	37
10	Sept.	"Standard" Tech Data	38
11	Sept.	C/S Instructions	40
15	Sept.	Pc Looking or Continually Feeling Tired	41
15	Sept.	The First Thing I Learned About Teaching a Class VIII Auditor	41
16	Sept.	End Phenomena	42
20	Sept.	Valence Shifter (amendment of 10 Sept. 1968)	39
22	Sept.	Rehabs	43
23	Sept.	Violation of the Laws of Listing and Nulling	44
26	Sept.	The Study of the "Well Done" LRH C/S Folder	44
4	Oct.	Advance Courses	46
4	Oct.	Pre-OTs	46
5	Oct.	ARC Break Needle	47
29	Oct.	List Correction (amendment of 29 Sept. 1968)	45
1	Nov.	Overt-Motivator Definitions	49
5	Dec.	Unresolving Cases	50

1969

21	July	One-Hand Electrodes	93
21	Dec.	Solo Auditing and R6EW	112

CHRONOLOGICAL CONTENTS

1970

27	Feb.	Group Engram Process	114
11	Mar.	Important Note on Group Engram Intensive	115
15	Mar.	Double Folder Danger	115
11	Sept.	Solo Assists	127

1971

26	Apr.	Solo Cognitions	145

1972

19	Mar.	C/Sing or Auditing Without Folder Study (HCO PL)	202

1973

16	Nov.	Study Tech & Post (HCO PL)	221

1975

20	May	Case Supervisor Actions (revision of 8 Sept. 1971)	163
21	June	Ethics and Study Tech (HCO PL) (revision of 4 Apr. 1972)	203
29	Oct.	*Special Rundown Lectures (29 Oct.-8 Dec. 1975)*	236

1976

	Aug.	*The Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology*	237
	Oct.	*The VolunteerMinister's Handbook*	243
1	Oct.	Expanded Dianetics Requisites (Exp. Dn. Series 22RA) (revision of 23 Apr. 1974)	225
20	Oct.	PTS Data	244
20	Oct.	PTS Handling	246
23	Oct.	Interneship and HGC (HCO PL) *(cancelled—see HCO PL 9 Dec. 1978 Vol. XII)*	247
26	Oct.	Auditing Reports, Falsifying of (C/S Series 97)	254
28	Oct.	Auditing Folders, Omissions in Completeness (C/S Series 98)	256
6	Nov.	Triple and Quad Reruns (C/S Series 33RA-1) (reissue of 5 Apr. 1971)	132
	Dec.	*Modern Management Technology Defined*	258
6	Dec.	Illegal Pcs, Acceptance of—High Crime Bulletin	259
7	Dec.	Auditor's Rights Modified (C/S Series 81RA) (re-revision of 16 June 1972)	213

1977

10	Jan.	How to Win with Word Clearing (W/C Series 55)	263
10	Jan.	Ethics and Word Clearing (HCO PL)	264
22	Jan.	In-Tech, The Only Way to Achieve It	273
23	Jan.	Important Study Data (reissue of 8 May 1969)	73
24	Jan.	Tech Correction Round-Up	274

CHRONOLOGICAL CONTENTS

26	Jan.	False TA (revision of 24 Oct. 1971)	194
26	Jan.	False TA Addition (revision of 12 Nov. 1971)	198
26	Jan.	False TA Addition 2 (revision of 15 Feb. 1972)	199
26	Jan.	False TA Addition 3 (revision of 18 Feb. 1972)	200
26	Jan.	Dry and Wet Hands Make False TA (revision of 23 Nov. 1973)	222
26	Jan.	Vanishing Cream and False TA (revision of 23 Apr. 1975)	235
5	Feb.	Jokers and Degraders (C/S Series 100)	291
10	Feb.	Delivery Repair Lists (C/S Series 96R) (revision of 24 Oct. 1976)	248
20	Feb.	Course Necessities (revision of 17 Feb. 1977)	293
26	Feb.	Expanded Dianetics Cases (correction and reissue of 24 Feb. 1977)	294
1	Mar.	Cancellation of Integrity Processing HCOBs	295
1	Mar.	Confessional Forms	296
1	Mar.	Formulating Confessional Questions	297
1	Mar.	A Valid Confessional (reissue of circa 1965)	300
5	Mar.	Handling a False TA (revision of 13 Jan. 1977)	265
16	Mar.	The Gambler (Exp. Dn. Series 25)	304
19	Mar.	False TA Data (correction of 30 Jan. 1977)	290
20	Mar.	Footplates Use Forbidden (correction and reissue of 26 Jan. 1977)	288
27	Mar.	Programming of Expanded Dianetics	305
28	Mar.	C/S Tips (C/S Series 41RA) (re-revision of 9 June 1971)	146
31	Mar.	Teaching the Dianetics Course (revision of 8 May 1969)	74
5	Apr.	Expanded Grades	307
7	Apr.	Power Checklist (revision of 8 Mar. 1977)	302
9	Apr.	VIII Actions (C/S Series ERA) (re-revision of 30 June 1970)	118
9	Apr.	New Grade Chart (C/S Series 93RA) (re-revision of 31 Aug. 1974)	226
11	Apr.	L4BRA—For Assessment of All Listing Errors (re-revision of 15 Dec. 1968)	51
11	Apr.	Auditor Recovery (LRH ED 176 INT) (reissue of 24 Apr. 1972)	205
11	Apr.	List Errors—Correction of	308
17	Apr.	Recurring Withholds and Overts	310
7	May	Long Duration Sec Checking	311
9	May	Foreword of Expanded Dianetics Course	312
9	May	Psychosis, More About (Exp. Dn. Series 29)	313
11	May	Expanded Dianetics Developments Since the Original Lectures—Cancellation (Exp. Dn. Series 21R) (corrected cancellation of 28 Mar. 1974)	224
31	May	LSD—Years After They Have "Come Off of" LSD	315
14	June	Paid Completions Simplified	316
29	June	PTS Data (HCO PL) (revision of 20 Oct. 1976)	245
15	July	Floating Needle (correction and reissue of 21 Oct. 1968 revised 9 July 1977)	48

15	July	Floating Needle (revision of 7 May 1969)	72
26	Sept.	Art and Communication	319
27	Sept.	Steps to Speed Student Product Flow (W/C Series 7RA) (reissue of 29 June 1971 revised 14 July 1977)	149
	Oct.	*Have You Lived Before ThisLife?*	321
4	Dec.	Checklist for Setting Up Sessions and an E-Meter	322
5	Dec.	Auditor Recovery (cancellation of 27 Jan. 1977)	289
18	Dec.	Ethics and Executives (HCO PL) (Exec Series 12) (revision of 3 May 1972)	207

1978

26	Feb.	Interneships vs. Courses	328
10	Mar.	HGC Pc Application Form (HCO PL)	330
16	Mar.	LSD and the Sweat Program (revision of 6 Feb. 1978)	324
16	Mar.	LSD and the Sweat Program—Addition (addition to 6 Feb. 1978)	327
18	Mar.	Postulates and Engrams *(cancelled—see 403)*	332
19	Mar.	Quickie Objectives	333
21	Mar.	The Time Track and Engram Running by Chains—Bulletin 2—Handling the Time Track (reissue of 8 June 1963 revised 3 Oct. 1977)	25
27	Mar.	Ethics Penalty for Word Clearers (W/C Series 58)	335
1	Apr.	Tone Scale In Full (revision of 25 Sept. 1971)	193
3	Apr.	TR Debug Assessment	336
8	Apr.	An F/N Is a Read *(cancelled—see 487)*	338
30	Apr.	The Sweat Program Further Data	339
1	May	Tech Quality (Cramming Series 17)	342
26	May	Dianetics: Urgent Command Change	343
7	June	False TA Checklist (revision and reissue of 21 Jan. 1977)	267
14	June	Cramming Repair Assessment List (Cramming Series 18R) (revision of 2 June 1978)	345
15	June	Urgent Important	349
18	June	Routine 3-R Command Change	349
19	June	Objective ARC (NED Series 3)	356
20	June	Identity Rundown (NED Series 15)	357
21	June	New Era Dianetics Series 1	358
29	June	Disability Rundown (NED Series 14)	395
1	July	The Dianetic Prepared Assessment Rundown—Action Fourteen (NED Series 13)	396
2	July	Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive (NED Series 11)	399
5	July	Training Drills Remodernized (revision of 16 Aug. 1971)	157
6	July	Out of Valence (C/S Series SIR) (revision of 17 July 1971)	152
6	July	Past Life Remedies (revision of 16 Jan. 1975)	232

CHRONOLOGICAL CONTENTS

7	July	Getting the F/N to Examiner (C/S Series 15R) (revision of 16 Aug. 1970)	124
7	July	Chronic Somatic, Dianetic Handling of (C/S Series 18R) (revision of 11 Sept. 1970)	127
7	July	Dianetic F/Ns *(cancelled—see 480)*	403
8	July	Meter Trim Check (revision of 11 May 1969)	77
11	July	Somatics (revision of 26 Apr. 1969)	69
11	July	Auditing Out Sessions—Narrative Versus Somatic Chains (revision of 23 May 1969)	79
15	July	Scientology Auditing CS-1	418
16	July	Assists (revision of 23 July 1971)	153
17	July	Unresolved Pains (revision of 15 July 1970)	122
19	July	Dianetic List Errors (C/S Series 59R) (revision of 14 Sept. 1971)	192
19	July	Dianetic Persistent F/Ns (NED Series 17)	427
20	July	Dianetic Results (revision of 24 Apr. 1969)	68
20	July	After the Fact Items (NED Series 18)	428
21	July	What Is a Floating Needle?	429
22	July	Assessment TRs	430
23	July	List of Perceptics (C/S Series 101) (revision of 10 Mar. 1970)	431
24	July	Seriously Ill Pcs (revision of 24 July 1969)	95
24	July	Dianetic Remedies	433
25	July	Dianetic Case Supervision (revision of 17 Apr. 1969)	58
25	July	Case Actions, Off Line (C/S Series 29R) (revision of 8 Mar. 1971)	128
25	July	Dianetics (C/S Series 36RC) (revision of 21 Apr. 1971)	141
27	July	Case Supervision—Auditing and Results (revision of 15 Nov. 1969)	108
28	July	Dianetic Assists (revision of 2 Apr. 1969)	55
2	Aug.	Cancellation of Issues	436
3	Aug.	Erasure (revision of 18 May 1969)	78
5	Aug.	Instant Reads	438
7	Aug.	Havingness—Finding and Running the Pc's Havingness Process	439
9	Aug.	New Era Dianetics—A Requisite for Expanded Dianetics	441
9	Aug.	Clearing Commands	442
11	Aug.	Rudiments—Definitions and Patter	445
11	Aug.	Model Session	450
21	Aug.	Running Flows That Won't Erase	452
22	Aug.	LX2—Emotional Assessment List (revision of 3 Aug. 1969)	98
3	Sept.	Definition of a Rock Slam	454
4	Sept.	New Era Dianetics Command Training Drills (re-revision of 17 July 1969)	86
4	Sept.	"LX" Lists (revision of 2 Aug. 1969)	96
4	Sept.	LX3 (Attitudes) (revision of 5 Nov. 1969)	107

CHRONOLOGICAL CONTENTS

4	Sept.	Student Rescue Intensive (re-revision of 23 Nov. 1969)	110
4	Sept.	Dianetic CS-1 (revision of 9 July 1978)	404
5	Sept.	ARC Breaks—Missed Withholds (revision of 3 May 1962)	2
5	Sept.	Dirty Needles—How to Smooth Out Needles (revision of 28 June 1962)	6
5	Sept.	Security Checks Again (revision of 12 Sept. 1962)	8
5	Sept.	Routines 2-12 & 2-10—Case Errors—Points of Greatest Importance (revision of 30 Dec. 1962)	14
5	Sept.	Rock Slams and Rock Slammers (revision of 1 Nov. 1974)	229
5	Sept.	R/Ses, What They Mean (revision of 10 Aug. 1976)	238
5	Sept.	Anatomy of a Service Facsimile	456
6	Sept.	Following Up on Dirty Needles	459
6	Sept.	Service Facsimiles and Rock Slams	461
6	Sept.	Routine Three SC-A—Full Senice Facsimile Handling Updated With New Era Dianetics	463
8	Sept.	Mini List of Grade 0-IV Processes	471
10	Sept.	NED High Crime	473
12	Sept.	Dianetics Forbidden on Clears and OTs	473
12	Sept.	Overrun by Demanding Earlier Than There Is	474
13	Sept.	R3RA Engram Running by Chains and Narrative R3RA—An Additional Difference	476
13	Sept.	Clears, OTs and R/Ses	478
13	Sept.	An Old Poem (HCO PL)	478
15	Sept.	Routine 3RA—Engram Running by Chains (NED Series 6RA) (re-revision of 26 June 1978)	380
15	Sept.	R3RA Commands (NED Series 7RA) (re-revision of 28 June 1978)	390
15	Sept.	Typical Dianetic Chain (revision of 14 July 1978)	416
15	Sept.	A Typical Narrative Item (revision of 14 July 1978)	417
15	Sept.	Confidentiality of Upper Level Rundowns (HCO PL)	479
16	Sept.	New Era Dianetics Full Pc Program Outline (NED Series 2R) (revision of 22 June 1978)	360
16	Sept.	Postulate Off Equals Erasure	480
18	Sept.	Scientology F/N and TA Position (C/S Series 99RA) (re-revision of 10 Dec. 1976)	260
19	Sept.	A.D.28—The Year of Technical Breakthroughs (LRH ED 298 INT)	482
19	Sept.	The End of Endless Drug RDs *(revised—see Vol. XIl)*	484
19	Sept.	The End of Endless Drug Rundowns—Drug Rundown Repair List *(revised—see Vol. XII)*	485
20	Sept.	Dianetics—Basic Definitions (re-revision of 23 Apr. 1969)	59
20	Sept.	Dianetic Use (re-revision of 24 Apr. 1969)	64
20	Sept.	High TA in Dianetics (revision of 28 Apr. 1969)	71
20	Sept.	Auditing Speed (revision of 22 July 1969)	94
20	Sept.	Drugs, Aspirin and Tranquilizers (re-revision of 17 Oct. 1969)	104

CHRONOLOGICAL CONTENTS

20	Sept.	Assists (C/S Series 49RB) (re-revision of 5 July 1971)	150
20	Sept.	Assessment and How to Get the Item (NED Series 4R) (revision of 18 June 1978)	350
20	Sept.	LX List Handling	489
20	Sept.	NED Auditor Analysis Checklist (NED Series 19, C/S Series 103)	492
21	Sept.	Case Supenising New Era Dianetics Folders (re-revision of 9 May 1969)	75
21	Sept.	How Not to Erase (re-revision of 28 May 1969)	80
21	Sept.	C/S—How to Case Supervise Dianetics Folders (re-revision of 28 June 1969)	82
21	Sept.	Dianetics and Illness (re-revision of 19 July 1969)	91
21	Sept.	Case Folder Analysis, New Era Dianetics (re-revision of 9 Aug. 1969)	100
21	Sept.	Dianetic Erasure (re-revision of 27 Mar. 1971)	130
21	Sept.	L3RF—Dianetics and Int RD Repair List (re-revision of 11 Apr. 1971)	135
21	Sept.	Assist Summary (re-revision of 11 July 1973)	215
22	Sept.	Dianetics, Beginning a Pc on (C/S Series 54RA, NED Series 8R) (re-revision of 28 July 1971)	155
22	Sept.	Preclear Checklist (NED Series 16R) (revision of 23 June 1978)	365
22	Sept.	Original Assessment Sheet (NED Series 5R) (revision of 24 June 1978)	367
22	Sept.	Relief Rundown (NED Series 10R) (revision of 3 July 1978)	400
22	Sept.	Second Original Assessment (NED Series 12R) (revision of 4 July 1978)	401
5	Oct.	More On Drugs (revision of 26 Aug. 1978)	453
6	Oct.	Glossary of C/S Terms (C/S Series 12RA) (revision of 25 June 1970)	116
9	Oct.	Somatics—How to Tell Terminals and Opposition Terminals (reissue of 8 Nov. 1962 revised 5 Sept. 1978)	10
9	Oct.	An Instant F/N Is a Read (reissue of 20 Sept. 1978)	487
11	Oct.	The Preassessment List (NED Series 4-1) (reissue of 11 July 1978)	414
21	Oct.	Modern Repetitive Prepchecking (revision of 7 Sept. 1978)	469
4	Nov.	LXI (Conditions) (reissue of 9 Aug. 1969 revised 21 Aug. 1978)	99
12	Nov.	Word Clearing Definitions (W/C Series 59R) (revision of 23 Mar. 1978)	334
		Subject Index	500
		Alphabetical List of Titles	566
		Cancellations and Revisions	568

LONG CONTENTS

HCO B 20 May 1959 KNOW TO MYSTERY STRAIGHT WIRE FOR EXTREME CASES, 1

Know to Mystery Scale expanded, 1

HCO B 3 May 1962R ARC BREAKS—MISSED WITHHOLDS, 2

All ARC breaks stem from missed withholds, 2
Picking up missed withholds keeps pc in session, 2
Pc manifestations cured by asking for missed withholds, 3
Missed withhold commands, 4

HCO B 28 June 1962R DIRTY NEEDLES—HOW TO SMOOTH OUT NEEDLES, 6

Reasons for dirty needles, 6

HCO B 12 Sept. 1962R SECURITY CHECKS AGAIN, 8

Security Check by rock slam, 8

HCO B 8 Nov. 1962R SOMATICS—HOW TO TELL TERMINALS AND OPPOSITION TERMINALS, 10

Definitions of important terms, 10
Testing for the character of an item, 12
Ways of asking for terminal and opposition terminal, 12
Using Tiger Drill buttons, 12
The line plot, 13

HCO B 30 Dec. 1962R ROUTINES 2-12 & 2-10—CASE ERRORS—POINTS OF GREATEST IMPORTANCE, 14

Auditing errors, 14
The errors of Routine Two, 15
Auditor responsibility, 16
Duration of process, 16
No auditing, 16
Failure to save records, 17
Failing to find R/Ses on List One, 17
Representing an R/Sing item, 18
Oppose RIs, 18
Incomplete lists, 19
Wrong way oppose, test for, 20
Lists that won't complete, 20
Long long lists, 21
Case remedy, 23

HCO B 8 June 1963R THE TIME TRACK AND ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS—BULLETIN 2—HANDLING THE TIME TRACK, 25

Reasons why some cannot run engrams on pcs, 25
Three ways to move a time track, 25
Charge and the time track, 27
State of Case Scale, 27
Charge, 28
Auditing theory of charge erasure, 29

HCO B 10 Mar. 1964 BASIC AUDITING—NON-READING METERS—METER FLINCH, 31

Reasons a pc does not read on a meter, 31
Invalidation read of a GPM, 32
Pc who is consistently flinching, 32

HCO PL 12 Oct. 1966 EXAMINATIONS, 32

Students are not to discuss examinations with other students, 32
Line for student complaints concerning an examination, 32

HCO B 23 Aug. 1968 ARBITRARIES, 33

Effect of entering any arbitrary into any line, 33
What you know when the needle on an E-Meter read, 33
Standard tech has absolutely no arbitraries, 33

HCO B 23 Aug. 1968 WORKABILITY OF TECH, 34

Quality of technology, 34
Percentage of successes using standard tech actions, 34

HCO B 26 Aug. 1968 THE CLASS VIII COURSE, 35

What the Class VIII Course will teach, 35
What the course will include, 35

HCO B 10 Sept. 1968 CASE SUPERVISOR—ADMIN IN AUDITING, 36

Case Supenisor being presented with lousy admin, 36
No report gets liability, 36
Case Supenisor does not see the pc, 36
Case Supenisor does not talk to the auditor, 36

HCO B 10 Sept. 1968 FLUNKS, 37

Most common goofs made by auditors, 37

HCO B 10 Sept. 1968 "STANDARD" TECH DATA, 38

Green Form is done by handling every read, 38
Random auditing should not be done, 38
Ruds and reads, 38 False reads in ruds, 38

HCO B 10 Sept. 1968 VALENCE SHIFTER, 39

List question, 39
"Detached" lower grade case, 39

HCO B 11 Sept. 1968 C/S INSTRUCTIONS, 40

Standard action for an old-timer, 40
Standard one-time action for a Section III OT, 40

HCO B 15 Sept. 1968 PC LOOKING OR CONTINUALLY FEELING TIRED, 41

M/W/H gives a nattery critical aspect, 41
Handling a pc who feels tired, 41

HCO B 15 Sept. 1968 THE FIRST THING I LEARNED ABOUT TEACHING A CLASS VIII AUDITOR, 41

Auditor who thinks he can fly before he can even creep, 41

HCO B 16 Sept. 1968 END PHENOMENA, 42

Phenomena of pc occurs after phenomena of meter, 42
Precise instant to tell the pc it's an F/N, 42
Cutting the pc's comm, 42

HCO B 22 Sept. 1968 REHABS, 43

Rehabbing no longer used processes, 43
Count the number of times released, 43

HCO B 23 Sept. 1968 VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF LISTING AND NULLING, 44

Rudiments are usually not necessary in correcting a list, 44
How to correct a list, 44
Four basic reasons for a wrong list, 44

HCO B 26 Sept. 1968 THE STUDY OF THE "WELL DONE" LRH C/S FOLDER, 44

Difference between making auditors and not making auditors, 44

HCO B 29 Sept. 1968 LIST CORRECTION, 45

Questions for correcting a recently done list, 45

HCO B 4 Oct. 1968 ADVANCE COURSES, 46

Issuing an Advance Course to anyone requires C/S OK, 46
Running Advance Courses on people with out ruds, 46

HCO B 4 Oct. 1968 PRE-OTS, 46

Putting in Suppress and false reads on each rud, 46

HCO B 5 Oct. 1968 ARC BREAK NEEDLE, 47

F/N with bad indicators is an ARC break needle, 47
Real F/N has one or more GIs, 47

HCO B 21 Oct. 1968R FLOATING NEEDLE, 48

Floating needle defined, 48
Indicating floating needle, 48
ARC break needle, 48

HCO B 1 Nov. 1968 OVERT-MOTIVATOR DEFINITIONS, 49

Definitions of overt, motivator and overt of omission, 49
False motivators, 49
False overts, 49
Cases that go into imaginary cause, 49

HCO B 5 Dec. 1968 UNRESOLVING CASES, 50

Mechanism of PTS, 50
Why the PTS case does not respond to processing, 50

HCO B 15 Dec. 1968RA L4BRA—FOR ASSESSMENT OF ALL LISTING ERRORS, 51

HCO B 2 Apr. 1969RA DIANETIC ASSISTS, 55

Medical treatment of "insanity," 55
Touch Assist, 55
Contact Assist, 55
Auditing Assist, 55
Handling of illness, 56
Physically sick persons divide into two classes, 56
Dianetic auditing speeds up healing from illness or injury, 57
First research on Dianetics, 57

HCO B 17 Apr. 1969R DIANETIC CASE SUPERVISION, 58

Dianetics is done differently than Scientology, 58
Keep Dianetics to Dianetics, 58

HCO B 23 Apr. 1969RA DIANETICS—BASIC DEFINITIONS, 59

Erasure, lock, secondary and engram defined, 59
Cause of psychosomatic ills, 59
Somatic and misemotion defined, 60
Pc who is ill needs Dianetics, 60
Run what is offered, don't force the pc, 60
Time track, pleasure moment, black field and invisible field defined, 61
Key-out vs. erasure, 61
EP of a chain and calling F/Ns in Dianetics, 62
Multiple illness, 62
Chain, automatic bank, basic, unburdening, basic basic, valence and ally defined, 62
What assess means in Dianetics, 63

HCO B 24 Apr. 1969RA DIANETIC USE, 64

Illegal to cure illness, 64
Dianetics used for pastoral counseling is completely legal, 64
Correct procedure for ill pcs wanting auditing, 65
Examples of use of Dianetics, 65
Dianetics and Scientology, 66

HCO B 24 Apr. 1969R DIANETIC RESULTS, 68

Dianetics vs. Scientology, 68
Dianetic results are a well body and a being happy with it, 68
Scientology results are a free, powerful and immortal being, 68

HCO B 26 Apr. 1969R SOMATICS, 69

Chains are held together by one similar awareness, 69
Never assess medical terms or symptoms, 69
Landing the real engram every time using preassessment procedure, 70

HCO B 28 Apr. 1969R HIGH TA IN DIANETICS, 71

High TA in Dianetics means an engram too late on the chain to erase is in restimulation, 71
TA behavior on engram chains, 71

HCO B 7 May 1969R FLOATING NEEDLE, 72

Floating needle defined, 72
Indicating floating needle, 72

HCO B 8 May 1969 IMPORTANT STUDY DATA, 73

Number of times over the materials equals certainty and results, 73

HCO B 8 May 1969R TEACHING THE DIANETICS COURSE, 74

Principles of teaching Dianetics auditors, 74

HCO B 9 May 1969RA CASE SUPERVISING NEW ERA DIANETICS FOLDERS, 75

R3RA exactly followed gives uniform results, 75
Dianetic auditor requirements, 75
Dianetic errors, 76

HCO B 11 May 1969R METER TRIM CHECK, 77

Meter trim check procedure, 77

HCO B 18 May 1969R ERASURE, 78

Erase a picture, not only the somatic, 78
What erasure depends on, 78

HCO B 23 May 1969R AUDITING OUT SESSIONS—NARRATIVE VERSUS SOMATIC CHAINS, 79

Running a session out using Narrative R3RA, 79

HCO B 28 May 1969RA HOW NOT TO ERASE, 80

Grinding in Dianetics, 80
Forcing the pc to go earlier than basic on the chain, 80
Basic facts concerning erasure, 80
Asking "solid or erasing," 80
Blowing an engram by inspection, 81
There's no substitution for actually understanding what's going on, 81
Earlier beginning, 81

HCO B 28 June 1969RA C/S—HOW TO CASE SUPERVISE DIANETICS FOLDERS, 82

Four possible actions for a New Era Dianetics C/S to take, 82
Two types of cases, 83
Dianetic "oddity" case, 83
Roller-coaster after Dianetic auditing, 84
Sick pcs are sent directly to a medico, 84
Handling the "insane" pc, 84
C/S procedure on a New Era Dianetics folder, 84
Auditing result is the result of a team, 85

HCO B 17 July 1969RB NEW ERA DIANETICS COMMAND TRAINING DRILLS, 86

TR 100: Preassessment Procedure on a Doll, 87
TR 100-A: Preassessing a Doll Coached, 87
TR 101: R3RA to a Wall, 88
TR 102: Auditing a Doll, 88
TR 103: Auditing on a Doll Coached, 89
TR 104: R3RA Coached and Bullbaited, 89

HCO B 19 July 1969RA DIANETICS AND ILLNESS, 91

Dianetics forbidden on Clears and OTs, 91
Illnesses can be physical; if so medical action is the first action, 91
Illness is a composite somatic, 92
Handling a continual or recurring illness, 92

HCO B 21 July 1969 ONE-HAND ELECTRODES, 93

One-hand electrode hides floating needles, 93

HCO B 22 July 1969R AUDITING SPEED, 94

Failed sessions caused by lack of speed, 94
Fast pcs require fast auditors, 94

HCO B 24 Jub 1969R SERIOUSLY ILL PCS, 95

Medical examination, 95
Medical care, 95
Dianetic auditing, 95

HCO B 2 Aug. 1969R "LX" LISTS, 96

The three "LX" Lists, 96
End phenomena, 96
Use of lists, 97

HCO B 3 Aug. 1969R LX2—EMOTIONAL ASSESSMENT LIST, 98

HCO B 9 Aug. 1969R LX1 (CONDITIONS), 99

HCO B 9 Aug. 1969RA CASE FOLDER ANALYSIS, NEW ERA DIANETICS, 100

The nine things that can go wrong in a New Era Dianetics session, 100
Pc repair, 101
Out ruds, 101
Handling of physically ill pcs, 102
Special cases, 102
Original Assessment Form, 102
Pcs who go exterior in Dianetics, 103

HCO B 17 Oct. 1969RA DRUGS, ASPIRIN AND TRANQUILIZERS, 104

Actions of aspirin and other pain depressants, 104
Drugs make auditing very difficult, 105
Cycle of drug restimulation of pictures, 105
Drugs chemically inhibit the creation of mental image pictures but inhibit as well the erasure, 105
Drug taker applying for auditing, 105
What a full drug handling program includes, 106

HCO B 5 Nov. 1969R LX3 (ATTITUDES), 107

HCO B 15 Nov. 1969R CASE SUPERVISION—AUDITING AND RESULTS, 108

New Era Dianetics results, 108
Major errors of New Era Dianetics, 108
New Era Dianetics auditing is so simple that it demonstrates cleanly whether the person can audit or not, 108
Value of being a proven Dianetic auditor, 108

HCO B 23 Nov. 1969RB STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE, 110

Student Rescue Intensive steps, 110
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive steps, 111
Promoting Student Rescue Intensives, 111
When a Student Rescue Intensive is run, 111

HCO B 21 Dec. 1969 SOLO AUDITING AND R6EW, 112

Troubles on Solo courses, 112
Solo Course R6EW requisites, 113

HCO B 27 Feb. 1970 GROUP ENGRAM PROCESS, 114

Steps of Group Engram Process, 114

HCO B 11 Mar. 1970 IMPORTANT NOTE ON GROUP ENGRAM INTENSIVE, 115

Complete an auditing cycle once begun, 115

HCO B 15 Mar. 1970 DOUBLE FOLDER DANGER, 115

Solo and auditing folder must be to hand when C/Sing, 115
C/S only with all folders to hand, 115

C/S Series 12RA
HCO B 25 June 1970RA GLOSSARY OF C/S TERMS, 116

Recovery Program, 116
Progress Program, 116
Advance Program, 116
Expanded Lower Grades, 116
Dianetic Clear, 117
Classification Chart, 117
Quickie Grades, 117
Dianetic pcs, 117

C/S Series 13RA
HCO B 30 June 1970RA VIII ACTIONS, 118

"Old" processes are not cancelled by new ones, 118
Basics are not cancelled by later developments, 118
VIII auditing, 119
Resistive cases, 119
When to use GF 40, 120
Purpose and validity of OT IV Rundown, 120
Case Supervisor actions, 121

HCO B 15 July 1970R UNRESOLVED PAINS, 122

Two reasons for pain not resolved on Dianetics, 122
The answer to a persistent or recurring somatic, 122
Toothache, 123

C/S Series 15R
HCO B 16 Aug. 1970R GETTING THE F/N TO EXAMINER, 124

Unflat engram chains and high TA, 124
Causes and solutions for high TA at Exam after F/N in session, 124
How to program a pc who has a chronic somatic, 125
Dianetic pc pattern at Examiner, 125
High TA and illness, 126
Low TA and exams, 126

HCO B 11 Sept. 1970 SOLO ASSISTS, 127

Actions a Solo auditor may not do, 127
Progress and advance actions may not be done Solo, 127

C/S Series 18R
HCO B 11 Sept. 1970R CHRONIC SOMATIC, DIANETIC HANDLING OF, 127

Dianetic handling of chronic somatic is given in C/S Series 15, 127

C/S Series 29R
HCO B 8 Mar. 1971R CASE ACTIONS, OFF LINE, 128

Life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, 128
Pc physically ill before next session, 128
Self-auditing, 128
Coffee shop auditing, 128
Touch and Contact Assists interrupting a general course of auditing, often to no F/N, 128
Study rundowns, 129
Illegal patch-ups, 129
People talking about their cases, 129
Advanced Course material insecurity, 129
Illegal drug use, 129

HCO B 27 Mar. 1971RA DIANETIC ERASURE, 130

Dianetic errors that prevent erasure, 130
Running a non-reading item, 130
How to handle high TA at session start, 130
Running a narrative item, 130
Handling a pc who has exteriorized but hasn't had an Interiorization RD, 130
Failing to ask for DEF again when the pc says "It's erased" but TA is still high, 130
Not asking for an earlier incident, 130
Auditing a pc under protest will cause the TA to stay up and no F/N and erasure, 131
Ending off a chain or engram at the first sight of an F/N, 131

C/S Series 33RA-1
HCO B 5 Apr. 1971 TRIPLE AND QUAD RERUNS, 132

Bypassed flows and mass, 132
The source of high TA, 132

Liability of rehabs, 132
Massy thetans, 132
Getting in all flows, 133
High TA, 133
Pc not in trouble, 133
Pc in trouble, 134
Running Zero Flows, 134
Getting in Zero Flows—rehab or run, 134
Results of All Flows Rundown, 134

HCO B 11 Apr. 1971RC L3RF—DIANETICS AND INT RD REPAIR LIST, 135

C/S Series 36RC
HCO B 21 Apr. 1971RC DIANETICS, 141

Why the TRs exist, 141
TRs are for use in the session itself, 141
How to rehab a Dianetic chain, 141
Handling flubbed chains, 142
Using the new L3RE, 142
Erased chains can be overrun, 143
Firefights between auditor and pc, 143
Use Quads on new, never audited before pcs, 143
C/S responsibility, 144
Putting a pc at risk, 144
Introducing Full Flow Dianetics, 144

HCO B 26 Apr. 1971 SOLO COGNITIONS, 145

What cognitions in Solo auditing depend upon, 145

C/S Series 41RA
HCO B 9 June 1971RA C/S TIPS, 146

Out lists handled before ruds, 146
No read auditors, 146
Cramming on flubs, 146
Correct use of R-Factors, 147
Mixing starts of sessions, 147
High TA and ARC breaks, 147
Low TA quits, 147
Exam F/Ns after flubs, 147
C/S is handling cases on the via of an auditor, 148
Higher levels do not solve lower level failures, 148
C/S expertise, 148

Word Clearing Series ERA
HCO B 29 June 1971RA STEPS TO SPEED STUDENT PRODUCT FLOW, 149

Supervising at a below F/N level, 149
Steps for handling non-F/Ning students, 149

C/S Series 49RB
HCO B 5 July 1971RB ASSISTS, 150

Three types of assists, 150
Contact Assist, 150
Dianetic Assist, 150
Touch Assist, 151
How to audit an unconscious pc, 151
Assist rules, 151

C/S Series 51R
HCO B 17 July 1971R OUT OF VALENCE, 152

OCA/APA graph drops explained, 152
How to handle an out of valence pc, 152

HCO B 23 Jub 1971R ASSISTS, 153

Assist EP, 153
Injury Rundown, 153
Pc running a temperature, 153
Temperature Assist: Version A, 153
Temperature Assist: Version B. 154

C/S Series 54RA
New Era Dianetics Series 8R
HCO B 28 July 1971RA DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON, 155

Begin Dianetics with the Original Assessment Sheet, 155
What Dianetics handles and how to handle it with Dianetics, 155

HCO B 16 Aug. 1971R TRAINING DRILLS REMODERNIZED, 157

Importance of TRs, 157
OT TR 0: Operating Thetan Confronting, 157
TR 0: Confronting Preclear, 158
TR 0: Bullbait, Confronting Bullbaited, 158
TR 1: Dear Alice, 159
TR 2: Acknowledgements, 159
TR 2t/2: Half Acks, 160
TR3: Duplicative Questions, 160
TR 4: Preclear Originations, 162

HCOB 8 Sept. 1971R CASE SUPERVISOR ACTIONS, 163

Class VIII Case Supervisor actions, 163

C/S Series 59R
HCOB 14 Sept. 1971R DIANETIC LIST ERRORS, 192

Dianetic list of somatics, pains, emotions, and attitudes can act as a list under the meaning of the Laws of Listing and Nulling, 192
List errors are corrected by L4BRA, 192
Points a C/S must be alert to regarding listing, 192

HCO B 25 Sept. 1971RB TONE SCALE IN FULL, 193

Tone Scale expanded, 193
Know to Mystery Scale, 193

HCO B 24 Oct. 1971R FALSE TA, 194

Consequences of false TA, 194
E-Meter improperly trimmed gives a false TA position, 194
E-Meter discharged gives false TA, 195
One-hand electrode, 195
Moist hands give low TA, 195
Dry hands give high TA, 196
Arthritic hands give high TA, 196
Slack grip, 196
Can size, 196
Cold pc, 196
Late at night a pc's TA may be very high, 197
Rings on the pc's hands must always be removed, 197
Floating TA, 197
Rusty corroded cans, 197
Tight shoes, 197

HCO B 12 Nov. 1971RA FALSE TA ADDITION, 198

Cold cans, 198
Footplates, 198
Pcs who falsify TA, 198

HCO B 15 Feb. 1972R FALSE TA ADDITION 2, 199

Wrong ways to get a pc to read between 2.0 and 3.0 on an E-Meter, 199
Commonest sources of low and high TA, 199

HCO B 18 Feb. 1972R FALSE TA ADDITION 3, 200

The honesty of the auditor determines his results, 200
Low TAs, 200

HCO PL 19 Mar. 1972 C/SING OR AUDITING WITHOUT FOLDER STUDY, 202

C/S and auditor penalties, 202
Payment of bonuses to C/Ses and auditors, 202

HCO PL 4 Apr. 1972R ETHICS AND STUDY TECH, 203

Basic Why of the majority of cases of post non-performance, 203
Ethics actions for violations of study tech and Word Clearing tech, 203
Axiom 28 (amended), 204

LRH ED 176 INT AUDITOR RECOVERY, 205

Recovering auditors who have left but are still in the area, 205
Handling auditors who want to leave the org, 205
Handling auditors who are not getting out their hours, 205

Executive Series 12
HCO PL 3 May 1972R ETHICS AND EXECUTIVES, 207

Danger Rundown, 3 May PL, 207
Definition of executive, 207
Responsibility of executives to handle out-ethics, 207
Ethics and organizations, 207
Examples of ethics offenses, 208
Technical aspect of out-ethics, 208
Danger Rundown steps, 209

C/S Series 81RA
HCO B 16June 1972RA AUDITOR'S RIGHTS MODIFIED, 213

Major Why of falling hours, incomplete programs and other confusions, 213
Auditor's right to choose pcs modified, 213
"Dog pcs" are problems in repair, 213
Stats of C/Ses and auditors, D of P and Dir of Tech Services, 214
The road to truth is begun with honesty, 214

HCO B 11 July 1973RB ASSIST SUMMARY, 215

Giving assists to Clears, OTs and Dianetic Clears, 215
Medical examination and treatment and assists, 216
Causes of predisposition, precipitation and prolongation of injury and illness, 216
Physical facts of injuries, illnesses and stresses, 216
Don't neglect giving assists, 217
Don't handle injuries with Touch Assists only, 217
Actions of ministers, 217
Assist summary steps, 217
Drug "five days" rule need not apply to assists, 218
Assist given over drugs, how to handle later, 218
Pc illness during grade auditing, 218
There is no conflict between minister and medical doctor, 220

HCO PL 16 Nov. 1973 STUDY TECH & POST, 221

Penalties for violations of study tech, 221

HCO B 23 Nov. 1973RA DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE FALSE TA, 222

TA depends on normally moist hands, 222
Use of hand cream for dry hands, 222
Use of anti-perspirants for wet hands, 223
F/N and false TA, 223
Conditions that make an auditor mess up a pc's TA, 223

Expanded Dianetics Series 21R
HCO B 28 Mar. 1974R EXPANDED DIANETICS DEVELOPMENTS SINCE THE ORIGINAL LECTURES—CANCELLATION, 224

Expanded Dianetics Series 22RA
HCO B 23 Apr. 1974RA EXPANDED DIANETICS REQUISITES, 225

Ex Dn set-up checklist, 225

C/S Series 93RA
HCO B 31 Aug. 1974RA NEW GRADE CHART, 226

Changes in the Grade Chart, 226
Drug Rundown and Life Repair, 226
Quad vs. Expanded Grades, 226
Expanded Dianetics, 226
Grade II, 227
Solo set-ups, 227
The full list of grades showing where the various RDs now offered fit, 227
The Grade Chart and programming, 228

HCO B 1 Nov. 1974RA ROCK SLAMS AND ROCK SLAMMERS, 229

Definition of rock slam, 229
Rock slammers, 229
Checklist to assist identification of R/Sers, 230
Pcs who R/S, 231
Rock slammer is different from someone with a rock slam, 231

HCO B 16 Jan. 1975R PAST LIFE REMEDIES, 232

Imaginary incidents, 232
Another Past Life Remedy, 232
Drugs can prevent going backtrack, 233
Pc in recent shock of having died won't go backtrack, 233
Remedy for invalidation of past lives, 233
Children as cases, 233
Unburdening cases of children, 234
How to handle pc stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books, 234
Scientology Review action to make pc go backtrack, 234

HCO B 23 Apr. 1975R VANISHING CREAM AND FALSE TA, 235

Vanishing cream doesn't work, 235
Hand creams for dry hands, 235
A note on footplates, 235
False TA handling, 235
False TA must be handled before session, 235

HCO B 10 Aug. 1976R R/SES, WHAT THEY MEAN, 238

Definition of rock slam, 238
"Rock slam" can be caused by rings on the pc's fingers, 238
Always report a rock slam in the auditing report, 239
Recognizing a rock slam, 239
Two things underlie insanity, 240
One rock slam doesn't make a psychotic, 240
When R/Ses most easily turn on, 240
How you can turn off an R/S and mistakenly think it is handled, 241
What does handle an R/S, 241
Expanded Dianetics handling of R/Ses, 241
What to do when you see an R/S, 242

HCO B 20 Oct. 1976 PTS DATA, 244

What complete PTS handling would consist of, 244

HCO PL 20 Oct. 1976R PTS DATA, 245

What complete PTS handling would consist of, 245

HCO B 20 Oct. 1976 PTS HANDLING, 246

PTS handlings that "didn't work" or "still PTS," 246
First pilot, 246
Second pilot, 246
False PTSness, 247

HCO PL 23 Oct. 1976 INTERNESHIP AND HGC, 247
[CANCELLED]

HGC auditor must have done the interneships for his class, 247

C/S Series 96R
HCO B 24 Oct. 1976R DELIVERY REPAIR LISTS, 248

The "prepared lists" system, 248
The only reason for prepared lists not working, 248
Qual "OK to Audit" Checksheets, 248
A C/S must know what lists to use, 249
Prepared lists for preclears, 249
Prepared lists for students, 250
Prepared lists for staffs, 251
Confidential and AO lists, 251
Repair List for Prepared Lists, 252
Word lists for prepared lists, 252
Translated lists for non-English speaking orgs, 252

C/S Series 97
HCO B 26 Oct. 1976 AUDITING REPORTS, FALSIFYING OF, 254

Ways of falsifying an auditing report, 254
Spotting falsified auditing reports, 254
Penalty for knowingly falsifying an auditing report, 255

C/S Series 98
HCO B 28 Oct. 1976 AUDITING FOLDERS, OMISSIONS IN COMPLETENESS, 256

Commonest omissions from folders, 256
Committee of Evidence for loss of a pc's folder and omissions from a pc's folder, 257

HCO B 6 Dec. 1976 ILLEGAL PCS, ACCEPTANCE OF—HIGH CRIME BULLETIN, 259

Committee of Evidence for C/Sing or accepting for processing an illegal pc, 259
Who is an illegal pc, 259
Special petition may be made to the Guardian Office, 259

C/S Series 99RA
HCO B 10 Dec. 1976RA SCIENTOLOGY F/N AND TA POSITION, 260

Correct procedure for out of range F/Ns, 260
Sample clean up C/S for pcs who have had F/Ns disregarded or bypassed, 261
Dianetic F/Ns, 262
Power F/Ns, 262

Word Clearing Series 55
HCO B 10 Jan. 1977 HOW TO WIN WITH WORD CLEARING, 263

TRs and metering apply to Word Clearing, 263

The only times Word Clearing would seem to fail, 263
Remedy for being word cleared on an area without a resolution of the original difficulty, 263

HCO PL 10 Jan. 1977 ETHICS AND WORD CLEARING, 264

Court of Ethics for faulty Word Clearing, 264

HCO B 13 Jan. 1977RA HANDLING A FALSE TA, 265

Examples of auditors mishandling false TA, 265
False TA is in the physical universe not the pc's think or bank, 266
Basics behind finding a false TA and remedying it, 266

HCO B 21 Jan. 1977RA FALSE TA CHECKLIST, 267

HCO B 22 Jan. 1977 IN-TECH, THE ONLY WAY TO ACHIEVE IT, 273

The dominating factor of tech being in, 273

HCO B 24 Jan. 1977 TECH CORRECTION ROUND-UP, 274

Issues by others that alter-ised tech, 274
List of incorrect procedures or data found to have been issued, 274
When OT VIII will be released, 287

HCO B 26 Jan. 1977 FOOTPLATES USE FORBIDDEN, 288

Use of footplates is forbidden, 288
Issues that cover how to handle a false TA, 288

HCO B 27 Jan. 1977 AUDITOR RECOVERY, 289

HCO B 27 Jan. 1977 Auditor Recovery is cancelled, 289

HCO B 30 Jan. 1977 FALSE TA DATA, 290

List of references on false TA handling, 290

C/S Series 100
HCO B 5 Feb. 1977 JOKERS AND DEGRADERS, 291

People who do not understand something occasionally make fun of it, 291
Categories jokers or degraders fall into, 291
The joker is advertising his symptoms, 292

HCO B 17 Feb. 1977R COURSE NECESSITIES, 293

List of materials added to checksheets, 293

HCO B 24 Feb. 1977 EXPANDED DIANETICS CASES, 294

One does fully and completely complete Expanded Dianetics cases, 294

HCO B 1 Mar. 1977 CANCELLATION OF INTEGRITY PROCESSING HCOBs, 295

List of cancelled Integrity Processing HCOBs, 295

HCO B 1 Mar. 1977 CONFESSIONAL FORMS, 296

Never subtract anything from a Confessional, 296
Writing up an additional list, 296

HCO B 1 Mar. 1977 FORMULATING CONFESSIONAL QUESTIONS, 297

What withholds add up to, 297
Straightening out somebody on a moral code, 297
Formula for making up a Confessional, 298

Rule for finding a fruitful area for a Confessional, 299

HCO B 1 Mar. 1977 A VALID CONFESSIONAL, 300

Reissue of a circa 1965 Confessional, 300

HCO B 8 Mar. 1977R POWER CHECKLIST, 302

C/S checklist on folders of preclears onto Power, 302
Grade Chart points for giving Ex Dn, 303
Expanded Grades is not a requisite for Power, 303

Expanded Dianetics Series 25
HCO B 16 Mar. 1977 THE GAMBLER, 304

An obsessive gambler is a psychotic, 304
Life isn't real to a psychotic gambler, 304

HCO B 27 Mar. 1977 PROGRAMMING OF EXPANDED DIANETICS, 305

Expanded Dianetics audits the pc at cause, 305
PTS handling and Expanded Dianetics, 305
Expanded Dianetics should be a fully completed cycle of action and not bit and piece, 305

HCO B 5 Apr. 1977 EXPANDED GRADES, 307

When Expanded Grades can be done, 307
A typical and ideal program for a pc, 307
Expanded Grades is not a requisite for Power but Quad Grades are, 307

HCO B 11 Apr. 1977 LIST ERRORS—CORRECTION OF, 308

Verifying a list, 308
Nulling a list, 308
Reconstructing a list, 308
Self-listing, 308
List correction blow-up, 308
Lists not reading, 309
Use of L4BRA, 309
Handling an L4BRA, 309
Do it right, 309

HCO B 17 Apr. 1977 RECURRING WITHHOLDS AND OVERTS, 310

Definition of recurring withhold or overt, 310
Handling recurring withholds and overts, 310

HCO B 7 May 1977 LONG DURATION SEC CHECKING, 311

The person giving off very shallow overts, 311
The soft-spoken quiet "inoffensive" person, 311

HCO B 9 May 1977 FOREWORD OF EXPANDED DIANETICS COURSE, 312

Types of cases Expanded Dianetics handles, 312
Corrections to Expanded Dianetics, 312
DMSMH and Expanded Dianetics, 312

Expanded Dianetics Series 29
HCO B 9 May 1977 PSYCHOSIS, MORE ABOUT, 313

Below all psychotic conduct lies an evil purpose, 313
A true psychotic can be brilliant or stupid, 313
Man is basically good, 313
15% to 25% of living human beings are psychotic, 314

HCO B 31 May 1977 LSD—YEARS AFTER THEY HAVE "COME OFF OF" LSD, 315

Characteristics of persons who have been on LSD, 315
The LSD apparently stays in the system, 315
Dealing with an LSD case, 315

HCO B 14 June 1977 PAID COMPLETIONS SIMPLIFIED, 316

Points for a major training service, 316
Points for a major processing service, 316
Points for minor (Division 6) services, 317
Bonus points, 317
Points for package sales, 317
Penalties, 317
Verification of paid comps and bonus computations, 318

HCO B 26 Sept. 1977 ART AND COMMUNICATION, 319

Two-way communication and art, 319
True art always elicits a contribution from those who view or hear or experience it, 319
Innovation and originality, 319
Invalidative criticism, 320
Constructive criticism, 320
"Authorities" and art, 320

HCO B 4 Dec. 1977 CHECKLIST FOR SETTING UP SESSIONS AND AN E-METER, 322

HCO B 6 Feb. 1978R LSD AND THE SWEAT PROGRAM, 324

Who is an LSD case, 324
Theory of the Sweat Program, 324
Vitamins and minerals, 325
Diet, 325
Exercise, 325
The Sweat Program steps, 325
Results of the Sweat Program, 326

HCO B 6 Feb. 1978R-1 LSD AND THE SWEAT PROGRAM—ADDITION, 327

Auditing of the pc while on the LSD Sweat Program, 327
Lack of a Sweat Program doesn't stop other auditing actions, 327
Sweat Program can also be done before a DRD, 327

HCO B 26 Feb. 1978 INTERNESHIPS VS. COURSES, 328

Courses and interneships are two separate and distinct activities, 328
Fast courses, 328
Fast interneships, 328
Interneships are not used to teach the course again, 328
Preventing interneships from becoming a long haul, 329

HCO PL 10 Mar. 1978 HGC PC APPLICATION FORM, 330

HCO B 18 Mar. 1978 POSTULATES AND ENGRAMS, 332
[CANCELLED]

What a full Dianetic EP consists of, 332
Asking the pc if he postulated anything in the basic incident, 332

HCO B 19 Mar. 1978 QUICKIE OBJECTIVES, 333

Tendency to quickie Objectives, 333
The only valid handling of Objectives, 333
Handling auditors who quickie Objectives, 333

Word Clearing Series 59R
HCO B 23 Mar. 1978R WORD CLEARING DEFINITIONS, 334

What you clear when clearing a definition of a word, 334

You want the definition which applies to the text you have been reading, 334
Definition of a cleared word, 334

Word Clearing Series 58
HCO B 27 Mar. 1978 ETHICS PENALTY FOR WORD CLEARERS, 335

The reason Word Clearers cease to be Word Clearers, 335
The reason Word Clearing drops out in orgy 335
Penalty for a Word Clearer accumulating misunderstood words, 335

HCO B 3 Apr. 1978 TR DEBUG ASSESSMENT, 336

List to find the cause of a student's bog on doing TRs, 336

HCO B 8 Apr. 1978 AN F/N IS A READ, 338
[CANCELLED]

When an F/N is a read, 338
You can get four F/Ns off the same item, 338
An F/Ning assessment does not mean that the assessment is now all reading, 338

HCO B 30 Apr. 1978 THE SWEAT PROGRAM FURTHER DATA, 339

Overweight, underweight and normal weight people, 339
Handling if a person is having trips during the program, 339
The best type of shoes to use for jogging, 340
Calcium and magnesium supplements can be taken, 340
Green vegetables are okay during the program, 340
Predigested protein is not the only protein that need be taken, 340
Salt and potassium, 340
Doing this program gradiently is very important, 341
Program oddity, 341
EP of the Sweat Program, 341

Cramming Series 17
HCO B 1 May 1978 TECH QUALITY, 342

Cramming should exist in every org, 342
TRs and metering will go a long ways to improve tech quality, 342

HCO B 26 May 1978 DIANETICS: URGENT COMMAND CHANGE, 343

Dianetics is being run using the wrong commands, 343
Moving through the incident, 343
Returning the pc to the incident, 343
Getting the postulates in the basic incident, 343
Narrative handling of incidents, 344
Emphasis on the proper running of Dianetics, 344

Cramming Series 18R
HCO B 2 June 1978R CRAMMING REPAIR ASSESSMENT LIST, 345

History of the Cramming Repair List, 345
Theory and use of the Cramming Repair List, 345
Assessment questions, 346

HCO B 15 June 1978 URGENT IMPORTANT, 349

The key to Expanded Dianetics, 349
Getting down to the basic evil purposes of the case, 349

HCO B 18 June 1978 ROUTINE 3-R COMMAND CHANGE, 349

Flow One, Step One command change, 349

New Era Dianetics Series 4R
HCO B 18 June 1978R ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM, 350

The New Era Dianetics original assessment items, 350
Original item, 350
Preassessment, 350
Listing for running items, 351
Preassessment steps, 352
Preassessment item, 352
Running item, 353
Finding the next running item, 353
Commands for the Original Assessment Sheet, 353
Handling somatics, 353
Handling narratives, 354
Running narratives, 354
Narrative assessment commands, 354
Assessing by asking the question as a question, 355

New Era Dianetics Series 3
HCO B 19 June 1978 OBJECTIVE ARC, 356

Commands of Objective ARC, 356
End phenomena of Objective ARC, 356

New Era Dianetics Series 15
HCO B 20 June 1978 IDENTITY RUNDOWN, 357

Getting a pc into valence, 357
Procedure of Identity Rundown, 357
End phenomena of Identity Rundown, 357

New Era Dianetics Series 1
HCO B 21 June 1978 NEW ERA DIANETICS SERIES 1, 358

What New Era Dianetics is, 358
Student requirements for New Era Dianetics, 358

New Era Dianetics Series 2R
HCO B 22 June 1978R NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE, 360

How Dianetics achieves its results, 360
End phenomena of Dianetic auditing, 360
New Era Dianetics full program outline, 360

New Era Dianetics Series 16R
HCO B 23 June 1978R PRECLEAR CHECKLIST, 365

Preclear Checklist is a Dianetic pc's advanced program, 365
Preclear Checklist form, 365

New Era Dianetics Series 5R
HCO B 24 June 1978R ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET, 367

When is the Original Assessment Sheet done, 367
Who does the Original Assessment Sheet, 367
Purpose of Original Assessment Sheet, 367
How is the Original Assessment Sheet done, 367
Neatness of Original Assessment Sheet, 367
Where does the Original Assessment Sheet go when completed, 367
Original Assessment Sheet, 368

New Era Dianetics Series 6RA
HCO B 26 June 1978RA ROUTINE 3RA—ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS, 380

Lessons on engram running, 380
Early engram running, 381
R3RA revised by steps, 381
R3RA commands, 382
Postulate off equals erasure, 384
Going earlier, 384

Bouncxers, 384
Flows 2, 3 and 0, 385
Narrative- R3RA, 385
Secondaries, 387
Auditor knowledge of commands, 387
Speed of commands, 388
Pc interest, 388
Last incident found, 388
Completing chains, 388
F/Ns, 388
Blowing by inspection, 388
Ending session, 389
Ending Dianetics, 389
Special New Era Dianetics Rundown for OTs, 389

New Era Dianetics Series BRA
HCO B 28 June 1978RA R3RA COMMANDS, 390

Short list on R3RA commands, 390
Postulate off equals erasure, 391
Going earlier, 392
Bouncers, 392
Flow 2, 3 and 0 commands, 392
Secondaries are run with the same commands as R3RA, 394

New Era Dianetics Series 14
HCO B 29 June 1978 DISABILITY RUNDOWN, 395

Procedure for Disability Rundown, 395
When the rundown is complete, 395

New Era Dianetics Series 13
HCO B 1 July 1978 THE DIANETIC PREPARED ASSESSMENT RUNDOWN—ACTION FOURTEEN, 396

Locating items that can be run R3RA, 396
Early assessment procedures, 396
Steps of the Dianetic Prepared Assessment Rundown, 396

New Era Dianetics Series 11
HCO B 2 July 1978 DIANETIC STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE, 399

Steps of the Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive, 399
When the intensive should be concluded, 399

New Era Dianetics Series lOR
HCO B 3 July 1978R RELIEF RUNDOWN, 400

Procedure of the Relief Rundown, 400

New Era Dianetics Series 12R
HCO B 4 July 1978R SECOND ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT, 401

When the Second Original Assessment Sheet is done, 401
Theory and use of the Second Original Assessment Sheet, 401
Handling the items on the Second Original Assessment Sheet, 402

HCO B 7 July 1978 DIANETIC F/Ns, 403
[CANCELLED]

Calling F/Ns in R3RA, 403
EP of a chain in Dianetics, 403
F/Ns are disregarded in Power, 403

HCO B 9 July 1978R DIANETIC CS-1, 404

Theory and use of the Dianetic CS-1, 404
Dianetic CS- 1 procedure, 405

Some of the references the auditor should be very familiar with, 407
Definitions sheet, 408
Dianetic CS-1 Word List, 412

New Era Dianetics Series 4-1
HCO B 11 July 1978 THE PREASSESSMENT LIST, 414

HCO B 14 July 1978R TYPICAL DIANETIC CHAIN, 416

Example of how a typical Dianetic chain might run, 416

HCO B 14 July 1978R A TYPICAL NARRATIVE ITEM, 417

Example of how a typical narrative item might run, 417

HCO B 15 July 1978 SCIENTOLOGY AUDITING CS-1, 418

Theory and use of the Scientology CS-1, 418
Scientology CS-1 procedure, 419
Clearing commands, 421
Clearing words on correction lists, 421
Definitions sheet, 422

New Era Dianetics Series 17
HCO B 19 July 1978 DIANETIC PERSISTENT F/Ns, 427

What you can do in the case of Dianetic persistent F/Ns, 427

New Era Dianetics Series 18
HCO B 20 July 1978 AFTER THE FACT ITEMS, 428

Definition of "after the fact" running item, 428
Example of an "after the fact" running item, 428
How to handle "after the fact" running items, 428

HCO B 21 July 1978 WHAT IS A FLOATING NEEDLE? 429

Definition of a floating needle, 429

HCO B 22 July 1978 ASSESSMENT TRs, 430

The right way to do an assessment, 430
Assessing with a statement's tone of voice, 430

C/S Series 101
HCO B 23 July 1978 LIST OF PERCEPTICS, 431

The 57 human perceptions, 431

HCO B 24 July 1978 DIANETIC REMEDIES, 433

Getting the pc to understand the commands and procedures of R3RA, 433
Pictures and Masses Remedy, 433
Automaticity of pictures, 434
Assessing for overts when pc goes anaten in session but there is no evidence of unflat chains, 435
Imaginary incidents, 435

HCO B 2 Aug. 1978 CANCELLATION OF ISSUES, 436

List of cancelled Dianetic HCOBs with references to where correct data can be obtained, 436

HCO B 5 Aug. 1978 INSTANT READS, 438

Correct definition of instant read, 438

HCO B 7 Aug. 1978 HAVINGNESS—FINDING AND RUNNING THE PC'S HAVINGNESS PROCESS, 439

Final definition of Havingness, 439
What the position of a being on the Tone Scale is determined by, 439
Finding and running the pc's Havingness Process, 440

HCO B 9 Aug. 1978 NEW ERA DIANETICS—A REQUISITE FOR EXPANDED DIANETICS, 441

New Era Dianetics full pc program must come before Expanded Dianetics, 441

HCO B 9 Aug. 1978 CLEARING COMMANDS, 442

Rules of clearing commands, 442
Violation of full and correct clearing of commands or assessment questions is an ethics offense, 444

HCO B 11 Aug. 1978 RUDIMENTS—DEFINITIONS AND PATTER, 445

What a rudiment is used for, 445
Getting the F/N, 445
Handling ARC breaks, 446
Handling present time problems, 447
Handling missed withholds, 448
Use of Suppress button in ruds, 449
Use of False button in ruds, 449
End phenomena, 449
High or low TA, 449
References to further data on rudiments, 449

HCOB 11 Aug. 1978 MODEL SESSION, 450

Setting up for the session, 450
Start of session, 450
Rudiments, 450
Major action of the session, 450
Havingness, 451
End of session, 451

HCOB 21 Aug. 1978 RUNNING FLOWS THAT WON'T ERASE, 452

Handling when a flow won't erase in R3RA, 452

HCO B 26 Aug. 1978R MORE ON DRUGS, 453

The idea drug users are apparently sitting on, 453
Why Objectives work, 453
Effects of drugs, 453

HCO B 3 Sept. 1978 DEFINITION OF A ROCK SLAM, 454

The only valid definition of an R/S, 454
Definition of a dirty needle, 454
The difference between a rock slam and a dirty needle, 455

HCO B 5 Sept. 1978 ANATOMY OF A SERVICE FACSIMILE, 456

Definition of service facsimile, 456
How the service facsimile becomes fixed, 457
Right/wrong, dominate and survive, 457

HCO B 6 Sept. 1978 FOLLOWING UP ON DIRTY NEEDLES, 459

Definition of a dirty needle, 459
Causes of dirty needles, 459
Dirty needles and rock slams, 459
Don't ignore dirty needles, 459

HCO B 6 Sept. 1978 SERVICE FACSIMILES AND ROCK SLAMS, 461

Service facsimile is a brother to R/Ses and evil intentions, 461
It isn't actually a facsimile at all, 461
Rock slams and service facsimiles, 461
More than one service fac per pc, 462
Finding service facs, 462

HCO B 6 Sept. 1978 ROUTINE THREE SC-A—FULL SERVICE FACSIMILE HANDLING UPDATED WITH NEW ERA DIANETICS, 463

New echelon of service facsimile running, 463
Service facsimile handling revised by steps, 464
Full service facsimile procedure, 464
When listing for the service facsimile, 466
When running off the automaticity, 467
When to prepcheck, 467
Completing service facsimile handling with R3RA, 468
Ending service fac running, 468

HCO B 7 Sept. 1978R MODERN REPETITIVE PREPCHECKING, 469

Order of the 20 Prepcheck buttons, 469
Use of the buttons, 469
The only time Prepchecking cannot be done, 469
Prepcheck procedure, 470

HCO B 8 Sept. 1978 MINI LIST OF GRADE 0-IV PROCESSES, 471

Mini list of Grade 0-IV processes with references to what issues they appear in, 471

HCO B 10 Sept. 1978 NED HIGH CRIME, 473

Persons must be certificate trained on NED to run it, 473

HCO B 12 Sept. 1978 DIANETICS FORBIDDEN ON CLEARS AND OTS, 473

NED or any Dianetics is not run on Clears or above or on Dianetic Clears, 473
EP of the special NED Rundown for OTs, 473

HCO B 12 Sept. 1978 OVERRUN BY DEMANDING EARLIER THAN THERE IS, 474

Overrun of basic, 474
Overrun of non-basic, 474
Dianetic auditor is not concerned with the amount of TA that he gets, 474
Effects of a lousy job of assessment, 475

HCO B 13 Sept. 1978 R3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS AND NARRATIVE R3RA—AN ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCE, 476

Asking for earlier beginning or earlier incident, 476
R3RA engram running by chains, 476
R3RA narrative running, 477

HCO B 13 Sept. 1978 CLEARS, OTS AND R/SES, 478

Clears or OTs who are R/Sing are not R/Sers, 478
NED Rundown for OTs can only be delivered at AOs and at Flag, 478

HCO PL 13 Sept. 1978 AN OLD POEM, 478

An old poem which has been newly adapted as policy, 478

HCO PL 15 Sept. 1978 CONFIDENTIALITY OF UPPER LEVEL RUNDOWNS, 479

Rules to safeguard the materials of confidential rundowns and levels and to prevent their unauthorized use or misuse, 479

HCO B 16 Sept. 1978 POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE, 480

EP of a Dianetic chain is the postulate coming off, 480
Learn to recognize a postulate when you hear one, 480

LRH ED 298 INT A.D.28—THE YEAR OF TECHNICAL BREAKTHROUGHS, 482

NED vs. NED for OTs, 482
OT VIII, 482
End of Endless Drug Rundowns, 482
Training—fast courses, 483

HCO B 19 Sept. 1978 THE END OF ENDLESS DRUG RDS, 484
[REVISED]

Reason a Drug RD can not be run flat, 484
You can always find more drugs on the track, 484
Drug RD Repair List, 484

HCO B 19 Sept. 1978 THE END OF ENDLESS DRUG RUNDOWNS—DRUG
[REVISED] **RUNDOWN REPAIR LIST,** 485

HCO B 20 Sept. 1978 AN INSTANT F/N IS A READ, 487

Definition of instant F/N, 487
What a read means, 487
What an instant F/N on an item means, 487
The use of an F/N as a read, 488

HCO B 20 Sept. 1978 LX LIST HANDLING, 489

End phenomena of the LX Lists, 489
Procedure, 489
LX3 Attitudes, 489
LX2 Emotions, 490
LX1 Conditions, 490
220H, 490

New Era Dianetics Series 19
C/S Series 103
HCO B 20 Sept. 1978 NED AUDITOR ANALYSIS CHECKLIST, 492

Use of the NED Auditor Analysis Checklist, 492
When the C/S should order an auditor to have one, 492
How the checklist is done, 492
Parts of the checklist, 493

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Washington, D.C.

HCO BULLETIN OF MAY 20, 1959
(Cancels bulletins of March 31, 1959, and April 17, 1959)

KNOW TO MYSTERY STRAIGHT WIRE FOR EXTREME CASES

The Know to Mystery Scale expanded:

Not Know
Know
Look
Emotion
Effort
Think
Symbols
Eat
Sex
Mystery
Wait
Unconsciousness

To assess a case on the lower rungs of processing, ask pc, against an E-Meter, what terminal could represent each of above, select that terminal (object or person, never a condition) which changes needle action most and run Overt-Withhold Straight Wire on it.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:mp

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 MAY 1962R
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(This Bulletin has been revised to correct the definition of dirty needle. Revision in this type style.)

ARC BREAKS

MISSED WITHHOLDS

(HOW TO USE THIS BULLETIN:

WHEN AN AUDITOR OR STUDENT HAS TROUBLE WITH AN "ARC BREAKY PC" OR NO GAIN, OR WHEN AN AUDITOR IS FOUND TO BE USING FREAK CONTROL METHODS OR PROCESSES TO "KEEP A PC IN SESSION," THE HCO SEC, D OF T OR D OF P SHOULD JUST HAND A COPY OF THIS BULLETIN TO THE AUDITOR AND MAKE HIM OR HER STUDY IT AND TAKE AN HCO EXAM ON IT.)

After some months of careful observation and tests, I can state conclusively that:

ALL ARC BREAKS STEM FROM MISSED WITHHOLDS.

This is vital technology, vital to the auditor and to anyone who wants to live.

Conversely:

THERE ARE NO ARC BREAKS WHEN MISSED WITHHOLDS HAVE BEEN CLEANED UP.

By WITHHOLD is meant AN UNDISCLOSED CONTRA-SURVIVAL ACT.

By MISSED WITHHOLD is meant AN UNDISCLOSED CONTRA-SURVIVAL ACT WHICH HAS BEEN RESTIMULATED BY ANOTHER BUT NOT DISCLOSED.

This is FAR more important in an auditing session than most auditors have yet realized. Even when some auditors are told about this and shown it they still seem to miss its importance and fail to use it. Instead they continue to use strange methods of controlling the pc and oddball processes on ARC breaks.

This is so bad that one auditor let a pc die rather than pick up the missed withholds! So allergy to picking up missed withholds can be so great that an auditor has been known to fail utterly rather than do so. Only constant hammering can drive this point home. When it is driven home, only then can auditing begin to happen across the world; the datum is that important.

An auditing session is 50% technology and 50% application. I am responsible for the technology. The auditor is wholly responsible for the application. Only when an auditor realizes this can he or she begin to obtain uniformly marvellous results everywhere.

No auditor now needs "something else," some odd mechanism to keep pcs in session.

PICKING UP MISSED WITHHOLDS KEEPS PCS IN SESSION.

There is *no* need for a rough, angry ARC breaky session. If there is one it is *not* the fault of the pc. It is the fault of the auditor. The auditor has failed to pick up missed withholds.

As of now it is not the pc that sets the tone of the session. It is the auditor. And the auditor who has a difficult session (providing he or she has used standard technology,

Model Session, and can run an E-Meter), has one only because he or she failed to ask for missed withholds.

What is called a dirty needle *(an erratic agitation of the needle—not limited in size—which is ragged, jerky, ticking, not sweeping and tends to be persistent) is* caused by missed withholds, not withholds.

Technology today is so powerful that it must be flawlessly applied. One does his CCHs in excellent 2-way comm with the pc. One has his TRs, Model Session and E-Meter operation completely perfect. And one follows exact technology. And one keeps the missed withholds picked up.

There is an exact and precise auditor action and response for every auditing situation, and for every case. We are not today beset by variable approaches. The less variable the auditor's actions and responses, the greater gain in the pc. It is terribly precise. There is no room for flubs.

Further, every pc action has an exact auditor response. And each of these has its own drill by which it can be learned.

Auditing today is not an art, either in technology or procedure. It is an exact science. This removes Scientology from every one of the past practices of the mind.

Medicine advanced only to the degree that its responses by the practitioner were standardized and the practitioner had a professional attitude toward the public.

Scientology is far ahead of that today.

What a joy it is to a preclear to receive a completely standard session. To receive a textbook session. And what gains the pc makes! And how easy it is on the auditor!

It isn't how interesting or clever the auditor is that makes the session. It's how standard the auditor is. Therein lies pc confidence.

Part of that standard technology is asking for missed withholds any time the pc starts to give any trouble. This is, to a pc, a totally acceptable control factor. And it totally smooths the session.

You have *no* need for and must not use any ARC break process. Just ask for missed withholds.

Here are some of the manifestations cured by asking for missed withholds.

1. Pc failing to make progress.

2. Pc critical of or angry at auditor.

3. Pc refusing to talk to auditor.

4. Pc attempting to leave session.

S. Pc not desirous of being audited (or anybody not desirous of being audited).

6. Pc boiling off.

7. Pc exhausted.

8. Pc feeling foggy at session end.

9. Dropped havingness.

10. Pc telling others the auditor is no good.

11. Pc demanding redress of wrongs.

12. Pc critical of organizations or people of Scientology.

13. People critical of Scientology.

14. Lack of auditing results.

15. Dissemination failures.

Now I think you will agree that in the above list we have every ill we suffer from in the activities of auditing.

Now PLEASE believe me when I tell you there is ONE CURE for the lot and ONLY that one. There are no other cures.

The cure is contained in the simple question or its variations *"Have I missed a withhold on you"*

THE COMMANDS

In case of any of the conditions 1 to 15 above ask the pc one of the following commands and CLEAN THE NEEDLE OF ALL INSTANT READ. Ask the exact question you asked the first time as a final test. The needle must be clean of all instant reaction before you can go on to anything else. It helps the pc if each time the needle twitches, the auditor says, "That" or "There" quietly but only to help the pc see what is twitching. One doesn't interrupt the pc if he or she is already giving it. This prompting is the *only* use of latent reads in Scientology—to *help* the pc spot what reacted in the first place.

The commonest questions:

"In this session, have I missed a withhold on you?"

"In this session have I failed to find out something?"

"In this session is there something I don't know about you?"

The best beginning rudiments withhold question:

"Since the last session is there something you have done that I don't know about?"

Prepcheck Zero Questions follow:

"Has somebody failed to find out about you who should have?"

"Has anyone ever failed to find out something about you?"

"Is there something I failed to find out about you?"

"Have you ever successfully hidden something from an auditor?"

"Have you ever done something somebody failed to discover?"

"Have you ever evaded discovery in this lifetime?"

"Have you ever hidden successfully?"

"Has anyone ever failed to locate you?"

(These Zeros do not produce "What" questions until the auditor has located a specific overt.)

When Prepchecking, when running any process but the CCHs, if any one of the auditing circumstances in 1 to 15 above occurs, ask for missed withholds. Before leaving any chain of overts in Prepchecking, or during Prepchecking, ask frequently for missed withholds, "Have I missed any withhold on you?" or as above.

Do not conclude intensives on any process without cleaning up missed withholds.

Asking for missed withholds does not upset the dictum of using no O/W processes in rudiments.

Most missed withholds clean up at once on two-way comm *providing* the auditor doesn't ask leading questions about what the pc is saying. Two-way comm consists of asking for what the meter showed, acknowledging what the pc said and checking the meter again with the missed withhold question. If pc says, "I was mad at my wife," as an answer, just

ack and check the meter with the missed withhold question. Don't say, "What was she doing?"

In cleaning missed withholds do not use the Prepcheck system unless you are Prepchecking. And even in Prepchecking, if the Zero is not a missed withhold question and you are only checking for missed withholds amid other activities, do it simply as above, by two-way comm, not by the Prepcheck system.

To get auditing into a state of perfection, to get clearing general, all we have to do is:

1. Know our basics (Axioms, scales, codes, the fundamental theory about the thetan and the mind);

2. Know our practical (TRs, Model Session, E-Meter, CCHs, Prepchecking and clearing routines).

In actual fact this is not much to ask. For the return is smooth results and a far, far better world. An HPA/HCA can learn the data in 1 above and all but clearing routines in the material in 2. An HPA/HCA should know these things to perfection. They are not hard to learn. Additives and interpretations are hard to get around. Not the actual data and performance.

———————

Knowing these things, one also needs to know that all one has to do is clean the E-Meter of missed withholds to make any pc sit up and get audited smoothly, and all is as happy as a summer dream.

———————

We are making all our own trouble. Our trouble is lack of precise application of Scientology. We fail to apply it in our lives or sessions and try something bizarre and then we fail too. And with our TRs, Model Session and meters we are most of all failing to pick up and clean up MISSED WITHHOLDS.

———————

We don't have to clean up all the withholds if we keep the missed withholds cleaned up.

Give a new auditor the order to clean up "missed withholds" and he or she invariably will start asking the pc for withholds. *That's* a mistake. You ask the pc for *missed withholds.* Why stir up new ones to be missed when you haven't cleaned up those *already missed?* Instead of putting out the fire we pour on gunpowder. Why find more you can *then* miss when you haven't found those that *have been* missed.

Don't be so confounded *reasonable* about the pc's complaints. Sure, they may all be true BUT he's complaining only because *withholds* have been *missed.* Only then does the pc complain bitterly.

———————

Whatever else you learn, learn and understand this please. Your auditing future hangs on it. The fate of Scientology hangs on it. Ask for missed withholds when sessions go wrong. Get the missed withholds when life goes wrong. Pick up the missed withholds when staffs go wrong. Only then can we win and grow. We're waiting for you to become technically perfect with TRs, Model Session and the E-Meter, to be able to do CCHs and Prepchecking and clearing techniques, *and* to learn to spot and pick up missed withholds.

If pcs, organizations and even Scientology vanish from Man's view it will be because you did not learn and use these things.

LRH:jw.rd.mf L. RON HUBBARD

Copyright (©) 1962, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 JUNE 1962R
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style, ellipsis indicates deletion)

DIRTY NEEDLES

How to Smooth Out Needles

Quite often a pc is found whose needle is jerky, random, gives many prior and latent reads and goes into small scratchy patterns....

Such a needle is hard to read—and such a pc is a long way out of session a lot of the time.

An auditor, seeing such a needle, and faced with the task of reading the instant read through all these prior and latents and scratchy patterns, tends to think in terms of heroic measures. It is "obvious" that this pc has W/Hs, missed W/Hs, overts and secrets to end all reactive banks and that the thing one ought to do is pick each one of these random needle reactions up as soon as possible. *BUT* when you try to do this you find the needle gets even *more* confused. It reads something all the time!

An extreme case of a dirty, random needle is not solved by any "fish and fumble" or heroic measures.

The pc's needle reacts that way because of *no confidence*, which induces a sort of auto-control in session which induces a dirty needle. *Ability to predict equals confidence.*

The thing to do is give this pc about 3 sessions of rudiments and havingness—just Model Session severely with no Q and A or added chitchat. The sessions should be each one about one hour long.

All one does is do Model Session, getting the rudiments in carefully exactly by the textbook. Use Model Session, HCO Bulletin 23 June 1962. Use instant reads only as per HCO Bulletin 25th May 1962. And avoid *any Q* and A as per HCO Bulletin 24 May 1962, *section on* "Double Questioning."

Use middle rudiments somewhere during the havingness session.

By doing this perfect, predictable textbook auditing session three times on the pc, most of these prior and latent reads will drop out and. the needle will look much cleaner. Why? Because the pc is off auto or in session.

You can *make* a pc's needle get dirty and react to many odd thoughts by the pc by doing the following:

1. Try to clean off prior reads and avoid instant reads in getting ruds in (going against HCO Bulletin 25 May 1962).

2. Use a scruffy and ragged session pattern (going against HCO Bulletin 23 June 1962).

3. Double question any rudiments question (as per HCO Bulletin 24 May 1962).

The pc's needle, even if very clean at the start and loose, will tighten up, develop patterns and dirt if an auditor fails to use a textbook session. This includes raw meat

that never heard of a textbook session. Raw meat particularly requires a severely textbook session. Don't think because they're new they won't know. And too much coffee shop type auditing can rough a needle.

A pc who has become unwilling to be audited is best cured by three textbook flawless sessions of havingness as above. Don't plunge for what is *wrong*. Just establish a standard of excellence the pc can predict. And up will come the pc's confidence.

After the three sessions you can prepcheck or fish and fumble and get things really clean. And providing you *continue* to use a textbook session, the pc will get better and better.

If a pc still has a dirty needle with many prior reads after an auditor has audited that pc three sessions, then we can conclude that that auditor:

1. Is not using HCO Bulletin 25 May 1962 in reading a meter,

2. Is not handling questions as per HCO Bulletin 24 May 1962, and

3. Is not using Model Session HCO Bulletin 23 June 1962.

There *are* no difficult pcs now. There are only auditors who do not give textbook sessions.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:mdf
Copyright © 1962, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
1812 19th Street, N.W., Washington 9, D.C.

HCO BULLETIN OF 12 SEPTEMBER AD12R
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)
(Only revision is the correction of the definition of a Rock Slam, and Dirty Needle)

SECURITY CHECKS AGAIN

With the advent of Dynamic Assessment a new method of Security Checking, far better than any previous Security Checking, has emerged.

Nothing in this bulletin of course detracts in any way from the value of missed withholds, pulling missed withholds or handling missed withholds on preclears or other persons in the organization.

If the following questions are asked of a person on a meter it can be at once established whether or not this person will inadvertently, covertly, or unknowingly attempt to ruin, wreck, stop and otherwise interfere with an organization, Scientology, or an auditor. The questions are as follows:

Consider committing overts against Scientology. Consider committing overts against Ron. Consider committing overts against the organization. Consider committing overts against me (the auditor).

It will be found that such a person has a goal which the person considers to be impossible to achieve so long as any one of the above four exist, therefore destructive actions will at all times be manifested no matter how "constructive" they appear.

The rock slam produced *must be decisive. By rock slam is meant the crazy, irregular, left-right slashing motion of the needle on the E-Meter dial. R/Ses repeat left and right slashes unevenly and savagely, faster than the eye easily follows. The needle is frantic. The width of an R/S depends largely on sensitivity setting. It goes from one-fourth inch to whole dial. But it slams back and forth.*

The action which should be taken if this condition is found to exist is to suspend the person or otherwise put the person away from communication lines until such time as the person's dynamic, item, and goal are found. Sometimes it is almost enough merely to find the item, as the foolishness of the conclusion that Scientology stands immediately and directly in their road will appear to the preclear at that time.

By "A goal which is an overt against Scientology" is meant something which the *pc* considers to be a goal which is an overt against. When you finally see such goals appear they will not be apparent to the auditor as overts. However, the pc so interprets them. For instance a pc may have a fixed idea against any spiritual activity, interpreting it as a harsh activity which forbids dancing, and the pc may have a goal to dance. However the person's item lying above the goal to dance will be found to be a spiritual group and this of course would make Scientology appear to the person to be highly antipathetic to the goal to dance.

I cannot too strongly urge the fact that when the above occurs no possible good will result until the dynamic, item, and goal are found. Therefore this should be expedited. All care should be taken not to punish the person unduly, but to carry on because often the person is unaware of the destructiveness of his or her own actions.

In a marriage, if the husband were to place the wife on an E-Meter and ask the question "Consider committing overts against me" and find a wide rock slam imme

diately results, he will be then in total possession of what has been wrong with his marriage. Similarly, a wife finding this manifestation on a husband would also be informed.

The remedy in such a case is not to sack somebody, to shoot somebody, to divorce somebody or take some drastic final action, because we now have all the answer we need to resolve this and it will be found that as soon as the person's goal has been found the condition of hostility will cease.

The rock slam produced must be at sensitivity 16 on the meter. If a dirty needle occurs it is necessary to pull the person's missed withholds because these obviously exist. This should not be neglected. By dirty needle is meant *an erratic agitation of the needle which is ragged, jerky, ticking, not sweeping, and tends to be persistent. It is not limited in size.*

This is the new security programme. Any person responsible for maintaining security in an organization or a home should perform the above tests and take the remedial action.

I cannot too strongly urge that while this is absolute, or near as it can be, and positive in its diagnosis, it is not permanent because we can now clear, and clearing consists of doing away with the rock slam and not the offending person.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jb .cden .mdf
Copyright © 1962. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 NOVEMBER AD12R
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978
REISSUED 9 OCTOBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)
(Reissued to correct typos)

SOMATICS

HOW TO TELL TERMINALS AND

OPPOSITION TERMINALS

It is important that a clearing auditor be able to distinguish pain from sensation, terminals from opposition terminals, and to have the data at the level of instant knowledge. To understand it less is to invite serious errors in clearing. Failure to sort terminals from opposition terminals can confuse the pc or even degrade the case. All a pc's somatics, deformities and distortions proceed from terminals, opposition terminals and combination terminals. Thus they are of vast importance to the pc and the auditor.

DEFINITIONS

SOMATICS = This is a general word for uncomfortable physical perceptions coming from the reactive mind. Its genus is early Dianetics and it is a general, common package word, used by Scientologists to denote "pain" or "sensation" with no difference made between them. To understand the source of these feelings, one should have a knowledge of engrams, ridges and other parts of the reactive bank. To the Scientologist anything is a SOMATIC if it emanates from the various parts of the reactive mind and produces an awareness of reactivity. Symbol SOM.

PAIN = Pain is composed of heat, cold, electrical, and the combined effect of sharp hurting. If one stuck a fork in his arm, he would experience pain. When one uses PAIN in connection with clearing one means awareness of heat, cold, electrical or hurting stemming from the reactive mind. A, cording to experiments done at Harvard, if one were to make a grid with heated tubes going vertical and chilled tubes going horizontal and were to place a small current of electricity through the lot, the device, touched to a body, would produce the feeling of PAIN. It need not be composed of anything very hot or cold or of any high voltage to produce a very intense feeling of pain. Therefore what we call PAIN is itself, heat, cold and electrical. If a pc experiences one or more of these from his reactive mind, we say he is experiencing PAIN.

"Electrical" is the bridge between sensation and PAIN and is difficult to classify as either PAIN or sensation when it exists alone. Symbol PN.

SENSATION = All other uncomfortable perceptions stemming from the reactive mind are called SENSATION. These are basically "pressure," "motion," "dizziness," "sexual sensation," and "emotion and misemotion." There are others, definite in themselves but definable in these five general categories. If one took the fork in the pain definition above and pressed it against the arm, that would be "pressure." "Motion" is just that, a feeling of being in motion when one is not. "Motion" includes the "winds of space," a feeling of being blown upon, especially from in front of the face. "Dizziness" is a feeling of disorientation and includes a spinniness, as well as an out-of-balance feeling. "Sexual sensation" means any feeling, pleasant or unpleasant, commonly experienced during sexual restimulation or action. "Emotion and misemotion" include all levels of the complete Tone Scale except "pain"; emotion and misemotion are closely allied to "motion," being only a finer particle action. A bank solidity is a form of "pressure," and when the sensation of increasing solidity of masses in the mind occurs, we say "the bank is beefing up." All these are classified as SENSATION. Symbol SEN.

TERMINAL = An item or identity the pc has actually *been* sometime in the past (or present) is called a TERMINAL. It is "the pc's own valence" at that time. In the Goals Problem Mass (the black masses of the reactive mind) those identities which, when contacted, produce *pain,* tell us at once that they are TERMINALS. The person could feel

pain only as himself (thetan plus body) and therefore identities he has been produce *pain* when their mental residues (black masses) are recontacted in processing. Symbol TERM.

OPPOSITION TERMINAL = An item or identity the pc has actually opposed (fought, been an enemy of) sometime in the past (or present) is called an OPPOSITION TERMINAL. As the person identified himself as *not it* he could experience from it only sensation. An OPPOSITION TERMINAL, when its mental residues (black masses) are recontacted in processing, produces only *sensation,* never pain. Symbol OPPTERM.

COMBINED TERMINAL = An item or identity the pc has both been and opposed produces therefore both pain and sensation when it is "late on the track," which is to say, after the fact of many terminals and opposition terminals. The combination terminal is the closure between terminal and opposition terminal lines which possesses attributes of both and the clarity of neither. It signifies a period toward the end of a game. It is found most commonly when the pc's case is only **shallowly entered.** They exist on all cases but are fewer than terminals and opposition terminals. Symbol COTERM.

ITEM = Any terminal, opposition terminal, combination terminal, significance or idea (but not a doingness, which is called "a level") appearing on a list derived from the pc. Symbol It.

RELIABLE ITEM = Any item that rock slams well on being found and at session end and which was the last item still in after assessing the list. Can be a terminal, an opposition terminal, a combination terminal or a significance, provided only that it was *the* item found on a list and rock slammed. Symbol RI.

ROCK SLAM = *The crazy, irregular, left-right slashing motion of the needle on the E-Meter dial. R/Ses repeat left and right slashes unevenly and savagely, faster than the eye easily follows. The needle is frantic. The width of an R/S depends largely on sensitivity setting. It goes from one-fourth inch to whole dial. But it slams back and forth.*

A rock slam is the response of an E-Meter to the conflict between terminals and opposition terminals. It indicates a fight, an effort to individuate, an extreme games condition which in the absence of auditing would seek unsuccessfully to separate while attacking. *A rock slam means a hidden evil intention on the subject or question under auditing or discussion.*

As the pc's attention is guided to the items involved the games condition activates and is expressed on the meter as a ragged, frantic response. The wider the response the more recognizable (to the pc) is the reality of the games condition and the violence of the conflict.

The rock slam channel is that hypothetical course between a series of pairs consisting of terminals and opposition terminals.

If the conflict is too great for the pc's reality no rock slam results. Later in auditing as the pc's confronting rises, items which did not react earlier in auditing now begin to be real and so express themselves on a meter as a rock slam. The pc with the lowest reality level is the hardest to attain a rock slam on, but in contradiction a pc who has the least control over himself in certain zones of life has the largest rock slams.

The rock slam vanishes under Suppression and activates on **Invalidate or Withhold** or on other Prehav Levels.

This is the most difficult needle response to find or attain or preserve. And it is the most valuable in clearing.

All rock slams result from a pair of items in opposition, one of which is a terminal, the other being an opposition terminal.

It can exist in present time where the pc is the terminal and what the pc is faced with is the opposition terminal. Symbol R/S.

INSTANT ROCK SLAM = That rock slam which begins at the end of the major thought of any item. Symbol IRS. *(Valid R/Ses are not always instant reads. An R/S can read prior or latently.)*

DIRTY NEEDLE = An erratic agitation of the needle *which is ragged, jerky, ticking, not sweeping,* and tends to be persistent. */t is not limited in size.* Symbol DN.

DIRTY READ = *An instant agitation of the needle in response to a major thought. It is ragged, jerky, ticking, not sweeping, and is not limited in size. Unlike the dirty needle, it does not persist.* Symbol DR.

TESTING

The method of testing for the character of an item whether term, oppterm or coterm is extremely simple.

If the item, when said to the pc in any way, turns on PAIN in the pc's body it is a TERMINAL.

If the item, when said to the pc in any way, turns on SENSATION around or in the pc's body it is an OPPOSITION TERMINAL.

If the item, when said to the pc in any way, turns on both PAIN and SENSATION in or around the pets body it is a COMBINATION TERMINAL.

WAYS OF ASKING

The rule is, "Give the terminal cause, the opposition terminal effect in any listing, working or use."

The simplest form is, of course, just chanting the item at the pc a few times. This is not always workable.

The simplest but not always workable form is:

For a terminal—"Would a _____ commit overts."

For an opposition terminal—"Consider committing overts against _____."
Using PH Level.

Instead of "Committing Overts" the Prehav Level by which the reliable item was found is normally used:

For a terminal—"Would a _____ (item) _____ (PH Level)" or
"Consider a _____ (item) _____ ing (PH Level)."

For an opposition terminal—"Consider _____ ing (PH Level) a _____(item) ."

USING TD BUTTONS

The above sentences may also be used, or their rough approximation, with a Tiger Drill or Prepcheck button, and if a rock slam is present, it may develop.

_____

No matter what method is being used in saying the item being tested to find out if it is a terminal, opposition terminal or combination terminal, the rules of sensation and pain apply. Sensation means oppterm. Pain means terminal.

_____

It is important to know if an item is a term, oppterm or coterm, as its character as one of the three determines the listing question.

The same rule for testing applies in listing. If it is a terminal, it (Prehav Levels). If it is an opposition terminal it is (Prehav Leveled).

Example: For a terminal, A Waterbuck, Prehav Level Snort. Proper listing question: "Who or what would a waterbuck snort at?"

Example: For an oppterm, A Tiger, Prehav Level Snort. “Who or what would snort at a tiger?”

Of course the reverse can be listed but is rarely necessary except to get a longer list when the pc stalls.

THE LINE PLOT

A line plot must be made up for any pc for his 3GAXX or the Listing the Goal steps of Routine 3-21 (steps 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 of 21 steps).

This consists of a heavy blue 13” (foolscap or legal) sheet of paper, kept in the pc’s folder and kept up to date every time a reliable item (or even last item in) is found.

On this line plot one column, the left-hand one, is reserved for oppterms. The right-hand column is reserved for terms and lines indicate whenever terms or oppterms are derived from each other.

A reliable item is designated as such on this line plot with the symbol RI. Non-reliable items are not designated.

The date each line plot item was found is added after the item so it can be found again in the Auditor’s Reports without a scramble.

The full behaviour and character of any item found is written into the Auditor’s Report of that session in which it was found. The width of the instant rock slam in inches, whether the slam turned on every time the item was read, what wording turned it on, and whether it would still R/S by session end are all made part of the Auditor’s Report.

———————

About 20% or 25% of the cases that appear for clearing can have reliable items found on them at once by exploring the words “Scientology,” “A Scientology Organization,” “An auditor,” “Me (the auditor),” “Ron,” or the head of the local Scientology organization by name. These are considered to be oppterms by any pc whose realization of his goal would be interfered with, he or she feels, by Scientology. It does not matter what wording (see above) turns on the R/S so long as it can be consistently turned on for a bit. If it is at first only a dirty read, it is Tiger Drilled to try to make it rock slam. Only in this peculiar instance is the person called a rock slammer or is considered a security risk. Everyone alive R/Ses on something. In any event, if items such as those in this paragraph turn on a rock slam, they are put on the line plot as reliable items and used in handling the case.

The above material is in actual fact a partial anatomy of the Goals Problems Mass, its identification in auditing and the behaviour of an E-Meter towards it.

As it has never before been viewed by any practice, mental science or religion, it has to have special terminology.

The terminology has been stably in use for quite some time in Scientology. I have made the definitions more precise in this HCO Bulletin.

Anyone working in clearing should have this HCO Bulletin data at his instant call without referral to the HCO Bulletin.

With very few additions, this is the track one walks in clearing and going Clear.

Know it.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:gl.rd.mdf
Copyright © 1962, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 30 DECEMBER AD12R
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)
(Revised to correct the definition of Dirty Needle)

URGENT

IMPORTANT

ROUTINES 2-12 & 2-10
CASE ERRORS
POINTS OF GREATEST IMPORTANCE

The errors in doing Routine 2-10 and Routine 2-12 are divided into two broad divisions:

(a) Those of auditing itself;

(b) Those deriving from errors in doing the exact skills of Routines 2-10 and 2-12.

AUDITING ERRORS

This bulletin touches only briefly on the errors of (a) auditing errors. These consist of sloppy form, bad TRs, inability to read a meter, Auditor Code breaks, Q and A-ing, missing missed W/Hs, doing bad mid ruds or Tiger Drilling and using auditing form to hold up results.

One remedies bad auditing (as different from bad 2-10 or 2-12) by following this prescription:

The poorer the auditor, the more a supervisor or instructor takes away from him the tools of auditing. In short, if an auditor makes bad auditing errors, one simplifies the auditing to prevent the errors. Don't let him or her do 2-12. Make such an auditor use only 2-10. Then, as the auditor's skill in basic auditing improves, the more he or she can be trusted with 2-12.

Do NOT let an auditor who can't do any kind of a job of basic auditing do 2-12. Let such an auditor do only 2-10. And then as that auditor's case improves on 2-10 or 2-12, and as training drills are passed, let the auditor graduate up to 2-12.

Remember this: 2-12 works all by itself with *no* auditing niceties. And it can be prevented from working (but only to some degree) by bad auditing form or intention.

Strip off Model Session, mid ruds, Tiger Drilling, and *two-way* comm, demand it be run muzzled, muzzled, muzzled, use the meter only to find rock slams, and modern Routine 2 works like a dream, a dream, a dream even for an auditor whose auditing skill is terrible.

Let a Q and A artist clean cleans on a meter, muck up the mid ruds, yap at the pc, and Routine 2 *won't* work because it never gets done.

So the training stress and the *use* stress of Routine 2 *is just* on Routine 2, its rules and how it's done, and when the auditor has case gains and wins, auditing form is then entered upon.

The backwards way is to insist on a good hard study of form before training on Routine 2. Always hammer Routine 2 home first and get it *done,* not fooled with by the Mixed-up Kid from Mid Rud Gulch.

Your main trouble will come from not teaching Routine 2 hard just as itself before entering upon the niceties of auditing. You have to show the wild man it's a house before you teach him to serve French Pastry a la Partie.

Of course nothing in this HCO Bulletin should be used to degrade the value of good auditing form.

Good metering, a smooth command of the TRs, a grip on the basics and a fine knowledge of fundamentals are *vital* in an auditor.

You can't get all there is to get out of Routine 2-12 with rough auditing.

Auditing skill is not just something to acquire. It's the only thing that gets real auditing done. And good auditors are scarce and I appreciate them. I've had my share of rough auditing and I know the diamonds and gold of a smooth, flawless auditor.

But Routine 2, at the time of this writing, and for always in some area of the world as we expand, will be handled with rough auditor skill. Therefore, for the purposes of this HCO Bulletin, we will consider the auditing skill to be rough and show what Routines 2-10 and 2-12 can do in unpolished hands.

And never fear, when their cases are better and the training can be stepped up, they'll become polished, never fear. And appreciate being so. It's my brag I can get a pc out of anything with just auditing skill. That makes me pretty brave as an auditor. But this "Bring on your lions" attitude is born out of auditing skills, taught, not "native." I use the same pattern and patter as you do if you audit textbook. But I don't clean cleans often or miss reads ever and I don't Q and A. You can audit just as well as I can with practice and study. Why do I know this? Well, auditing is not my main forte, not even close to my appointments and goals.

We're probably all rock slammers somewhere on List One and this is Man pulling himself out of the mud indeed.

So don't run down pure auditing skill. It's more precious than anything in this universe.

But you can acquire it as you do Routine 2 and after.

Meanwhile don't overrate the power of Routine 2 to work with rough auditing so long as the Routine 2 is done right.

THE ERRORS OF ROUTINE 2

Routine 2 (by which is meant 2-10 & 2-12) has its own rules and these must be learned first and learned well.

Routine 2 today is a powerful process. And if it can straighten up a pc so fast, it can also cave him in fast. However such cave-ins, while dramatic, are very easy to remedy even though they must be remedied with accuracy. (The remedies are all contained in this HCO Bulletin.)

Remember, in doing Routine 2, the primary pc upset is from badly done Routine 2, not badly done auditing. To repair a car don't look for paint scratches when somebody has removed the engine. Auditing form is paint scratches. The removed engine is flubbed Routine 2.

Routine 2 must be taught hard, not just as a version of auditing but as itself. It is its own technical package and it doesn't even infringe on the basics of auditing.

AUDITOR RESPONSIBILITY

Routine 2 has several hills to climb. One of them is auditor responsibility. This process has the peculiarity of handing all responsibility for case gain or worsening to the auditor.

You will hear people who haven't a clue on Routine 2 crying about bad pcs, bad D of P-ing, bad Ron and blaming everyone but themselves. Investigate and you'll find only an auditor flub on Routine 2.

All Routine 2 auditor flubs consist of:

(a) Not knowing Routine 2.

(b) Not doing Routine 2.

There are no other Routine 2 auditor flubs.

In Routine 2 all gain or lack of gain is assignable directly and only to the auditor.

Frightening isn't it?

But encouraging too. For it puts the auditor at cause, wholly and completely, over the pc's case. You might have known that would happen with the first all-case fast gain process.

DURATION OF PROCESS

Routine 2 is here to stay. You've been used to the changing face of processing.

That discouraged learning any process very well and setting up to get it done by one and all. Well, Routine 2 is here to stay. It isn't going to change. You can invest a great amount of time and effort on learning it.

It's here to stay because where it doesn't get results, the auditor didn't know it or didn't do it, and we can always remedy that.

It only produces mediocre or worsening results when it either isn't known or isn't done.

Further, it is quite easy to do.

And it produces fast, stable results. very startling to even raw meat. There is more miracle in 50 hours of well done Routine 2 than in the entire history of the Church .

Further it has to be done on every case before a goal can easily or reliably be found, or even if found, before it can be run.

So there it is. Learn it.

NO AUDITING

The first and greatest error of Routine 2 is no auditing.

Yes, the auditor may be sitting there like a one-man band, busy as free beer at the boiler works and yet not be auditing Routine 2.

Example: Eat up two-thirds of every session with needless beginning, middle and end rudiments.

Example: Spend two hours Prepchecking the mid ruds and then find the reason the needle is dirty is an incomplete list.

Example: Spend three sessions full of general O/W trying to calm an ARC breaky pc when in actual fact the auditor has been opposing an item off an incomplete list.

It's not just audit the pc in front of you. That's vital enough. But audit the pc in front of you with *correct* Routine 2.

Auditors have been known to spend hours, days, running old processes to get the pc "up to running 2-12" when five minutes of 2-12 would have had the pc sailing.

NO AUDITING means "While seeming to deliver auditing, actually get nothing done." It's the greatest crime in Routine 2 or Routine 3. NO AUDITING can be reduced to the finest art. Doing a wrong list, re-doing a dead horse, these aren't no auditing. Auditing may have been wasted or may be slow, but it's still auditing. No, NO AUDITING means going through endless, useless motions, perhaps in top form, perhaps perfectly, none of which are calculated to advance the pc's case one inch. Doing havingness every half page, endlessly Tiger Drilling, doing mid ruds just because it's "good form," all these and a thousand more add up to NO AUDITING. Absolute essentials, bare bone, and bounteous correct 2- 12 are *AUDITING*.

Mid ruds, Tiger Drilling are necessary to good auditing but using them an inch beyond necessity is NO AUDITING.

FAILURE TO SAVE RECORDS

Almost the only way to completely bar the door on the pc is to lose his case folder or fail to put all lists and reports in it.

Every sheet of every list must have on it the pc's name, date of the list and the question from which the list comes.

This is the biggest MUST in Routine 2: Preserve the records and make them identifiable and usable.

FAILING TO FIND R/SES ON LIST ONE

Failing to find and utilize an R/S on List One is the most common (but not the most destructive to the pc's health) error in Routine 2.

Example: Auditor has three dead horses. Abandons case. Another auditor assesses List One, Tiger Drills the R/Ses out, represents a tick. Gets another dead horse. Abandons case. Pc now known as a "tough pc." A third auditor gets cunning, looks over the original assessment, sees "auditor" R/Sed once long ago. It doesn't now, having been Tiger Drilled to death. Opposes it. Gets a beautiful R/Sing list. Case starts to fly.

This error has been done over, and over and over *and is the source of all* dead horses.

RULE: Oppose every R/S found on List One or IA or a "PT consists of" list. Oppose them even when they only R/Sed on Tiger Drill buttons. Take the R/Sing item most intimate to the actual session as the first one to use. If in further doubt take the R/Sing item closest to the session the pc is interested in.

List One, 1A or "PT consists of" lists do not have to be RIs to be opposed. They are locks on RIs. They only need to briefly R/S, or to have been seen to R/S at some time, to be opposed. If they R/Sed at any time they *must* be opposed according to whether they are terms or oppterms.

I have seen a case fail to give more than dead horses until somebody recalled that on a Sec Check test a year before the case had R/Sed on "Scientology Orgs" (now not even a tick). When that was opposed, a dial wide R/S turned on for 55 consecutive pages of items, a high record.

One remedy is to Tiger Drill "On List One ," but it isn't infallible.

REPRESENTING AN R/Sing ITEM

One of the three most destructive actions to the pc is *representing an R/Sing item.* (The other two are opposing an R/Sing item taken from an incomplete list, both included below.)

Representing an R/Sing item puts a terrible strain on the pc's attention. The list may even R/S, probably will. But the opposing item, now hidden, wreaks havoc on the pc all the time its companion is being listed on a represent list. A real calm pc can turn into a screamer if an R/Sing item is listed with a represent list, whether it has been opposed or not.

(Note: This is contrary to a 3GAXX action which could be done only because a detested person wasn't a vital oppterm. It should not be done even in 3GAXX.)

RULE: Only do opposition lists on R/Sing items. Never represent them.

OPPOSE RIs

Always oppose an RI and continue to oppose RIs until you get a satisfactory package. Never leave a BYPASSED item.

To do so is destructive to the preclear. This is not the greatest source of destructiveness and not every RI bypassed will ruin the preclear. But once out of three times the pc will be upset.

Example: "Scientology" R/Ses. A reliable item "a slavemaster" is found on the opposition list. It is not then itself opposed. Pc is upset by presence of a hidden item that opposes "a slavemaster." Pc stays upset until "a slavemaster" is opposed and its RI companion item "a freedom fighter" is found. "Slavery" shows up on the "Opp Scientology" list as the thing that actually fronted up to "Scientology" when the whole thing was packaged.

RULE: When a First List R/Sing item is opposed and an RI is found, then Routine 2 steps are incomplete until the found RI is itself opposed.

It goes represent—oppose—oppose or Oppose, Oppose.

It will be seen that First List R/Sing items are usually locks into PT on actual RIs. It will also be seen that the rock slams on the First List, the first opposing RI and the RI that opposes that all match. They have the same width and speed and pattern. They seldom all R/S at the same time but in sequence of when first found.

RULE: All items found must be completely packaged.

RULE: All R/Ses in a package must match in character and vanish when fully packaged.

Leaving a bypassed item is also possible because of incomplete lists. (See below.)

INCOMPLETE LISTS

If, after nulling, you have several rock slamming items remaining, your list is *always* incomplete.

Bonus packages vanish as soon as spotted. They occur once in a while. They can be ignored in this rule:

RULE: If you find more than one R/S in *nulling* a list that list is incomplete and must be completed.

Example: "Preclear (pn)" once R/Sed so it is opposed. The "Who or what would a preclear oppose" list is listed and a dozen R/Ses were seen on listing (OK so far). The list tested without reaction on the question. The auditor starts to null the list. *Some* of the items that R/Sed while being listed, R/S now on nulling. List is nulled down to 3 (!) R/Sing items. Auditor chooses one. It R/Ses nicely. This is "a control device (sen)." Auditor now lists "Who or what would oppose a control device?" List R/Ses well. However, masses tend to close in on pc. Havingness drops. Pc possibly ARC breaky. Auditor continues on listing. And on. And on. Finally gets to nulling. Very hard job. Pc cutting up. Auditor tries to pull missed withholds. After much blood auditor finds four R/Sing items left on list, chooses "a wild man" and tries to package. Pc glum. Very little cognition. *TWO* items have been bypassed. How? Auditing supervisor sees that several items on the "Who or what would a pc oppose" list R/Sed on nulling. Assumes rightly list was incomplete. Directs it to be completed. Pc smiles brightly and with a suddenly clean needle lists 80 more items (several of which R/S on listing). Masses fall away from pc again. No ARC breaks. This time only one item R/Sed on nulling. "A controller (sen)." (Only new list is nulled of course. You never re-null in 2-12.) R/S has mysteriously (and correctly) vanished off every other R/Sing item on that list. The list "Who or what would oppose a control device?" is wholly scrubbed, being wrong. The auditor now lists "Who or what would oppose a controller?" The pc happily lists 2Q0 items (many R/Sing). The needle goes clean. The auditor starts nulling. Finds he has two items on the first three pages that R/S. Has learned his lesson and, leaving off nulling for the moment, gets pc to add 50 items. Auditor goes on nulling. Nulls down to one R/Sing item, "an insane idiot." The R/S on "a preclear," "a controller" and "an insane idiot" all matched when seen each in turn (but "a preclear" doesn't R/S any more). Pc cogniting like mad. Very happy. Masses all moved off and havingness up.

RULE: If in nulling more than one R/S is seen on list, that list is incomplete and must be completed.

There are no exceptions to this rule. Bonus packages blow off on a completed list.

Also, to clarify, keep in mind this rule:

RULE: If a list does not R/S now and then or at least once when being listed, it will become a dead horse.

That some list items R/Sed when the pc said them during listing is natural.

If, with Suppress clean, more than one of them R/Ses during nulling, that list is incomplete.

Also, in passing, don't finish nulling a list before adding to it as a general practice. Add to it when the pc's needle is dirty or when you see more than one R/S on it during nulling. The pc ARC breaks if you keep completing the nulling of the existing list and then adding.

WRONG WAY OPPOSE

Pcs are not always right when telling you it's a terminal (pn) or oppterm (sen). They even sometimes lie to try to save their face (to keep from looking bad in an auditor's eyes or the world, or to seem even more villainous than they are).

The only real test of a right way oppose is whether or not the list lists easily with IMPROVED SKIN TONE in the pc and improved cheerfulness, and if it produces *one* R/Sing item that packages later.

If you just can't tell which way to oppose, oppose both ways and then decide on pc's appearance which way was right and continue it.

Wrong way opposition is not usual. Usually the pc tells the truth and all is well. But when a list is listed wrong way to on opposition it's long, horrible and deadly.

The pc goes faintly grey, green yellow or blackish, looks worse, and the list gets endless. A wrong way list will R/S. So it's only pc appearance that tells the story. Routine 2 is beneficial. Pcs that are listed with right way opposition look brighter, younger, with a more translucent skin tone. You won't make a mistake if you can tell the difference between a young boy and an old man, it's that distinct. (Remember, a pc will also look worse as above if you took an item from an incomplete list or committed any of the other R2 errors in this HCO Bulletin.)

LISTS THAT WON'T COMPLETE

The only reasons a list will not complete are:

(a) Wrong Source

(b) Wrong Way To Oppose.

In either case there is something wrong with the source of the list.

That a list is listing R/Ses is no guarantee of rightness of source. A wrong way to list will R/S. Some lists taken from a wrong source cycle R/S, DR, clean needle, R/S, DR, clean needle.

Wrong sources are:

1. A First List item is opposed that didn't ever R/S.

2. An "RI" grabbed off an incomplete list that must be completed,

3. An item that was a terminal being opposed as though it were an oppterm and vice versa,

4. On a represent list, the item being represented actually was an R/Sing item,

5. On a represent list the item being represented was badly chosen and of no interest to the pc.

There are no other wrong sources and thus no other R2 way to get a list that won't complete. But when you *do* get a list that won't complete, be very careful to look over the above 5 reasons and pick out the right one. You may have to complete an earlier list first and scrub the one you're on.

Incompleting lists are usually abandoned without further patch-up.

How long is an incomplete list? How long is a piece of string?

Don't ever be afraid to have a long list, only be afraid of short ones. But when a list is running up toward thousands, something is wrong.

Endless lists stem basically from wrong source as above or from the auditor's failure to understand what indicates a complete list.

If, on close study of the case folder and pc, Routine 2 errors seem to be absent—the source is right and not something taken from another list itself incomplete, if the oppose is right way to, then look for the following:

(a) Pc is not answering auditing question or

(b) Pc has *decided* something was his item and is representing it or is otherwise operating on a *decision.*

The remedies are to get *Decide* in well and to make sure, without upsetting him, that the pc is answering the auditing question.

And if that is all OK, then it's just a long list, so complete it.

RULE: A list is complete when it can be nulled and when it produces just one RI that R/Ses on Tiger Drilling and stays in.

A list can be nulled only when a needle is *clean* (except in 2-10).

The definition of a CLEAN NEEDLE is one which flows, producing no pattern or erratic motions of the smallest kind with the auditor sitting looking at it and doing nothing. A CLEAN NEEDLE is not just something that doesn't react to a particular question. It's a lovely slow flow, usually a rise, most beautifully expressed on a Mark V at 64 sensitivity.

A list has to be listed until this needle flow is observed (with no mid ruds put in). But ruds or no ruds, a CLEAN NEEDLE always appears when a list is complete.

A DIRTY NEEDLE *is an erratic agitation of the needle which is ragged, jerky, ticking, not sweeping, and tends to be persistent. It is not limited in size.*

There are the *auditing* methods of converting a dirty needle to a clean needle, both as defined above. These are all the skills of auditing used with big mid rud buttons.

Now entirely and distinctly separate from *auditing* skills for cleaning a needle, there are the Routine 2 methods for converting a dirty needle to a clean needle.

Usually both *auditing* and *Routine 2* methods are used to clean a needle so that one can null, the former briefly, the latter abundantly.

However, do not overlook the demonstrable fact that Routine 2 methods for cleaning a needle are *very* beneficial and lasting in results, whereas purely *auditing* methods (like mid ruds) have value only for the moment and, even though auditing methods are desirable in this operation, when the Routine 2 is in error, the clean needle is really impossible to achieve longer than seconds with *auditing* methods.

The obvious solution to cleaning a needle is to first have *Routine 2* as perfect as possible (the errors outlined in this HCO Bulletin uncommitted or being rapidly corrected) and *then* use auditing methods.

Try it in reverse (auditing methods first and then using corrections of Routine 2) and you will not only fail to get a needle clean longer than seconds, you may also waste the better part of an intensive trying to do it.

So spend *hours* straightening up Routine 2 errors and doing it right and brief minutes with auditing methods when necessary.

And don't revile a pc for having a dirty needle. It's the auditor who dirties it up with incorrect or inaccurate Routine 2, not the pc,

Now a clean needle is vital in order to null a list. Don't *ever* try to null a list with the needle dirty. If the Routine 2 is right, the needle will clean up with two minutes' work of big mid ruds. If Routine 2 errors (wrong list source, list incomplete, wrong way oppose, etc. as per this HCO Bulletin) exist and Routine 2 is being done wrong, then two hours' worth of big mid ruds will not clean a dirty needle.

Any of the Routine 2 errors taken up in this HCO Bulletin will create a dirty needle and keep it dirty and leave the auditor sweating over mid ruds and the pc going mad trying to answer the questions. Yes, the mid ruds are out. But why? Because one or more serious Routine 2 errors as described in this HCO Bulletin are present.

So see the light. If you sweat on mid ruds as an auditor, curse them as a pc or see a co-auditor dripping exasperation over mid ruds and the needle won't stay clean, look at the Routine 2, *not* the difficulty with mid ruds. Look for the errors here described. Check them off on the case, one by one, and don't even be satisfied that it's only "no auditing." Check all the errors off, section by section. You'll be startled.

So in general, difficult mid ruds and dirty needle indicate wrong Routine 2, not bad auditing. Somebody has flubbed the Routine 2 before the *auditing* was flubbed. Once the Routine 2 is in error, auditing becomes impossible.

This gives no excuse for bad metering, cleaning cleans, trying to look like an auditor but ignoring results. Auditing errors do exist. And can be serious, but a pc running on right Routine 2 would forgive the Pope for having a forked tail. You almost can't muddy up a pc running on right Routine 2.

Here's a trick. Don't try to null a list until you've seen a clean flowing needle for a *lot* of items, maybe 50. Then get in fast mid ruds on the list and do it without cleaning any cleans. Then start nulling. If the needle dirties up after 30-40 items, skip mid ruds, just show the pc the page and have him spot any big thoughts he had on it. Then immediately get back to nulling. If the needle is dirty still, resume listing until it's clean. Just do those actions and (given error-free Routine 2 as per this HCO Bulletin) you'll have a smooth, smooth happy time of it in nulling.

Do anything you don't *have to* do in auditing Routine 2 and you're in trouble in the auditing department. Bang out almost total Routine 2 and you're in clover. Give 1/10th of the session over to goals, mid ruds and other auditing actions and 9/10ths of the session to pure Routine 2 actions and you'll really win. And that 1/10th includes any mid ruds on the list as well. Give half the session to auditing and half to Routine 2 and you'll be in continuous trouble.

The righter the Routine 2, the less auditing you'll have to do.

So how long is a list? Can you null it with a needle that requires only a pc inspection of a page to keep it clean? Are all but one of the R/Ses that happened in auditing dead when you nulled? Are your pages long streams of Xs? Did you have to use Suppress only once per page (fast check) to keep it clean?

Wells that's a complete list. If it gave you an RI. Just one.

So how long is a list?

But if all the above is true and a pc's lists are still very long, another thing can be wrong.

That wrongness usually is the pc's confronting ability being driven down by auditor unconfrontability. (But also can be caused by a wrong RI or other errors gone before it as covered in this HCO Bulletin.)

The auditor Qs and As, yap, yaps, nags the pc, blames, gets in endless mid ruds, cleans cleans, misses reads or does something else.

The length of an auditor's pc's lists is to some degree proportional to the rough auditing or no auditing done by the auditor. (And also by a failure to use mid ruds and TD in the right places when necessary.)

We have known since '55 that rough auditing reduces havingness. Here's why: Rough auditing lowers the pc's ability to confront in the session. The pc's havingness is proportional to his ability to confront in the session. If a pc's havingness by can squeeze test is lower at session end than at beginning on Routine 2, then there's something wrong with the auditing or with the way Routine 2 is being applied (one of the above Routine 2 errors is being made).

The remedy for the bad auditing is to make the auditor only acknowledge anything and everything the pc says or put it on the list. Tear out all rudiments, Tiger Drills, two-way comm, and forbid any chance to comment or act on an origin by the pc, and get only Routine 2 done.

The remedy for Routine 2 errors (and the errors themselves) are given above in this HCO Bulletin.

CONCLUSION

Routine 2 does not have an endless parade of DO-NOTS. They are basically just those above.

Simple, really.

And I've not seen one session on Routine 2 that was going really wrong, go wrong on auditing errors alone. Routine 2 sessions go wrong on bad Routine 2. The auditing form and meter errors start to pile up after Routine 2 has been balled up. One or more of the above Routine 2 errors has been done and overlooked.

The reason why Routine 2 errors are more deadly than purely auditing errors is that Routine 2 is handling the pc by batches of lifetimes. All the stress and gore and agony of generations exist on the lists of any one package. An auditing error can be gross and get by unless it is sitting on a Routine 2 error. Then the tiniest auditing flub can produce a reaction like an earthquake. The charge is all coming from Routine 2 mishandling and is evident on the surface only by the auditing error.

CASE REMEDY

Routine 2 case patch-up is elementary, done with a knowledge of the above errors. Just find out which one of the above sections is being violated. And get it done. The error will only be one of the above to cause case non-progress or worsening.

The sections are given in order of importance.

I will shortly work up a series of actual case history case repairs. So save the records and you save all.

SUMMARY

Routine 2-10 and 2-12 are their own technology and must be learned as such.

Routine 2 errors are more shaking to a case than errors in form and meter (except where the auditor can't even see a rock slam!) and where a case is not winning on

Routine 2 auditing it is the Routine 2 that must be reviewed—and fast. The elements to be reviewed are all listed above by sections in order of importance. Of course many other smaller fantastic errors can be done and will be invented but they will be junior in value to those listed above and will be reported when found.

Routine 2 will be with us a long, long time and it is worth learning well. It takes the toughest case apart and is the *only* process that can start the actual clearing of 80% or more of all cases.

I have done or reviewed thousands of hours of auditing in forming and organizing and testing Routine 2.

It is the most gratifying (and sometimes hair-raising) auditing I have ever done or viewed. You can't oversell Routine 2. You just can't. For it is the first gateway to light, life and liberty for all Mankind at last.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr.rd.dr
Copyright © 1962, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 JUNE AD13R
REVISED 3 OCTOBER 1977

Central Orgs
Franchise

(Revision in this type style page 25, paragraph .)

(Reissued 21 March 1978 to correct a typo in paragraph 7, page 29.)

THE TIME TRACK
AND
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
BULLETIN 2

HANDLING THE TIME TRACK

Although finding and curtailing the development of the time track at genus is not improbable, the *ability* of the preclear to attain it early on is questionable without reducing the charge on the existing track. Therefore, any system which reduces the charged condition of the time track without reducing but increasing the awareness and decisionability of the preclear is valid processing. Any system which seeks to handle the charge but reduces the preclear's awareness and decisionability is not valid processing but is degrading.

According to early axioms, the single source of aberration is time. Therefore any system which further confuses or overwhelms the preclear's sense of time will not be beneficial.

Thus the first task of the student of engram running is to master the handling of time on the preclear's time track. It must be handled without question, uncertainty or confusion.

Failing to handle the time in the pc's time track with confidence, certainty and without error will result in grouping or denying the time track to the pc.

The prime source of ARC break in engram running sessions is bypassing charge by time mishandling by the auditor. As a subhead under this, taking and trying to run incidents which are not basic on a chain constitute an error in time and react on the pc like bypassed RIs or GPMs.

An ARC break-less session requires gentle accurate time scouting, the selection of the earliest timed incident available and the accurate time handling of the incident as it is run.

There are only a few reasons why some cannot run engrams on pcs. These are:

1. Q and A with the pain and unconsciousness of incidents;

2. Failing to handle the time track of the pc for the pc;

3. Failure to understand and handle time.

2 and 3 are much the same. However, there are three ways to move a time track about:

(a) By Significance (the moment something was considered);

(b) By Location (the moment the pc was located somewhere);

(c) By Time alone (the date or years before an event or years ago).

You will see all three have time in common. "The moment when you thought_____" "The moment you were on the cliff " "Two years before you put your foot on the bottom step of the scaffold" are all dependent on time. Each designates an instant on the time track of which there can be no mistake by either auditor or pc.

The whole handling of the time track can be done by any one of these three methods, Significance, Location, Time.

Therefore all projectionist work is done by the Time of Significance, the Time of Location or Time alone.

The track responds. Those auditors who have trouble cannot grasp the totality and accuracy and speed of that response. The idiotic and wonderful precision of the time track defeats the sloppy and careless. They wonder if it went. They question the pc's being there. They fumble about until they destroy their command over the time track.

"Go to 47,983,678,283,736 years 2 months, 4 days I hour and six minutes ago." Well, a clear statement of it, unfumbled, will cause just that to happen. The tiniest quiver of doubt, a fumble over the millions and nothing happens.

Fumbled dating gets no dates. One must date boldly with no throat catches or hesitations. "More than 40,000? Less than 40,000?" Get it the first read. Don't go on peering myopically at the meter asking the same question the rest of the session. Accurate, bold, rapid. Those are the watchwords of dating and time track handling.

In moving a time track about, move only the track. Don't mix it and also move the pc. You can say "Move to ." You don't have to say (but you can) "The somatic strip will move to ." But never say "You will move to ." And this also applies to present time. The pc won't come to present time. He's here. But the time track will move to the date of present time unless the pc is really stuck. In getting a pc to present time (unimportant in modern engram running) say "Move to (date month and year of PT)."

In *scouting you* always use *To*. "Move To ." In *running* an engram or whatever, you always use THROUGH. "Move through the incident ."

If an auditor hasn't a ruddy clue about the time track and its composition, he or she won't ever be able to run engrams. So, obviously, the first thing to teach and have passed in engram running is time track composition. When the auditor learns that, he or she will be able to run engrams. If the auditor does not know the subject of the time track well, then he or she can't be taught to run engrams, for no rote commands that cover all cases can exist. You **couldn't teach the handling of a motion** picture projector by rote commands if the operator had never imagined the existence of film. An auditor sitting there thinking the pc is doing this or that and being in a general fuddle about it will soon have film all over the floor and wrapped about his ears. His plea for a rote command will just tangle up more film so long as he doesn't know it is film and that *he,* not the preclear, is handling it.

If an auditor can learn this, he will *then* be able to learn to run those small parts of the time track called engrams. If an auditor can't run a pc through some pleasant time track flawlessly, he or she sure can't run a pc through the living lightning parts of that track called engrams.

An auditor who cannot handle the time track smoothly can scarcely call himself an auditor as that's all there is to audit besides postulates, no matter what process you are using, no matter what process you invent and even if you tried what is laughingly called a "biochemical approach" to the mind. There's only a time track for the bios to affect.

There's a thetan, there's a time track. The thetan gets caught in the time track. The job of the auditor is to free the theta n by digging him out of his time track. So if you can't handle what you're digging a thetan out of, you're going to have an awful lot of landslides and a lot of auditing loses for both you and preclears.

Invent games, devices, charts and training aids galore and teach with them and you'll have auditors who can handle the time track and run engrams.

CHARGE AND THE TIME TRACK

Charge, the stored quantities of energy in the time track, is the sole thing that is being relieved or removed by the auditor from the time track.

When this charge is present in huge amounts the time track overwhelms the pc and the pc is thrust below observation of the actual track.

This is the State of Case Scale. (All levels given are major levels. Minor levels exist between them.)

Level (1)	NO TRACK	—	No charge
Level (2)	FULL VISIBLE TIME TRACK	—	Some charge
Level (3)	SPORADIC VISIBILITY OF TRACK	—	Some heavily charged areas.
Level (4)	INVISIBLE TRACK (Black or Invisible Field.)	—	Very heavily charged areas exist.
Level (5)	DUB-IN	—	Some areas of track so heav ily charged pc is below consciousness in them.
Level (6)	DUB-IN OF DUB-IN	—	Many areas of track so heavily charged, the dub-in is submerged.
Level (7)	ONLY AWARE OF OWN EVALUATIONS	—	Track too heavily charged to be viewed at all.
Level (8)	UNAWARE	—	Pc dull, often in a coma.

On this new scale the very good, easy to run cases are at Level (3). Skilled engram running can handle down to Level (4). Engram running is useless from Level (4) down. Level (4) is questionable.

Level (1) is of course an OT. Level (2) is the clearest Clear anybody ever heard of. Level (3) can run engrams. Level (4) can run early track engrams if the running is skilled. (Level (4) includes the Black V case.) Level (5) has to be run on general ARC processes. Level (6) has to be run carefully on special ARC processes with lots of havingness. Level (7) responds to the CCHs. Level (8) responds only to reach and withdraw CCHs.

Pre-Dianetic and Pre-Scientology mental studies were observations from Level (7) which considered Levels (5) and (6) and (8) the only states of case and oddly enough overlooked Level (7) entirely, all states of case were considered either neurotic or insane, with sanity either slightly glimpsed or decried.

In actuality on some portion of every time track in every case you will find each of the levels except (I) momentarily expressed. The above scale is devoted to *chronic* case level and is useful in programming a case. But any case for brief moments or

longer will hit these levels in being processed. This is the temporary case level found only in sessions on chronically higher level cases when they go through a tough bit.

Thus engram running can be seen to be limited to higher level cases. Other processing, notably modern ARC processes, moves the case up to engram running.

Now what makes these levels of case?

It is entirely *charge.* The more heavily charged the case, the lower it falls on the above scale. It is charge that prevents the pc from confronting the time track and submerges the time track from view.

Charge is stored energy or stored or recreatable potentials of energy.

The E-Meter registers charge. A very high or low tone arm, a sticky or dirty needle, all are registrations of this charge. The "chronic meter of a case" is an index of chronic charge. The fluctuations of a meter during a session are registering relative charge in different portions of the pc's time track.

More valuably the meter registers *released* charge. You can see it blowing on the meter. The disintegrating RR, the blowing down of the TA, the heavy falls, the loosening needle all show charge being released.

The meter registers charge found and then charge released. It registers charge found but not yet released by the needle getting tight, by DN, by a climbing TA or a TA going far below the clear read. Then as this cleans up, the charge is seen to "blow."

Charge that is restimulated but not released causes the case to "charge up," in that charge already on the time track is triggered but is not yet viewed by the pc. The whole cycle of restimulated charge that is then blown gives us the action of auditing. When *PRIOR* charge is restimulated but not located so that it can be blown, we get "ARC breaks."

The State of Case, the chronic level, as given on the above scale, is the totality of charge on the case. Level (1) has no charge on it. Level (8) is total charge. The day to day condition of a case, its temper, reaction to things, brightness, depends upon two factors, (a) the totality of charge on the case and (b) the amount of charge in restimulation. Thus a case being processed varies in tone by (a) the totality of charge remaining on the case (b) the amount of charge in restimulation and © the amount of charge blown by processing.

Charge is held in place by the basic on a chain. When only later than basic incidents are run charge can be restimulated and then bottled up again with a very small amount blown. This is known as "grinding out" an incident. An engram is getting run, but as it is not basic on a chain, no adequate amount of charge is being released.

Later than basic incidents are run either (a) to uncover more basic (earlier) incidents or (b) to clean up the chain after basic has been found and erased.

No full erasure of incidents later than basic is possible, but charge can be removed from them *providing they are not ground out* but only run lightly a time or two and then an earlier incident on the chain found and similarly run. When *the* basic is found *it is* erased by *many* passes over it. Basic is the only one which can be run many times. The later the incident is (the further from basic) the more lightly it is run .

There is no difference in the technology required to run a basic or a later incident. It is only the number of times THROUGH that differs. Basic is run through many times. A somewhat later engram is run through a couple of times. An engram very late on the chain is gone through once. Otherwise all engrams whether basic or not are run exactly the same.

Engrams are run to release charge from a ease. Charge is not released to cure the body or to cure anything physical and the meter cures nothing. Charge is released entirely to return to a thetan his causation over the time track, to restore his power of choice, and to free him of his most intimate trap, his own time track. You cannot have decent, honest or capable beings as long as they are trapped and overwhelmed. While this philosophy may be contrary to the intentions of a slavemaster or a degrader it is nevertheless demonstrably true. The universe is not itself a trap capable only of degradation. But beings exist who, beaten and overwhelmed themselves, can utilize this universe to degrade others.

The mission of engram running is to free the charge which has accumulated in a being and so restore that being to appreciated life.

All eases, sooner or later, have to be run on engrams, no matter what else has to be done. For it is in engrams that the bulk of the charge on the time track lies. And it is therefore those parts of the time track called engrams which overwhelm the thetan. These contain pain and unconsciousness and are therefore the record of moments when a thetan was most at effect and least at cause. In these moments then the thetan is least able to confront or to be causative.

The engram also contains moments when it was necessary to have moved and most degrading to have held a position in space.

And the engram contains the heaviest ARC break with a thetan's environment and other beings.

And all these things add up to charge, an impulse to withdraw from that which can't be withdrawn from or to approach that which can't be approached, and this, like a two pole battery, generates current. This constantly generated current is chronic charge. The principal actions are:

(a) When the attention of the thetan is directed broadly in the direction of such a track record the current increases.

(b) When the attention is more closely (but not forcefully) and accurately directed, the current is discharged.

(c) When the basic on the chain is found and erased, that which composes the poles themselves is erased and later incidents eased, for no further generation is possible by that chain and it becomes incapable of producing further charge to be restimulated. The above are the actions which occur during auditing. If these actions do not occur despite auditing, then there is no case betterment, so it is the auditor's responsibility to make sure they do occur.

As the time track is created by an involuntary response of the thetan, it is and exists as a real thing, composed of space, matter, energy, time and significance. On a Level (8) Case the time track is completely submerged by charge even down to a total unawareness of thought itself. At Level (7) awareness of the track is confined by extant charge to opinions about it. At Level (6) charge on the track is such that pictures of pictures of the track are gratuitously furnished, causing delusive copies of inaccurate copies of the track. At Level (5) charge is sufficient to cause only inaccurate copies of the track to be viewable. At Level (4) charge is sufficient to obscure the track. At Level (3) charge is sufficient to wipe out portions of the track. At Level (2) there is only enough charge to maintain the existence of the track. At Level (1) there is no charge and no track to create it. All charge from Level (1) and up into higher states that is generated *is knowingly generated* by the thetan, whose ability to hold locations in space and poles apart results in charge as needful.

This would degenerate again as he put such matters on automatic or began once more to make a time track, but these actions alone are not capable of aberrating a thetan until he encounters further violent degradation and entrapment in the form of implants.

Aberration itself must be calculated to occur. The existence of a time track only makes it possible for it to occur and be retained.

Thus a thetan's first real mistake is to consider his own pictures and their recorded events important, and his second mistake is in not obliterating entrapment activities in such a way as not to become entrapped or aberrated in doing so, all of which can be done and should be.

Engram running is a step necessary to get at the more fundamental causes of a time track and handle them.

So it is a skill which must be done and done *well*.

L. RON HUBBARD

Revision assisted by
Jill Steinberg
Editor "Dianetics Today"

LRH:JS:pat.dr
Copyright © 1963, 1977, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF MARCH 10, 1964

Class VI Students
Central Orgs
for info

SCIENTOLOGY VI

BASIC AUDITING
NON-READING METERS
METER FLINCH

There are various reasons a pc does not read on a meter. Amongst these are:

1) ARC broken (where only the ARC break's bypassed charge will read)
2) Antipathy to meter
3) Antipathy to auditor
4) Antipathy to something in the session environment
5) Suppress button out (but Suppress itself will read)
6) Invalidate button out (but Invalidate will read)
7) Meter somewhere not connected to pc
8) Meter battery flat
9) Auditor on the wrong track (probably the commonest source of a dead looking meter that won't RR or fall hard)
10) Meter locked up on a wrong goal (happens mostly on running items in a wrong goal)
11) Overlisting a goal or item list
12) Getting into a GPM in an earlier series.

But of all the reasons the one least suspected is (13) pc flinch.

After a pc has been knocked around with creaks or pain by actual GPMs, the pc decides a lot of things like "go easy on it" and "just sit here" and "keep away from it" and even "I can't take it." And bang, no checkout reads.

"Are you flinching" is a question that will RR on a flat meter if the pc is. Don't overuse it. Usually you're just on a wrong track.

You may even waste time with a new Prepcheck on the meter only to find your first Prepcheck on it is flat. The truth is, the pc is rabbiting.

Don't blame the pc too much. The pain can be horrible from GPMs.

But remember this—the *only* things that turn on pain are:

(a) Invalidating or suppressing a RIGHT GOAL. A wrong goal can have its but tons out a mile and just make the pc a little dizzy. Only a RIGHT goal can make the pc HURT or turn on a chronic-looking somatic.

(b) A RIGHT goal in the wrong series, which is to say a *skip* of GPMs.

Only (a) and (b) can make the pc hurt.

So if the pc hurts ask (a) or (b). If it's (a) get the Suppress, Invalidate buttons in fast. If (b) get the right goal series, or find what's skipped.

(a) and (b) can be in combination.

And *then* get off any of the considerations a pc may have had about not going near GPMs and you'll avoid future flinch.

The Invalidation read of a GPM can be dated and the invalidated GPM can be looked up or otherwise relocated. Only right goals handled wrong hurt and only this makes a pc flinch.

By the way, if the pain of a suppressed or invalidated GPM doesn't vanish when the buttons are put in, then there's another right goal suppressed or invalidated also! Or maybe more!

A pc who is consistently flinching needs the subjects of goals, etc., cleaned up.

LRH:dr L. RON HUBBARD

Copyright © 1964
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 12 OCTOBER 1966
Issue IV

Remimeo
Tech Hats
Qual Hats
Students

EXAMINATIONS

A student must not discuss any examination with anyone outside the Qualifications Division. To give examination information to other students in order to assist them shows a misguided understanding of help. A student should pass an examination on the basis that he does know and can apply the data, not on the basis that he knows and can pass the examination. Only by being able to know and apply the data can a student be an accomplished auditor at any level.

Therefore, students are not to discuss examinations with other students for whatever reason.

Further, students who fail examinations or any question thereon are not to discuss such failure or reasons for such with anyone other than the personnel of the Qualifications Division. This regulation includes not only other students, but Course Supervisors. Data as to examination failures is supplied from the Qualifications Division to the Technical Division, and a student, not knowing the data sufficiently well, can cause Dev-T by reporting false data to a Course Supervisor as to why the examination was failed.

Any student who feels that he has been incorrectly failed on an examination can report the matter to Ethics. This is the proper line for any complaint the student may have concerning an examination, if such still seems incorrect after taking it up with the Qualifications Division.

LRH:rd.sb L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1966
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 AUGUST 1968

Class VIII

ARBITRARIES

Any arbitrary entered into any line is a way to stop that line.

An auditor doing a job of auditing suddenly enters an arbitrary such as "The pc now has a grief charge so he must have a withhold as I've just cleaned up ARC breaks." Or any such wild think. This arbitrary would stop that pc's case right now.

You get all there is to know about tech from HCOBs, tapes, books.

This is all.

Here's one—when the needle on an E-Meter read in the response to an auditor's question, all you know is that the needle on the E-Meter read. That's all you know. Now in the next few seconds you will prove out, as to whether the read was to the question or to something else like a protest. To assume anything else in regard to meter reads is an arbitrary and will close up that pc with a bang.

That's the data. Knock off all the arbitraries NOW.

Punch in hard standard tech. Standard tech is that tech which has absolutely no arbitraries.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp.ja.pc
Copyright © 1968
By L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 AUGUST 1968

Class VIII

WORKABILITY OF TECH

The quality of technology is to the degree it increases percentages of cures it obtains within the framework of the society in which it operates. 22 $^{1}/_{2}$% will change for the better or "get well" on sugar pills. 33% will make it regardless of how the tech is applied. The percentages from these on up are determined by the formula.

Early Dianetics with a raw book auditor run well over 50%.

Then into Scientology shot the percentages up to 97%, 3% here being those heavily PTS and so on. Even these are being handled with standard tech eventually.

These percentages are all inclusive of all possible tech errors because we do get the percentages finally.

This then shows that Scientology technology, when applied by standard tech action, will give a fantastic percentage of successes to the auditor who does only standard tech actions.

The older practices have a very hard time showing 10% even though 22 1/2% recover on sugar pills.

The quality of Scientology technology is in the percentages, provable and observable.

The workability of Scientology can be shown. Do so. Older practices can't.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 AUGUST 1968

Class VIII

THE CLASS VIII COURSE

The Class VIII Course will teach the entire subject of Scientology in its *exact* standard practical applications from ARC Straightwire to OTs.

The course will be exactly taught as per HCOBs, tapes, books.

The course will include—

Qs Logics—Prelogics, Axioms
Auditor's Code
Code of a Scientologist
F/N data
TRs
E-Meter Essentials
Book of Case Remedies
All about the E-Meter
Case supervision
Review folders
How to run ARC Straightwire
How to run locks on secondaries
How to run secondaries
How to run locks on engrams
How to run engrams
How to run Level 0 and process of that level
How to run Level 1, PTPs
How to run Level 2, O/Ws, M/W/H, Sec Check
Listing and nulling data—S & D, L4A, Rem A & B
Level 3, ARC breaks, L-1
Level 4, hidden standards
Power, Level 5
Level 6
Clear
OT I
OT II
OT III
OT IV
OT V
OT VI
OT VII
OT VIII.

How to handle exact data of the levels will be taught and data necessary to the level, as not doing standard actions are all that hang a case up, no matter what level a case is from—Straightwire to OT VIII.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

CASE SUPERVISOR

ADMIN IN AUDITING

A Case Supervisor cannot do a decent job of C/S when he is presented with lousy admin such as—no Auditor Report Forms, not handling Gr Form reads as they occur, not writing in F/Ns, not making a ring around the item found, not indicating where a list was extended. Also illegible writing, failure to go over a report when done and make obscure words plain in print is a NO REPORT and gets liability.

When you run into a snag you can't handle, DON'T start inventing tech and doing something else other than the C/S instructions.

End off the session and send it to the Case Supervisor.

It is, I am told, the wild fashion in Quals and HGCs around the world that if one hits a snag, the auditor rushes out and asks the D of P who gives him an unusual solution without even looking at a folder. If I catch or hear of anyone doing that, it's the Deep 6.

The CORRECT action and the ONLY correct action is to end the session and get folder and session paper to a Case Supervisor, who (I) does not see the pc and (2) does not talk to the auditor.

Case Super is folder *ONLY*. Then there's a chance of standard tech.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH :jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

FLUNKS

These are the most common goofs found made by auditors in case supervising over a hundred folders.

(1) Pc audited with no instructions from C/S.

(2) Audited on squirrel process.

(3) False Auditor Report—FLUNK FLUNK.

(4) Audited past F/N.

(5) Auditing a pc while on medication.

(6) Auditing a pc while ill.

(7) Leaving pc with a problem.

(8) Auditing a pc on no sleep.

(9) Nulling an L1 to largest read.

(10) Not giving pc his item.

(11) Not tracing an ARC break, M/W/H or PTP down to basic when it doesn't blow.

(12) Not handling reading GF items as they occur.

(13) Failure to use ruds on even (;F when TA rises between session before starting major action of session.

(14) Not following C/S instructions.

(15) Taking frequent breaks.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp.wa
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manors East Grinstead. Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

"STANDARD" TECH DATA

"Standard" in *standard* tech auditing is a precise activity, done with good TRs, exact grade processes and exact actions.

A Green Form is done by *handling* every read, not by "uhuh" or nulling it, or doing it after the GF is all done.

Observe the Auditor's Code in every line and do the usual and solve the case.

Standard action in handling Green Form ARC Brks PTP and M/W/H (a) Itsa (b) If not cleared on Itsa get the basic on the chain. All GF and L and ruds follow this rule. A process is not used except ARC break ARCU CDEI.

Always do a list like L1, L4 or GF, etc., by handling each read as it's found.

Random auditing on pcs and pre-OTs should not be done. Knock off these arbitrary "Somebody else thinks he needs a_____." This is evaluative and a break of the Auditor's Code. Pcs can be stopped by over-repairs they just need to get on with it.

Do standard GF and remedy actions and let pc or pre-OT get on with the next cycle of section or grade.

It's the grade processes and OT levels that improve cases. The process the pc should be on is always the next grade.

If TA rises between sessions. get it down with ruds and if that doesn't get it down, a Green Form. This is a standing order. TAs that won't come down with routine rudiments come down with GF.

True of *ALL* rehabbing actions is you don't rehab on a high TA at session start. Only when it is just then overrun. Then you rehab it back to F/N.

In ruds, *all you know when you see a read is that the meter read* and the question you asked. The meter read is not uniformly what you asked and can be a protest or a REPEATING FALSE READ. Usually one goes right along auditing but when pc shows any *sign* of protest or bafflement on a rud read, you routinely trace it for an earlier false read, find and clean it.

If an R/S won't clean up on a pc, clean up "Have you ever been accused of things you haven't done" as a process as the R/S may be from invalidation. Can also clean up protest.

R/S on a child may be:

(A) Don't tell. Somebody told him not to.

(B) Crime.

(C) Accusation—said you did something you didn't do.

You set up a case with F/N before you undertake major new actions. Always set up a case to be run. End off an action at F/N.

It's not safe to begin a session without an ARC Br check when there's been a time between sessions.

With pcs in sad effect, you should always check ARC break of long duration.

You treble time in session every time you take any *breaks*. To economize in auditing time (session time) you should cut out breaks as they get the pc in trouble when he's out of the room, then you have to clean it up and so time is lost.

No TA on a Sec Check means pc tends to be out of valence. *Anybody* has a few. TA goes high and low when a pc is going into and to PT from a heavy past life.

Never tell a pc he will have another session in session as it continues the session and doesn't end it. An old old old rule.

You never let pc off cans in standard tech.

A persistent item that doesn't blow is usually a wrong item. Other symptoms could proceed from a wrong item.

A Prepcheck in nearly every case turns on and uncovers old ARC breaks. In doing a Prepcheck be alert for BIs, and ask ARC Br question.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:jp. ja
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 SEPTEMBER 1968
(Amended 20 Sept 68)

Class VIII

VALENCE SHIFTER

The list question, "What valence (identity) would be safe" is based on tech theory and is used for pre-OTs with high OT sections that do not change non-optimum behaviour.

It is also (rarely) used on a lower grade case who is "detached" which is to say chronically out of valence to the point of no case gain.

It is very dynamite—be exact in listing it.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

C/S INSTRUCTIONS

Standard action for an old-timer who has been run on thousands of hours on all types of processes:

(1) Do GF.

(2) Do an S & D

(3) List "What has been overrun," handling and indicating each item as it reads.

(4) Rehab all grades, Sub-Zeroes, 0-14 (omit Power).

(5) Rehab R6EW, Clearing Course, OT I, OT II.

(6) Prepcheck III. Watch for ARC breaks during Prepcheck and handle as they arise.

(7) Rehab IV, V and VI if done.

(8) Do a Valence Shifter.

A standard one-time action for a Section III OT:

(1) Get in ruds so TA is in decent range (2 to 3). If TA doesn't come down and F/N on ruds, do a GF.

(2) Rehab or run ARC Straightwire to IV (omit Power *always* after Clear).

(3) Rehab F/Ns R6EW, Clear, OT I, OT II.

(4) Prepcheck Section III.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

Pc looking or continually feeling tired = blunted purpose, evaluation and invalidation .

M/W/H gives a nattery critical aspect, not “Pc looks tired” as one auditor thought.

Pc feels tired. Do a purpose list as follows:

What purpose has been blunted? (You can also use “abandoned” if it reads better.) Find an item. If no F/N, Prepcheck it to F/N.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

The first thing I learned about teaching a Class VIII auditor is he thinks he can fly before he can even creep.

Such is the power of standard tech, it can go to his head as an auditor and as a Case Supervisor before he learns even the barest essentials.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

END PHENOMENA

An auditor must be able to relate all of the end phenomena of a process to an F/N in clay. This must be compared also to a cycle of action.

The object of the exercise is to tell when not to and when to cut a preclear's comm with regard to an F/N.

Phenomena of pc occurs after phenomena of meter.

Skill to be learnt by the Class VIII auditor is the precise instant to tell the pc it's an F/N.

Criticism of auditor's TRs actually stemmed from the auditor's inability to see when a cycle of action is complete and cut the pc's comm off at precisely the right instant so it doesn't cut the pc's cycle of action and so it doesn't turn off the F/N.

If the pc's comm is cut wrong the pc tries to conclude it to everyone they meet and so overruns the process, that is why pcs don't come back into session with an F/N.

This is a vitally important datum because it has slown cases down to total recovery when violated.

This has been an unforeseen factor in C/S of Class VIII auditing.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 22 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

REHABS

Old no longer used processes such as “3GXX” “R2-12” have to be added to C/S ordered rehabs, particularly if the pc talks of them which means they were overrun.,

All these early ones were overrun. Clear (meaning Release) was lost in 1950, recovered in about ‘58, lost again until my C/Sing of the first Power noted the phenomena of overrun.

Overrun was therefore the order of the day. But these processes did bring about genuine releases.

It is best to *count* the number of times released on each process and rehab each different one.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

VIOLATION OF THE LAWS OF LISTING AND NULLING

Rudiments (ARC Bks, PTPs, M/W/Hs) are usually not necessary in correcting a list as a wrong list usually *is* the ARC Bk and PTP.

To correct a list ask the pc or pre-OT

(1) "Is it an incomplete list?" If it is, extend it and find the item.

(2) "Was it the first item on the list?" If so, indicate item to pc or pre-OT.

(3) "Was it an unnecessary action?" (dead horse). If so, indicate it.

(4) "Had you not answered the listing question?" If so, re-clear question and if it reads list it.

The 4 basic reasons for a wrong list are here

(1) It was the first item.

(2) It is not a complete list.

(3) The question didn't read (which causes a dead horse).

(4) The pc didn't answer the question.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 SEPTEMBER 1968

Class VIII

The study of the "Well Done" LRH C/S Folder—the actual sessions themselves, makes the difference between a probable six months or 3-week course.

This is the difference between making auditors and not making auditors and anyone who removes them from the line will be shot.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 29 SEPTEMBER 1968
(Amended 29/10/68)

Class VIII

LIST CORRECTION

(Only valid for a list recently done)

1. Was it the first item on the list?
2. Was list incomplete?
3. Was the item bypassed?
4. Was the item suppressed?
5. Was the item invalidated?
6. Was the question meaningless?
7. Was the list overlisted?
8. Were items thought of that weren't put down?
9. Was it listed out of session?
10. Was the item different when said by the auditor?
11. Was the item not given to you?
12. Was the action unnecessary?
13. Was a Release point bypassed, on the question only?
14. Was a Release point bypassed on listing?

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 4 OCTOBER 1968

AOs
Class VIII

ADVANCE COURSES

YOU MUST NEVER ISSUE AN ADVANCE COURSE TO ANYONE WITHOUT CASE SUPERVISOR OKAY.

These pre-OTs are often in Review, often not ready and ALWAYS must be okayed by the C/S both to have it and then after study, to fly the ruds.

To not do this means you're running Advance Courses on people with OUT RUDS. You'll wreck cases this way!

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 4 OCTOBER 1968

Class VIII

Pre-OTs who have been audited for a long time over out ruds will not respond to the OT IV Rundown unless every rud is gotten in.

When putting in the ruds on such pcs, you put in suppress and false reads on each one, each to F/N.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 OCTOBER 1968

Class VIII

ARC BRK NEEDLE

An ARC Brk needle (and a Stage 4 “float”) are EASILY DETECTED.

An “F/N” with *bad* indicators is an ARC Brk needle. These can include propitiation.

A Class VIII must know the Bad Indicator List and know that when these accompany an “F/N” it is an ARC Brk needle.

When this happens, one checks for SESSION ARC BREAKS, then for MISSED ARC BREAK, then for falsely called ARC Brks or suppressed ARC Brks. If this doesn’t clean it, then ask for an ARC Brk long duration.

What has happened is that the pc has gone into a secondary or an engram.

It is not a job for rudiments to run it. It is only to be keyed-out.

It is a Q and A to date and run a secondary in rudiments because of an ARC Brk needle. The auditor is to key it out by session or life. Itsa and earlier similar incident with itsa, each ARC break with ARCU CDEI.

The C/S can have it run as a secondary. It will be TOO HEAVY to run if it is not keyed-out first. It is handled by key-out in rudiments.

It is quite usual that a pc has just mentioned grief when the ARC: Br needle turns on. Or some gloomy idea. A real F/N means the pc is out the top, an ARC Br needle means he’s out the bottom. He ceases to mock up, through grief.

It is a very serious thing for a pc to get audited over an ARC Br needle. It must be spotted and handled (keyed-out) when it occurs.

It occurs most often with a TA below 2.0.

A real F/N has one or more GIs.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: ja
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 OCTOBER 1968R
REVISED 9 JULY 1977

Remimeo

Corrected & Reissued 15 July 1977
to correct typo, para 3.
(Deletes reference to needle "R/Sing" before an F/N.)

FLOATING NEEDLE

Floating needles (F/Ns) are the end phenomena for any process or action with the pc on two cans. It is one of the most important rediscoveries made in years. It was known but lost by auditors.

It is the idle uninfluenced movement of the needle on the dial without any patterns or reactions in it. It can be as small as 1" or as large as dial wide. It does not fall or drop to the right of the dial. It moves to the left at the same speed as it moves to the right. It is observed on a Mark V E-Meter calibrated with the TA between 2.0 and 3.0 with GIs in on the pc. It can occur after a cognition blowdown of the TA or just moves into floating. The pc may or may not voice the cognition.

It, by the nature of the E-Meter reading below the awareness of the thetan, occurs just before the pc is aware of it. So to give a "That's it" on the occurrence of the F/N can prevent the *pc* from getting the cognition.

A "floating needle" occurring above 3.0 or below 2.0 on a calibrated Mark V E-Meter with the pc on 2 cans is an ARC broken needle. Watch for the pc's indicators. An ARC broken needle can occur between 2.0 and 3.0 where bad indicators are apparent.

Pcs and pre-OTs OFTEN signal an F/N with a "POP" to the left and the needle can actually even describe a pattern much like a rock slam. Meters with lighter movements do "pop" to the left.

One does not sit and study and be sure of an "F/N." It swings or pops, he lets the pc cognite and then indicates the F/N to the pc preventing overrun.

When one OVERRUNS an F/N or misses one, the TA will start to climb. The thing to do is briefly rehabilitate it (rehab it) by indicating it has been bypassed and so regains it.

The F/N does not last very long in releasing. The thing to do is end the process off NOW. Don't give another command.

It coincides with other "end phenomena" of processes but is senior to them.

An F/N can be in normal range and still be an ARC break needle. The thing which determines a real F/N is good indicators. Bad indicators always accompany an ARC break needle.

On an ARC break needle, check for an ARC break. If the TA then climbs, it was a real F/N so you rehab it quickly.

A one-hand electrode sometimes obscures an F/N and gives false TA. If used, use higher sensitivity and get the TA from 2 cans when needed.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by
CS-4/5

LRH:JE;ja;If

Copyright © 1968, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

As ordered by

L. RON HUBBARD

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 NOVEMBER 1968
Issue II

Class VIII

OVERT-MOTIVATOR
DEFINITIONS

These are problems in FLOWS.

They exist with or without intention.

One can add “intentional” or “unintentional” to the definitions.

An OVERT—An act by the person or individual leading to the injury, reduction or degradation of another, others or their beingness, persons, possessions, associations or dynamics.

A MOTIVATOR is an act received by the person or individual causing injury, reduction or degradation of his beingness, person, associations or dynamics.

An overt of omission—a failure to act resulting in the injury, reduction or degradation of another or others or their beingness, persons, possessions or dynamics.

A motivator is called a “motivator” because it tends to prompt an overt. It gives a person a motive or reason or justification for an overt.

When a person commits an overt or overt of omission with no motivator he tends to believe or pretends that he has received a motivator which does not in fact exist. This is a FALSE MOTIVATOR.

Beings suffering from this are said to have “motivator hunger” and are often aggrieved over nothing.

Cases which “cave in hard” suffer from false motivators and resolve on being asked for overts done for no reason.

Cases which do not resolve on actual motivators have overts that have to be handled.

There is also the case with FALSE OVERTS. The person has been hit hard for no reason. So they dream up reasons they were hit.

Cases that go into imaginary cause (imagining they do or cause things bad or good) are suffering from false overt . They resolve on “When were you hit (punished, hurt, etc.) for no reason?”

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manors East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 DECEMBER 1968

Class VIII

UNRESOLVING CASES

The mechanism of PTS is environmental menace that keeps something continually keyed-in. This can be a constant recurring somatic or continual, recurring pressure or a mass. The menace in the environment is NOT imaginary in such extreme cases.

The action can be taken to key it out. But if the environmental menace is actual and persists it will just key-in again. This gives recurring pressure unrelieved by usual processing.

In this event one can compare the environmental menace (by finding it, listing, 2-way comm etc.) and one will then find the incident or incidents being keyed-in are *exactly* similar in all respects or are thought so. These can be run out as secondaries or engrams.

Theoretically an environmental continual overt would do the same thing. In which case the secondary or engram would match it. This is in fact the only engrams that will run and erase on a PTS case.

Personal roller-coaster has this as its source.

The person does not see or associate the two.

This is why the PTS case does not respond to processing and gives a way for it to respond. This is also why the sick and insane do not respond. It is the same mechanism.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:bw
Copyright © 1968
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 DECEMBER *1968RA*
(Amends HCO Bulletin of 9 January 1968 List L4A)
Remimeo (ITEM 6 CORRECTED 12 FEBRUARY 1969)
(Amended 8 August 1970)
(Amended 18 March 1971)
(Revised 2 June 72)
(Re-Revised 11 April 1977)
(Revisions in this type style)

L4BRA

FOR ASSESSMENT OF ALL LISTING ERRORS

ASSESS THE WHOLE LIST (METHOD 5) THEN TAKE biggest reads or BDs and handle. Then clean up the list.

PC'S NAME_____DATE_____

AUDITOR_____

0. *WAS IT THE FIRST ITEM ON THE LIST?*
(Indicate and give pc his item.)

1. DID YOU FAIL TO ANSWER THE LISTING QUESTION?
(If it reads, find out what question, clear the question noting whether it reads, if so, list it, find the item and give it to the pc.)

2. WAS THE LIST UNNECESSARY?
(If it reads, indicate BPC and indicate that it was an unnecessary action.)

2A. DID THE QUESTION HAVE NO CHARGE ON IT?
(Indicate.)

2B. WERE YOU ASHAMED TO CAUSE AN UPSET?
(L1C after list corrected.)

2C. WERE YOU AMAZED TO REACT THAT WAY?
(Same as 2B.)

2D. THE QUESTION HAD ALREADY BEEN LISTED BEFORE.
(Indicate, rehab.)

2E. YOU HAD NO INTEREST IN THE QUESTION?
(Indicate that the auditor missed that it didn't read.)

3. WAS THE ACTION DONE UNDER PROTEST?
(If it reads, handle by itsa earlier similar itsa.)

4. IS A LIST INCOMPLETE?
(If reads, find out what list and complete it, give the pc his item.)

5. HAS A LIST BEEN LISTED TOO LONG?
(If so, find what list and get the item from it by nulling with Suppress, the nulling question being: "On has anything been suppressed?" for each item on the overlong list. Give the pc his item.)

6. *HAS* THE WRONG ITEM *BEEN TAKEN* OFF A LIST?
(If this reads, put in Suppress and Invalidated on the list and null as in 5 above and find the right item and give to the pc.)

7. HAS A RIGHT ITEM BEEN DENIED YOU?
(If this reads, find out what it was and clean it up with Suppress and Invalidate and give it to the pc.)

8. HAS AN ITEM BEEN PUSHED OFF ON YOU YOU DIDN'T WANT?
(If so, find it and get in Suppress and Invalidate on it and tell pc it wasn't his item and continue the original action to find the correct item.)

9. HAD AN ITEM NOT BEEN GIVEN YOU?
(if reads, handle as in 7.)

10. HAVE YOU INVALIDATED A CORRECT ITEM FOUND?
(If so, rehab the item and find out why the pc invalidated it or if somebody else did it, clean it up and give it to pc again.)

11. HAVE YOU THOUGHT OF ITEMS THAT YOU DID NOT PUT ON THE LIST?
(If so, add them to the correct list. Renull the whole list and give the pc the item.)

12. HAVE YOU BEEN LISTING TO YOURSELF OUT OF SESSION?
(If so, find out what question and try to write a list from recall and get an item and give it to the pc.)

13. HAVE YOU BEEN GIVEN SOMEBODY ELSE'S ITEM?
(If so, indicate to the pc this was not his item. Don't try to find whose it was.)

14. HAS YOUR ITEM BEEN GIVEN TO SOMEONE ELSE?
(If so, find if possible what item it was and give it to the pc. Don't try to identify the "somebody else.")

14A. WERE EARLIER LISTING ERRORS RESTIMULATED?
(Indicate and correct earlier lists then check the current.)

14B. HAD THIS LIST ALREADY BEEN HANDLED?
(Indicate.)

15. HAS A RELEASE POINT BEEN BYPASSED ON LISTING?
(If so, indicate the overrun to the pc, rehab back.)

16. HAS A RELEASE POINT BEEN BYPASSED ON THE QUESTION ONLY?
(If so, indicate the overrun to the pc and rehab back.)

17. HAVE YOU GONE EXTERIOR WHILE LISTING?
(If so, rehab. If Ext Rundown not given, note for C/S.)

18. HAS IT BEEN AN OVERT TO PUT AN ITEM ON A LIST?
(If so, find out what item and why.)

19. HAVE YOU WITHHELD AN ITEM FROM A LIST?
(If so, get it and add it to the list if that list available. If not put item in the report.)

20. HAS A WITHHOLD BEEN MISSED?
(If so, get it, if discreditable ask "Who nearly found out?")

21. HAS AN ITEM BEEN BYPASSED?
(Locate which one.)

22. WAS A LISTING QUESTION MEANINGLESS?
(If so, find out which one and indicate to the pc.)

23. HAS AN ITEM BEEN ABANDONED?
(If so, locate it and get it back for the pc and give it to him.)

24. HAS AN ITEM BEEN PROTESTED?
(If so, locate it and get the Protest button in on it.)

25. HAS AN ITEM BEEN ASSERTED?
(If so, locate it and get in the Assert button on it.)

26. HAS AN ITEM BEEN SUGGESTED TO YOU BY ANOTHER?
(If so, get it named and the Protest and Refusal off.)

27. HAS AN ITEM BEEN VOLUNTEERED BY YOU AND NOT ACCEPTED?
(If so, get off the charge and give it to the pc, or if he then changes his mind on it, go on with the listing operation.)

28. HAS THE ITEM ALREADY BEEN GIVEN?
(If so, get it back and give it again.)

29. HAS AN ITEM BEEN FOUND PREVIOUSLY?
(If so, find what it was again and give it to the pc once more.)

30. HAS AN ITEM NOT BEEN UNDERSTOOD?
(If so, work it over with buttons until pc understands it or accepts or rejects it and go on with listing.)

30A. WAS THE LISTING QUESTION NOT UNDERSTOOD?
(Get defined and check for read. It may be unreading. If so, indicate that an uncharged question was listed because it read on a misunderstood.)

30B. WAS A WORD IN THE QUESTION NOT UNDERSTOOD?
(Same as 30A.)

31. WAS AN ITEM DIFFERENT WHEN SAID BY THE AUDITOR?
(If so, find out what the item was and give it to the pc correctly.)

31A. DID THE AUDITOR SUGGEST ITEMS TO YOU THAT WERE NOT YOURS?
(Indicate as illegal to do so. Correct the list removing these.)

32. WAS NULLING CARRIED ON PAST THE FOUND ITEM?
(If so, go back to it and get in Suppress and Protest.)

33. HAS AN ITEM BEEN FORCED ON YOU?
(If so, get off the Reject and Suppress and get the listing action completed to the right item if possible.)

34. HAS AN ITEM BEEN EVALUATED?
(If so, get off the Disagreement and Protest.)

35. HAD EARLIER LISTING BEEN RESTIMULATED?
(If so, locate when and indicate the bypassed charge. *Find and correct the earlier out list.)*

36. HAS AN EARLIER WRONG ITEM BEEN RESTIMULATED?
(If so, find when and indicate the bypassed charge. *Find and correct the earlier out list.)*

37. HAS AN EARLIER ARC BREAK BEEN RESTIMULATED?
(If so, locate and indicate the fact by itsa earlier similar itsa.)

38. DO YOU HAVE AN ARC BREAK BECAUSE OF BEING MADE TO DO THIS?
(If so, indicate it to the pc. *Handle the ARC break. Correct the list if it's a list ARC break.)*

39. HAS THE LIST CORRECTION BEEN OVERRUN?
(If so, rehab.)

39A. WAS THE LIST DONE WHILE YOU ALREADY HAD AN ARC BRK, PTP OR W/H?

39B. COULDN'T YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT WAS BEING DONE?

39C. COULDN'T YOU UNDERSTAND THE AUDITOR?

39D. DIDN'T THE AUDITOR ACKNOWLEDGE YOU?

40. IS THERE SOME OTHER KIND OF BYPASSED CHARGE?
(If so, find what and indicate it to pc.)

41. WAS THERE NOTHING WRONG IN THE FIRST PLACE?
(If so, indicate it to pc.)

42. HAS THE UPSET BEEN HANDLED?
(If so, indicate it to the pc.)

43. HAS A LIST PROCESS BEEN OVERRUN?
(If so, find which one and rehab.)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by CS-4/5

LRH:JE:ldm.rw.dz..rr.nt.dr
Copyright © 1968, 1972, 1976, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 2 APRIL 1969RA
REVISED 28 JULY 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)

DIANETIC ASSISTS

(Include in Medical Series)
The Use of Dianetics to the Medical Doctor

There is everything to be said for correct medical treatment in the handling of the sick and insane.

"Insanity" is most often the suppressed agony of actual physical illness and injury.

To "treat" this agony with shock and "brain operations" is a Nuremberg type offense and is indictable as mayhem or manslaughter.

The medical treatment of "insanity" requires sure awareness by the patient of his whereabouts and present time. These are usually quite unbearable so he has sunk into the past to escape the agony of the present.

The TOUCH ASSIST given to such injured persons permits healing to occur by restoring the person to the present and his whereabouts to some degree.

Healing after medical treatment might not occur rapidly if the "insane" or chronically ill person remains in the past, unable to confront the present.

Thus the Touch Assist speeds and often permits healing after medical treatment and sometimes in minor injuries and illness permits the doctor to accomplish healing without further treatment.

There is the TOUCH ASSIST, the CONTACT ASSIST and the AUDITING ASSIST.

The Touch Assist done as described elsewhere brings the patient's attention to injured or affected body areas. When attention is withdrawn from them, so is circulation, nerve flows and energy which for one thing limits nutrition to the area and for another prevents the drain of waste products. Some ancient healers attributed remarkable flows and qualities to the "laying on of hands." Probably the workable element in this was simply heightening awareness of the affected area and restoring the physical communication factors.

The CONTACT ASSIST is remarkable when it can be done. The patient is taken to the area where the injury occurred and makes the injured member gently contact it several times. A sudden pain will fly off and the injury if minor lessens or vanishes. This is again a physical communication factor. The body member seems to have withdrawn from that exact spot in the physical universe.

The restoration of awareness is often necessary before healing can occur.

The prolongation of a chronic injury occurs in the absence of physical communication with the affected area or with the location of the spot of injury in the physical universe.

The AUDITING ASSIST is done by a trained auditor using an E-Meter.

It consists of “running out” the physically painful experience the person has just undergone, accident, illness, operation or emotional shock. This erases the “psychic trauma” and speeds healing to a remarkable degree if done properly.

In addition to assists there is Dianetic auditing of an acutely ill person which handles the current and past illnesses and injuries by erasing the “physical trauma.”

The last is a skilled activity. Practitioners who have the idea such things do not have causes will of course fail to locate the causes.

A sickness can be composed, let us say, of a headache, a nausea, apathy and weariness.

Such a sickness may be bizarre, without medical reason.

By first getting the patient to find and say what shock occurred when the sickness began, getting when, and getting it recounted, the “illness” will lessen, the emotional state will alter—called a “release of affect.”

By then, finding an earlier similar instance and getting that one dated and recounted a further release of affect may occur.

If the good indicators, smiles, etc. do not occur in the patient, one again asks for an earlier incident, dates it and gets it recounted.

Physically sick persons divide into two classes: “acutely ill” and “chronically ill.” A person who is acutely ill is temporarily or momentarily ill and a person who is chronically ill is simply ill all the time.

You do not run heavy engram processes on an acutely ill pa. You do Touch Assists and get a Scientology auditor to deliver processes given in C/S Series 9, HCOB 21 June 1970, fourth section “Sick Pcs,” Tech Bulletin Volume VII, page 89.

You try not to run heavy engram chains on acutely ill pus as they are physically not up to it, cannot stand sessions long enough to get anywhere with a chain and usually all that happens is, the pa feels spinny and left in a restimmed condition. You can run Touch Assists and light Objective Processes.

On a chronically ill pa you can begin exactly as you would with an acutely ill pa, with the difference that when he improves you can run out the physically painful experience the person has just undergone with Narrative R3RA. After this you can proceed with regular New Era Dianetics.

Needless to say all this requires a skilled auditor but the skill can be acquired in a Dianetic training course.

The important thing is not to tell the patient what caused it, but to let him tell you. Otherwise the symptom suppresses.

The approach in any of these assists is quiet, gentle, permissive, never forcing the patient, speaking only the words required to do the process.

The temporarily insane by reason of emotional shock, where no medical illness exists, should be permitted rest and should then be handled by an assist as above or normal Dianetic auditing. Most often, rest and no further harassment result in a return to sanity in a short time such as a few days, but not in a terror atmosphere such as a psychiatric asylum where the patient is in the risk of being hurt or killed. Electric shock prolongs the condition and brain surgery is of course not treatment but murder as at best it deprives the person of his coordination and at worst shortens his life. The occasional and rare brain tumor is of course an exception but this is a medical not a psychiatric matter, no matter what manifestations the person exhibits.

Most medically ill people do exhibit symptoms of mental derangement at some stage of their illness.

The acceleration of healing of medical illness or injury such as broken bones or the after effects of delivery or operations can be accomplished by the Dianetic auditing of the resulting trauma soon after full medical treatment or attention. The improvement factor is about 1/3 the normal time of recovery by some thousands of test cases.

Such auditing is done by a usual Dianetic procedure.

In addition to the above assists there is regular Dianetic auditing which handles chronic discomforts and prevents future illness as well as improving the state of well-being of a person.

The mechanisms of the mind revealed in Dianetics are of great use to the field of medicine.

They are easy and quick to apply.

About one month's training is all that is necessary to acquaint an otherwise educated and intelligent person with the fundamentals and skills necessary to assists.

Considerably more time of course is necessary to train a skilled Scientology auditor, but this is not the subject of this paper.

There is no conflict of interest between any healing profession and Dianetics. Dianetic materials and papers are fully available.

There is a conflict between Dianetics and political practices such as psychiatry since electric shock, brain operations and general degradation of the person may prevent the patient's recovery by Dianetics.

As answers exist now for insanity there is no reason to continue medieval or Fascist solutions to the problem of the psychosomatically ill or the insane and we are doing everything in our power against fantastic opposition to end the torture and killing of the insane regardless of the politically "desirable" ends envisioned by some groups.

Dianetics, like any other true treatment, like aspirin or penicillin, was originally designed to handle the apparent basic cause of psychosomatic illness. The first research was intended to help allied prisoners of war degraded by the Japanese and Chinese prison camps and who after V-J day were transferred to Oak Knoll Naval Hospital. Later, in 1954, in a much more advanced state of development, Dianetics was successfully employed to eradicate the results of allied prisoners of the Korean War who had been subjected to Russian brainwashing. The subject has been improved, made easier to teach and apply and its results bettered continually over a total period of 29 years. It *was* in 1969... fully updated as Standard Dianetics. *In 1978 it has again been upgraded as New Era Dianetics.* It is very successful and is in very broad use over the world.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cib
Copyright © 1969. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 APRIL 1969R
REVISED 25 JULY 1978

Remimeo
Dianetics Checksheet
Class VIIIs
Dianetic Auditors

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

DIANETIC CASE SUPERVISION

Dianetics is done differently than Scientology in that its auditors are trained up to *New Era Dianetics Graduate* only. Therefore they do not have various skills you will find in a Scientology auditor. Even when they become a Scientology auditor, Dianetics is still done as Dianetics.

Therefore knowledge and skill above and beyond the training level of the New Era Dianetics Course is not to be expected of the New Era Dianetics auditor.

There are also things in Book One we no longer use such as Repeater Technique, looking for phrases to explain conditions.

We use Dianetics as it was re-worked in the early 60s and as currently being presented *in the New Era Dianetics Series.*

If it isn't on the checksheet of the Dianetics Course, then we don't demand it.

We do demand some skill with a meter and what a floating needle is.

If a Dianetic pc gets in trouble we send him to *a Scientology auditor* for a review. In this review, all Scientology skills (but no grades) can be done.

In review he can get in his rudiments, etc.

It is very worthy of note that in reviewing Dianetics or in doing Dianetic auditing ONE CAN RUN OUT BAD SESSIONS AS AN AUDITOR OR PC BY USING R3RA ON AUDITING SESSIONS OR THERAPY.

If we keep Dianetics to Dianetics we will again achieve the miracles of which it is capable.

Dianetics has been refined greatly. But it is all there on the checksheets now. There is no hidden data line.

It is far less complex today than it was in 1953, for instance, and much more effective. But it is still Dianetics. It is a technology that runs and erases locks, secondaries and engrams and their chains.

It should be case supervised and done with that fully in mind.

A *New Era Dianetics auditor is a New Era Dianetics auditor.* He can do what he can do.

And it's marvellous.

LRH:dr

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1969. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 APRIL 1969RA
REVISED 7 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
Dn Checksheet
Class VIIIs
Tech Secs

(Revisions in this type style)

DIANETICS
BASIC DEFINITIONS

ERASURE is the action of erasing, rubbing out, locks, secondaries or engrams. *It occurs when the postulate made during the basic incident on the chain is gotten* off.

A LOCK is a mental image picture of an incident where one was knowingly or unknowingly reminded of a secondary or engram. It does not itself contain a blow or a burn or impact and is not any major cause of misemotion. It does not contain unconsciousness. It may contain a feeling of pain or illness, etc., but is not itself the source of it. Example: one sees a cake, feels sick. This is a lock on an engram of being made sick by eating cake. The picture of seeing a cake and feeling sick is a lock on (is locked to) the incident (unseen at the moment) of getting sick eating cake. When one finds a lock it can be run like any other mental image picture.

A SECONDARY is a mental image picture of a moment of severe and shocking loss or threat of loss which contains misemotion such as anger, fear, grief, apathy or "deathfulness." It is a mental image recording of a time of severe mental stress. It may contain unconsciousness. When it is restimulated by a similar but lighter experience another mental image picture is recorded which becomes a lock on the secondary and serves to keep the secondary alive. A secondary is called a secondary because it itself depends upon an earlier engram with similar data but real pain, etc.

AN ENGRAM is a mental image picture which is a recording of a time of physical pain and unconsciousness. It must by definition have impact or injury as part of its content.

It is of the very greatest importance that a Dianetic auditor really grasp what these things are. Otherwise he won't know what he is doing or to what.

Now because he isn't seeing his preclear's pictures an auditor can become very careless about them and not handle them correctly.

If an auditor doesn't really know what these things are (erasure, locks, secondaries, engrams) he cannot of course hope to handle them for the preclear.

The basic Dianetic errors are just not knowing what these are and that they are there to be handled and that these and these alone cause psychosomatic ills.

Once one has a full grip on these definitions he can then and only then hope to do anything with them for the preclear.

If the auditor is going to handle the aches, pains, unwanted sensations and psychosomatic illnesses of the preclear, it requires that he fully grasp these basic definitions.

Literally millions of complications can stem from the simple fact that a preclear records experiences in mental image pictures and that these thereafter can affect HIS BODY adversely.

Once one really understands that mental image pictures are *all* there is in the preclear's "mind" one has understood the total of aberration. There is NOT something else there. No "id," no "ego." There are only mental image pictures.

These, if you use the exact procedures of Dianetics, can be found and erased.

When the unwanted locks, secondaries and engrams are erased the preclear will be rid of the physical disabilities of which he complains and will be well physically.

SOMATIC—means essentially body sensation, illness or pain or discomfort. "Soma" means body. Hence PSYCHO SOMATIC or pains stemming from the mind.

MISEMOTION—anything that is unpleasant emotion such as antagonism, anger, fear, grief, apathy or a death feeling.

This is the entire breadth of Dianetics today.

In Scientology we deal with the thetan, the being who is the individual and who handles and lives in the body. This is beyond the scope of today's Dianetics.

If a preclear is well physically made so by Dianetics and any required physical medication or nutrition, he can then embark on Scientology, the increase of his abilities and spiritual freedom.

If a preclear who is being audited or has been audited on Scientology grades becomes ill one DOES NOT TRY TO MAKE HIM WELL BY GIVING HIM NEW HIGHER GRADES. That has been an error of great magnitude. Instead ONE REVERTS TO DIANETIC AUDITING until the pc is well and only then continues with Scientology.

This is correct procedure because it works.

People "come into Scientology" to cure their headaches. Somebody starts them off on grade auditing, several grades later they still have their headache. It is a continual present time problem to them and the auditor. It sometimes vanishes during grade processing. This gives an unfortunate win.

The right thing to have done was give the person DIANETIC AUDITING, until he or she no longer had headaches and then begin to audit the person on grades so as to put them well above ever again getting headaches.

Continual headaches come from mental image pictures retained by the pc of having a head crushed or shot off or hit. That is an *engram.* It actually had to happen. It is NOT imaginary or delusion. The proof is that when the auditor finally erases the engram the recording of the injury is gone and the headaches will not again occur.

The preclear often is unable to confront the actual engram at once. He offers one a LOCK, a time when he had a headache. One "runs" this lock (one always runs whatever is offered, you don't force the pc) and finds after putting the preclear through it a couple of times that IT IS GETTING MORE SOLID or it simply isn't erasing. One finds an earlier recording. This possibly turns out to be a secondary. The pc had a moment of loss and cried and also had a headache.

This secondary may or may not erase. If it does one leaves it of course as finished. But if it *goes more solid (shown by TA rising at the end of a run through the incident—or if the pa says it is going more solid)* one then asks for an earlier *incident.*

One probably would then get the actual *engram.* a recording of a time when the head was actually injured. The *auditor runs this through and as soon as he has completed a run through the incident and discovered (from the rising TA or the pc) that the incident is going more solid, he asks for an earlier incident.*

This one erases.

When it erases the whole chain of headaches ALSO erases.

And that is the end of the pc's headaches period.

One then inquires after other somatics or sensations and handles them the same way.

It is all done by using the technique called R3RA without variation.

Since these recordings contain mainly other-determinedness (pictures of others doing things) the auditor always has more control over the preclear's mental image pictures than the preclear does. Thus the pictures do what the auditor says. This point too must be grasped by an auditor or he will be waiting on the preclear to act or move in time.

The TIME TRACK is the consecutive record of mental image pictures which accumulates through the preclear's life or lives. It is very exactly dated.

PLEASURE MOMENTS are mental image pictures containing pleasure sensations. They respond to R3RA. One seldom addresses them unless the preclear is fixated on some type of "pleasure" to a point where it has become highly aberrated.

BLACK FIELD is just some part of a mental image picture where the preclear is looking at blackness. It is part of some lock, secondary or engram. In Scientology it can occur (rarely) when the pc is exterior, looking at something black. It responds to R3RA.

INVISIBLE FIELD is just a part of some lock, secondary or engram that is "invisible." It like a black field responds to R3RA.

PRESSURE SOMATIC is, in Dianetics, considered to be a symptom in a lock, secondary or engram, simply part of the content.

Whatever, the symptom pain sensation, whatever, it is from either the body directly (such as a broken bone, a gallstone or immediate physical cause) or is part of the content of a mental image picture—lock, secondary or engram.

The Dianetic auditor does not audit ideas or think. He is handling mental recordings. Ideas are in them. Ideas come out of them. But *think* is no longer part of Dianetics.

In Dianetics we handle locks, secondaries and engrams.

KEY-IN is the action of recording a lock on a secondary or engram.

KEY-OUT is an action of the engram or secondary dropping away without being erased.

DIANETIC F/Ns ARE *HANDLED DIFFERENTLY* THAN SCIENTOLOGY F/Ns.

An F/N seen by the auditor in running R3RA is not called until the full Dianetic EP is reached.

An auditor running R3RA is not looking for F/Ns. He is looking for the postulate which is sitting at the bottom of the chain he is running.

The EP of a Dianetic chain is always always always the postulate coming off. The postulate is what holds the chain in its place. Release the postulate and the chain blows. That's it.

The auditor must recognize the postulate when the pa gives it, note the VGIs, call the F/N and end off auditing that chain.

An F/N seen as the incident is erasing is not called.

The pa does not have to state that the incident has erased. Once he has given up the postulate the erasure has occurred. The auditor will see an F/N and VGIs. Now the F/N is called. F/Ns are not indicated until the EP of postulate off, F/N and VGIs is reached.

It's the postulate—not the F/N that we are going for in New Era Dianetics.

MULTIPLE ILLNESS—means the preclear is physically uncomfortable or ill from several engrams of different types all restimulated. One runs one somatic chain at a time, running each new symptom that is assessed or stated by the preclear.

CHAIN means a series of recordings of similar experiences. A chain has engrams, secondaries and locks. Example—head injury chain in the sequence encountered by an auditor and run by R3RA—sporting goods display window seeing it (lock), losing a bat (secondary), hit in the head with a bat (engram). The engram is the earliest date, the secondary a later date, the lock the most recent.

By using somatics to trace back (meaning discomforts, complaints, sensations, aches, pains) and by staying on the chain of only one somatic (i.e. headaches) you get back down the single chain without dispersing all over the place into different chains. Thus one runs the chain of one particular somatic or discomfort or complaint down to key-out or erasure before doing the next somatic or discomfort or complaint.

AUTOMATIC BANK—when a pc gets picture after picture after picture all out of control. This occurs when one isn't following an assessed somatic or complaint or has chosen the wrong one or one which the pc is not ready to confront or by overwhelming the pc with rough TRs or going very non-standard. Some pcs turn up in their first session with automatic banks. The thing to do is carefully assess the physical complaint for longest or best read and gently handle *that* chain well.

BASIC—this is the FIRST experience recorded in mental image pictures of the TYPE of pain, sensation, discomfort, etc. Every chain has its basic. It is a PECULIARITY and a FACT that when one gets down to the basic on a chain (a) *the postulate made at the time of the incident comes off* and (b) the whole chain vanishes for good. Basic is simply earliest.

UNBURDENING—as a basic is not at once available on any chain one usually *unburdens* it by running later engrams, secondaries and locks. The act of unburdening would be digging off the top to get at the bottom as in moving sand. As you run off later incidents, the ability of the preclear to confront it also increases and basic is easy to run when finally contacted.

BASIC BASIC—this belongs in Scientology. It is wholly beyond the scope of Dianetics. It means the most basic basic of all basics and results in clearing. It is found on the Clearing Course. If contacted or run before the pc was brought up through the Scientology grades, he wouldn't be able to handle it anyway as experience has shown. So this is part of Scientology, not Dianetics.

VALENCE is the form and identity of the preclear or another, the beingness.

ALLY—a person from whom one had sympathy and was dependent upon.

ASSESS in Dianetics means choose, from a list or statements, which item or thing has the longest read or the pc's interest. The longest read will also have the pc's interest oddly enough.

If you know these definitions COLD so you don't have to mutter them or memo

rize them but just KNOW them, you will really get results with Dianetics.

The biggest failure in training auditors was their faulty grasp of what they were addressing and their additive think.

The discoveries of Dianetics were basic and vital and opened a wide new unexplored frontier.

These words were assigned to things arbitrarily. They had to be. Man had not had any notion of these things before so they had no names and had to be assigned names.

The names were chosen because they didn't also mean something else in another field of science.

The terms are therefore IMPORTANT and what they mean and the things they name must be grasped before success can attend any auditing.

Any failures of Dianetic auditors were not the failures of Dianetics. The persons attempting to audit others didn't KNOW what these *things* were, essentially the lock, the secondary, the engram, erasure and key-out.

So these are essential to any training or use of Dianetics.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: jc.ei.rd.rb.lfg.nc.kjm
Copyright © 1969. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 APRIL 1969RA
REVISED 20 JULY 1978
Remimeo RE-REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978
Dn Checksheet
Class VIIIs

(Revisions in this type style)

DIANETIC USE

Ref:	New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins, particularly:	
	HCOB 28 Jul 71 RA	New Era Dianetics Series 8R
	Rev. 25.6.78	DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON
	Re-Rev. 22.9.78	
	HCOB 26 Jun 78RA	New Era Dianetics Series 6RA
		ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING
		BY CHAINS
	HCOB 18 Jun 78R	New Era Dianetics Series 4R
		ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
	HCOB 22 Jun 78R	New Era Dianetics Series 2R
		NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM
		OUTLINE
and	HCOB 11 Jul 73RB	ASSIST SUMMARY
	Rev. 15.7.78	
	Re-Rev. 21 *Sep* 78	

Why Dianetics fell out of use had nothing to do with its workability. It has worked and well since 1950.

In some areas, mainly the U.S., it was illegal to heal or cure anything. There was even a law in California giving 25 illnesses that were against the law to cure. The "Better" Business Bureau in the U.S. even issues pamphlets that state that "You can always tell a fake healer because he says he can cure something."

Why a civilization would make it illegal to cure illness can only be explained by some vested interest making more money out of people being sick than getting people well.

There existed a continual threat to anyone who helped their fellows.

The ability of Scientology to bring about spiritual freedom therefore received the concentration of effort by organizations.

Lately public opinion has turned heavily against these suppressive groups and the public discovery that illegal seizure, torture and murder was the hidden activity of political psychiatric groups has lost these people their support.

It was overlooked that spiritual *healing* of the body has not been illegal and that Dianetics used for pastoral counseling is completely legal.

It is a sobering thought that the only effective technology of psychosomatic healing—Dianetics—could be suppressed out of full usage.

One is handling the effect of the spirit on the body. Therefore even Dianetics is spiritual healing and as such is far from illegal.

Man should not be kept ill just to let a few have a monopoly.

In almost all other countries than the U.S. there is no restriction on healing despite monopolistic efforts to make one.

Another reason Dianetics was for some time out of use was that it was believed it had been superseded by Scientology which it never was in fact. Dianetics can be done with no reference whatever to Scientology or its techniques.

People who have given up through illness are also prone to want to leave. Instead of confronting their illness it is easier to try to get away from it. Thus such people are in a hurry to be free and prefer Scientology. But if they have a sick body, it is a present time problem and inhibits attaining the spiritual freedom they seek.

The *correct* procedure is to make them well wherever possible with medical treatment and to handle their psychosomatic illnesses with Dianetics and then, before any further abuses by life can occur, to raise their ability and secure their freedom with Scientology. This is the correct use of Dianetics. It is the remedy for psychosomatic illness.

The basic use of Dianetics is to make a well body and to augment physical treatment.

Any injurious experience can be erased by Dianetics. It is very easy to use and if one wants people well and happy it should be used at every occasion.

A person has an operation. This should be followed soon after by Touch Assists and other handlings from the Full Assist Checklist 28 May 1974RA revised 1I July 1978, including erasure of the engram of the experience by Narrative R3RA Quad. The engrams and secondaries related to the incident can then be run using preassessment procedure and R3RA Quad. The healing time will be greatly speeded and often healing will occur where a relapse might have followed.

A woman has a child. The engram of delivery should be run out soon after. The result of doing so is very spectacular. There is no “postpartum psychosis” or dislike of the child and no permanent injury to the mother. It is in fact best to audit the mother both before and after the delivery, which gives one fast relatively painless childbirth and quick recovery.

Recovery from disease under treatment is speeded by Dianetic auditing.

Where the incident of the break is, with any chain, run out, a broken limb will heal (by X-ray evidence) in two instead of six weeks.

Some patients who are not responding to medical treatment who are then given as little as a Touch Assist will *then* be found responsive to the medical treatment. An auditor giving the person a Dianetic session will more or less ensure that the medical treatment will now work.

A person who is accident prone when audited usually loses this unwanted characteristic.

Many “insane” recover from their symptoms when given proper medical treatment, rest, no harassment and then good mild Dianetic processing. They become and remain normal people without relapse.

Chronic, which is to say, long-term illnesses cease when audited by Dianetics and then medical treatment, which was earlier ineffective.

Whole classes of “mentally retarded” children have been made more normal by teachers in London County Council schools using relatively unskilled Dianetics.

Tiredness, unwanted sensations, bizarre pains and aches, bad hearing or sight also routinely respond to Dianetic processing.

The sickness and death rate of persons who are part of Dianetic groups is only a small fraction of that of other groups.

Pilots audited with Dianetics, by a test involving a whole squadron, went without a single even minor accident for the following year.

Scientists audited with Dianetics have greatly improved intelligence. Dianetics raises IQ as a side product to usual auditing, at a rate of about one point of IQ per hour of processing.

Withered limbs, skin blotches and rashes and even blindness and deafness have all responded to Dianetics.

Possibly the point which counted most against Dianetics in the early attacks on it was that it did a vast array of things. The truth was, it actually did them. When you have the answer to the human mind as in Dianetics of course anything caused by the mind can be remedied.

It is very much easier to train a Dianetic auditor than a Scientology auditor. It requires only about a month to make a Dianetic auditor who is sufficiently conversant with the subject to get results. This too was used against Dianetics as the psychiatrist of that day claimed he himself needed twelve years of study to do psychiatry. Of course when the public found out that the product of these twelve years of study was killing the "insane" and increasing their number the argument became silly.

The spectacular personal gains which were available in Scientology were so great they tended to obscure the very real use and value of Dianetics.

Further, a Scientology executive trained and processed beyond the need of body help tended to forget that much of the public out there first had to be helped out of their physical misery before they could attempt anything like personal gain.

You use Dianetics much the way you would use any remedy.

When a fellow is burned you audit out the burn.

When a woman loses a loved one you audit out the loss.

When a young man can't finish his schooling you audit out his unhappy school experiences.

Dianetics is for USE. There is not a lot of admin about it. It isn't something you use after bowing down three times to Chicago. You just USE it.

A Dianetic auditor who sees someone sick and who doesn't get him treatment and then audit him is just not humane.

Woman going to have a baby—get out the meter and audit her into shape for it. When she's had it, run out the delivery.

Fellow burns his hand, break out the meter.

Dianetics is the answer to human suffering. USE it.

Ideas build up which halt the use of Dianetics, such as "Once you have a floating needle on engrams you don't run them anymore." That's silly. *The Dianetic end phenomena is postulate off, F/N and VGIs. This means that the chain has blown.* That full EP can then be called the end of *that* chain. But not the end of Dianetics on the case. *(Ref: HCOB 16 Sep 78 POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE.)*

I am not trying to make anyone wrong by reintroducing the real use of Dianetics. I myself had not realized how separate and vital it was as a technology until recently.

I was engaged for many years researching and completing Scientology. I had not noticed and had not said that Dianetics must be preserved and used in all cases of

psychosomatic illness or in physical suffering.

Yet, during all this time when I had to handle illness, I did not use Scientology. I used good old Dianetics.

Now I have refined it and made a better statement of it and made it easier to use and I trust it will be used for what it was intended and that Scientology grades will be relieved of the burden of attempting to heal physical illness, a use for which it was never designed.

Scientology is a vital practice in itself. It places a person *above* any further illness or suffering. But he has to be made well first.

People will ask, “Deafness? Now what special process is needed in curing deafness.... ?”

This is one of the modern refinements of Dianetics. One runs whatever is assessed on the preclear. with preclear interest. He doesn’t decide to cure somebody of deafness. He handles the illness or disability the pc offers up that reads on the meter and has pc interest. Maybe it will be deafness.

You have one single body of tech covering all cases and that is now New Era Dianetics and the steps of HCOB *22* June *1978R,* New Era Dianetics Series *2R*, NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE. The whole of the person’s complaints should eventually vanish if you just keep on going with the Full Pc Program Outline applying New Era Dianetics standardly and fully completing each part of the program.

Having gotten the pc well by medical care and Dianetic auditing, *then* start out with Scientology. If he gets sick again before many grades, revert to Dianetics, handle it and then when he is well, resume Scientology where you left off.

Never run a Scientology grade to make a pc well or cure something. It’s a misapplication.

By *using* Dianetics as readily as you use shoes you can make and keep people well. You don’t worry about overruns, rudiments or anything else. You just use R3RA even to correct ARC breaks and PTPs and bad auditing.

By then correctly using Scientology we can make the person a far better being.

We have had Standard Dianetics for some time. We now have even further improved Dianetic technology with the New Era Dianetics Series.

We have developed Scientology STANDARD TECH.

Both are now valid as themselves.

They do not cross.

Dianetics for the body.

Scientology for the spirit.

USE BOTH.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jp.aap.lfg.dr
Copyright © 1969. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 APRIL 1969R
Remimeo Issue II
Dn Checksheet REVISED 20 JULY 1978
Class Vials
Qual Secs *(Revisions in this type style)*
Tech Secs

DIANETIC RESULTS

Every once in a while you get a Scientology result while running Dianetics. Also, sometimes you get a Dianetic result while auditing Scientology.

This tends to keep the two distinctly different subjects confused with each other.

A preclear. after Dianetic auditing, tells the Examiner he is exterior and feeling fantastically bright. This is a Scientology result.

Sometimes a Scientology preclear after attaining a grade will state that it has healed his terror stomach. This is a Dianetic result.

There is nothing whatever wrong with this except that it gives an auditor an invitation to confuse the subjects and think they are the same.

The clue is CONSISTENCY.

Dianetics only rarely exteriorizes a preclear.

Scientology only occasionally handles a terror stomach. In fact a person whose terror stomach wasn't handled by Dianetics and its R3RA can go all the way to OT VI sometimes with it. He doesn't get rid of the terror stomach and he doesn't (since he had a present time problem all the way) make OT VI either.

If it is a body pain, sensation, somatic, illness, disability, the subject to use is Dianetics.

If it is a gain in ability and beingness that is the purpose, the subject to use is Scientology.

After many years of handling cases this emerged as a very factual fact. Dianetics is Dianetics, Scientology is Scientology. If you mix them they attain limited results.

This is so true that when you use all the prohibitives and never nevers of Scientology in doing Dianetics, Dianetics also fails.

See these two subjects as clearly separate. They each have their own case supervision orders. You don't use Scientology case supervision orders in case supervising Dianetics. And you don't use the Dianetic rules on Scientology.

One addresses the body, the other the thetan. They both go by their own rules.

There is also NEW ERA DIANETICS the rules of which are rigidly adhered to, so Dianetics is not a Scientology downgrade either.

Dianetic results are a well body and a being happy with it.

Scientology results are a free, powerful and immortal being.

They can and do achieve their proper end results but only when used properly, separately and as themselves.

LRH:ja.ei.rd lfg
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 APRIL 1969R
REVISED 11 JULY 1978

Remimeo
Dianetics Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

SOMATICS

Note: This Bulletin has been revised to align with New Era Dianetics Series tech. See:

HCOB 24 June 78	*New Era Dianetics Series 5 ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET*
HCOB 18 June 78	*New Era Dianetics Series 4 ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM*
HCOB 26 June 78 Issue II	*New Era Dianetics Series 6 ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS*

All chains are held together by one similar *AWARENESS*. That is a new discovery. Chains are not held together by narratives or personnel or locations. They are held together by *AWARENESSES*. Thus *when running R3RA (not Narrative R3RA)* we ASK FOR AND FOLLOW DOWN ONLY *AWARENESSES CONTAINED IN THE PREASSESSMENT LIST....*

There are a thousand different descriptive words that could add up to an awareness. Pains, aches, dizziness, sadness, these are all awarenesses. Awareness, pleasant or unpleasant, of a thetan plus body is what we are trying to run in Dianetics.

This brings to light a further discovery. One never assesses medical terms or symptoms.

An engram contains pain and unconsciousness. All right. Then its basic would be a physical duress not a symptom resulting from that duress.

Example: The pc says "headache." You assess headache, you try to run "headaches" and all you ever get is times a pc had a headache. Well, the headache is a symptom caused by a head *injury*. The engram must have contained a shot in the head or a crushed skull or some actual injury. The word "headache" would describe only how the head feels later when the engram occasionally goes into restimulation.

So you would get only locks and secondaries to audit and only by chance and an alteration by the pc of the command to find an earlier headache would you ever get to an engram in which the head was crushed or injured. "Headache" is the *result* of a head injury, and it doesn't describe the injury which, in engram form, is now giving the pc headaches.

Take the medical term arthritis. You could ask for arthritis and get only visits to the doctor or times in a wheel chair. The physical injury contained in the engram causing the arthritis is not described.

Alcoholism would present the same problem. If the pc listed and the auditor assessed "alcoholism" we would only get times when he was drunk, not the engram causing the symptom which might contain "Feeling very dry."

Therefore we have the preassessment procedure of New Era Dianetics. After getting from the pa the original item (the drug, alcohol, condition, illness, etc.) to be handled, we preassess to get the AWARENESSES connected to it.

… *And* we will land the real engram every time, not only its locks or secondaries. (It is quite all right to run locks and secondaries as it is necessary to unburden the chain and increase the pc's confront, but chains always end up in a basic engram at the bottom and if you don't get and erase that then the chain will key in again.)

In asking for list items one puts down only what the pc says. That's an invariable rule. But when the pc says some... symptom like "headache" or medical term like "arthritis" the auditor writes it down; *if it reads and has pa interest he first runs it Narrative to full EP (Narrative R3RA Quad); THEN he does a preassessment on arthritis to get all the somatics connected with the item.*

Example: Pc says... complaint is "SINUSITIS." The auditor writes it down, *and if it has read and pc is interested he runs it Narrative R3RA Quad. He then does a preassessment on it, lists from the preassessment item found and ends up with a running item "A burning sensation in the nose," and runs it R3RA Quad to full EP. Sinusitis can of course be preassessed many times and the items run.*

If the auditor took and assessed only "SINUSITIS" and then asked for incidents of sinusitis he would get only locks and secondaries—times when the engram was in restimulation. And he would rarely get the real basic and engram that causes the symptom.

This discovery opens the door to swift "cures." But one is obviously not treating SINUSITIS. He is looking for an incident in which there was a "burning sensation in the nose." And after a few locks and upper engrams he'd find and run the real injury in which the nose was burned.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jc.ldm.ei.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1969. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 APRIL 1969R
REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
New Era
Dianetics
Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)

HIGH TA IN DIANETICS

In Scientology a high TA is always an overrun.

In Dianetics it means AN ENGRAM TOO LATE ON THE CHAIN TO ERASE IS IN RESTIMULATION.

A Scientology auditor "rehabs" overruns.

A Dianetic auditor cures high TA by finding what engram (lock or secondary) is in restimulation (active). This will show up as a PAIN, SENSATION, MISEMOTION OR OTHER PRESENT TIME FEELING the pc has. In short, just by finding the somatic by list and assessing for longest read and running R3RA you can cure a high TA.

You handle a TA that goes up during a session by completing the chain exactly as in R3RA.

The same action you do for R3RA *also* cures the high TA.

By running a pa on an incident late on the chain without going earlier you drive the TA *high.*

By ending off before the pc has given the postulate he made at the time of the incident (hence not getting a complete erasure), you can leave the picture partially there and capable of affecting the pc.

There can be an infinity of wrong ways but only one right way and the right way is R3RA by the book.

A high TA (4 or above) is simply the E-Meter's reaction to increased mass. Mental image pictures have mass. The mass has what is called resistance to electricity. The E-Meter measures electrical resistance. Mass resists electricity. Thus in the presence of mental mass as contained in mental image pictures, the tone arm of the E-Meter rises.

When you restimulate an engram, the E-Meter current flow has more trouble getting through the pc and the TA rises.

When the engram (or lock or secondary) is "keyed-out" (moved away) the TA comes down and the meter needle will float.

If you find a long chain with many engrams on it and run a late engram the TA goes up. As you go earlier, and eventually find basic, the TA comes down and when you *get the postulate and* erase the basic engram the TA will come down to between 2 and 3 and the needle will float.

Old disproved theory pre-Dianetics was that the E-Meter reacted to sweat on the hands but of course a person would have to sweat and "unsweat" to make the meter behave as it does. And the idea of "unsweating" would be ridiculous. Palms of the hand do not go wet—dry with enough rapidity to account for meter reaction up and down.

When you run several engrams through once or several somatic chains without erasing any you pile up too much mass and the TA will go high and stick.

Even if nothing is done to repair this the pc will destimulate (the pictures will drop away) in from 3 to 10 days.

It is a very poor show of auditing to do R3RA other than exactly by the book. It is very easy to do it exactly right. The drill is simple. If done exactly right the result is good and invariable.

LRH:cic.rd.kjm
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 MAY 1969R
Remimeo Issue V
Dianetic Course REVISED 15 JULY 1977

(Revision of HCO Bulletin of 21 October 1968R.
For use on Dianetic Course only.)

(Deletes reference to needle "R/Sing" before an F/N.)

FLOATING NEEDLE

A floating needle is the idle uninfluenced movement of the needle on the dial without any patterns or reactions in it. It can be as small as 1" or as large as dial wide. It does not fall or drop to the right of the dial. It moves to the left at the same speed as it moves to the right. It is observed on a Mark V E-Meter calibrated with the TA between 2.0 and 3.0 with GIs in on the pc. It can occur after a cognition blowdown of the TA or just moves into floating. The pc may or may not voice the cognition.

It, by the nature of the E-Meter reading below the awareness of the thetan occurs just before the pc is aware of it. So to give a "That's it" on the occurrence of the F/N can prevent *the pa* from getting the cognition.

Pcs and pre-OTs OFTEN signal an F/N with a "POP" to the left and the needle can actually even describe a pattern much like a rock slam. Meters with lighter movement do "pop" to the left.

One does not sit and study and be sure of an "F/N." It swings or pops, he lets the pc cognite and then indicates the F/N to the pc preventing overrun.

A one-hand electrode sometimes obscures an F/N and gives false TA. If used, use higher sensitivity and get the TA from 2 cans when needed.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
Revised by
CS-4/5
As ordered by
L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:JE:cs.lf
Copyright © 1969. 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manors East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 MAY 1969
REISSUED 23 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo

IMPORTANT STUDY DATA

NUMBER OF TIMES OVER THE MATERIAL EQUALS CERTAINTY AND RESULTS.

RESULTS IN THE STUDENT'S OWN CASE IS A GUARANTEE OF SUCCESSFUL APPLICATION BY THE STUDENT.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt
Copyright © 1969, 1977
By L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 MAY 1969R
Issue II
REVISED 31 MARCH 1977

(Revision in this type style)

Remimeo
Dianetics Course

TEACHING THE DIANETICS COURSE

As the teaching of basic data restimulates confusions which are then dramatized by throwing the course off line, the teaching of the Dianetics Course as follows is hugely vital.

The teaching of Dianetics auditors is laid down on these simple principles.

1. The data on tapes and bulletins is studied without alter-is, interpretation or addition by the student, fellow student, instructor or supervisor.

2. Well done and other folders are studied by the individual student.

3. No lecturing or additional interpretation or evaluation by supervisors.

4. The student audits only when he has completely passed on 1. and 2. above. He must not audit before he has completed his checksheet *once* through.

5. Things the student is weak on are done in clay.

6. The student is sent to Cramming at his own expense for bad auditing goofs. He may also be taken off auditing and made to do his checksheet again.

7. Any student question is answered by referring to the HCOB, folder or tape or by explaining it is beyond the scope of Dianetic auditing.

8. A rigid invariable schedule is precisely adhered to.

9. Checksheets and tapes and folders are gone through in the sequence laid down by the checksheet and not randomly out of sequence.

If this is made difficult then the programme must be cut back to the bare bones of the original above.

The teaching of standard tech must also be standard. Therefore the above MUST be adhered to completely.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revision assisted by

Rick Sheehy,
FMO 1709 I/C

LRH:RS:jp.an.nt
Copyright © 1969, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 MAY 1969RA
REVISED 25 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
NED Grad
Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)

(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

CASE SUPERVISING

NEW ERA DIANETICS FOLDERS

All a Case Supervisor looks for in Dianetics folders to advise the next action is departure from exact New Era Dianetics procedure.

It is a very easy job providing the Case Supervisor knows his New Era Dianetics exactly and completely.

Any time there is the most minute or flagrant departure from exact assessment or exact R3RA, there will be a breakdown of the results.

It is quite a tribute to the tech that this is true. And it is true. Doing *C/Sing* recently on a very great many Dianetic cases audited by relatively untrained auditors the following emerged in letters ten feet high.

1. Where the auditor followed the exact procedure without deviation the results were uniformly excellent.

2. Where the auditor deviated from the exact procedure the results were poor or bad.

There are many, many ways an auditor can deviate from exact procedure.

There is only one exact procedure.

As a result of doing this C/S work, I would, if I were doing Dianetic C/Sing, refuse to let an auditor audit until he could attest with absolute certainty to each point of the Student Attest on the Hubbard New Era Dianetics Course Checksheet. This would save nearly all work required of a Case Supervisor.

When the auditor is in a fumbly state regarding the procedure and has not drilled it until he could do it with the house caving in, the preclear does not get good results. That is really all there is to it.

If the auditor simply observes the Auditor's Code, handles TRs and the meter fairly well and does the assessments and R3RA exactly as laid out, the results will be found to be astonishingly good, even miraculous.

———————

To correct a bad session the normal action of the C/S is to order the offbeat actions done correctly.

A. Auditor assessed by interest only, not by read and the session bogged down. C/S action—reassess by longest read.

B. Medical terms were put on the running item list; one was chosen and case bogged. C/S action, order such be taken off list and proper preassessment procedure applied to it to get *running* items.

C. A basic was found and auditor told it was erasing but sent pc earlier but pc could find nothing so left it. C/S orders the last incident found fully erased.

D. Auditor tells pc he won't run it because it "isn't an engram." C/S action, order auditor to retrain on Auditor's Code and do Invalidation and Evaluation in clay. Orders pc to a Scientology *auditor,* Green Form.

E. Pc very nattery to auditor. C/S orders pc to Scientology *auditor,* "and be sure to pull all withholds."

F. C/S finds his orders to complete a chain left undone with a high TA were not done—folder mislaid or pc not routed. Pc has become ill. Order the pc to medical treatment and the chain completed and the auditor to Ethics.

You see how it is. Each time the auditor violated normal simple procedure, the C/S orders that the normal simple procedure be completed either by first giving pc a Scientology Green Form and then completing the New Era Dianetics action or, omitting GF (when pc not out rud), just getting the real standard action done.

This is really all there is to case supervising New Era Dianetics case folders. The more you try to do something else than the above the further the case will go wrong.

The Hubbard New Era Dianetics auditor does not have to know how to do Green Forms or rudiments. When they have to be done you get a Scientology auditor to do them.

It is a serious error to mix up Dianetics and Scientology.

The potential errors of out ruds and all the rest are present of course in any New Era Dianetics session, but do not usually happen when exact New Era Dianetics procedure is used. When they do happen you send the pc to a Scientology auditor.

This is case supervision, New Era Dianetics. It has been fully worked out by my case supervising a great many Dianetic sessions to launch this new view of Dianetics. And the above is what I found.

It drives home also the necessity of training New Era Dianetics auditors as precision technologists and the risk of letting people audit before they are fully grooved in on exactly what's done in a New Era Dianetics session.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cs.rd.lfg.kjm
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 MAY 1969R
REVISED 8 JULY 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo
All Orgs
Exec Secs
Tech Sec
All Tech Hats
All Qual Hats
Dianetic Course

(Replaces HCOB of 27 July 1966 same name.)

(Tech Div) (Qual Div)

METER TRIM CHECK

E-Meters can go out of trim during a session because of temperature changes.

Thus even if the meter is properly calibrated and reads at 2.0 with a 5,000 ohm resistor across the leads and 3.0 with 12,500 ohms, by the end of the session a pc can be apparently reading below 2.0 because the meter is off trim.

The following meter procedure is therefore to be followed AT THE END OF EACH SESSION (AFTER GIVING *"END OF SESSION."):*

1. DON'T MOVE THE TRIM KNOB

2. PULL OUT THE JACK PLUG

3. MOVE THE TA UNTIL THE NEEDLE IS ON 'SET' AT THE SENSITIVITY YOU WERE USING IN THE SESSION

4. RECORD THE TA POSITION AT THE BOTTOM OF THE AUDITOR'S REPORT FORM AS:

   "Trim check - TA =...."

5. IF YOUR METER IS KNOWN TO BE OUT OF CALIBRATION (as in para 2 above) RECORD ALSO: "Calibration error - on meter = 2.0 actual" at the bottom of the form.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lb-r.cs.an.ei.cden.nc
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 18 MAY 1969R
REVISED 3 AUGUST 1978

Remimeo
Dianetic Auditors
Dianetic C/Ses

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

(This Bulletin has been revised to align with New Era Dianetics tech. Data on running narrative incidents has been deleted. This is now covered by HCOB 26 Jun 78 Issue II, New Era Dianetics Series 6, URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS.)

ERASURE

Now and then a pc does not understand that he is supposed to be erasing a PICTURE and only goes far enough to erase the somatic. Auditor says, "Is it erasing?" Pc can't feel somatic so he says, "It's gone." Auditor puzzled by no *full end phenomena* but buys it.

What you want to know as an auditor is "Is the *picture* erasing?" You can use that line to check, but not habitually.

Erasure depends... on the pc getting to the BEGINNING of the incident. Sometimes the pc keeps starting a bit late in the incident and so does not get an erasure.

If you assess an item like "Dizziness after an operation" and try to run it the pc will bog utterly as the whole operation precedes the somatic called for and not only won't erase but also won't show as a picture. *(Ref: HCOB 20 Jul 78 New Era Dianetics Series 18 AFTER THE FACT ITEMS)*

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 MAY 1969R
REVISED 11 JULY 1978

Remimeo
Dn Chksht

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

AUDITING OUT SESSIONS
NARRATIVE VERSUS SOMATIC CHAINS
(Ref: New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins.)

Now and then it is necessary to audit out the last session or an auditing session.

One does this by *using Narrative R3RA*... wording when asking the pc to go earlier. One asks for an EARLIER SIMILAR INCIDENT. "Is there an earlier similar incident?" A session, when audited, does not always erase. Instead it has become part of a chain. Therefore one has to run *Narrative R3RA* on it and get an earlier similar incident.

The chain may go back vast amounts of time.

Whereas the pc may only have been in Scientology 3 days, before Scientology there were other types of "sessions" such as psychoanalysis. And before that, in Rome and Greece, dream therapy in which one was "visited by a god." And before that—well, the chain can have a very far back basic. One does not of course suggest ever what the earlier incident may be. There is no telling what the pc may confuse with a session.

If one asked the pc to "locate an earlier incident with a similar feeling" one would be on another chain entirely. Hence one asks, simply, "Is there an earlier similar incident?" when running a session out.

Running a session out has the liability that one is running a NARRATIVE CHAIN, a similar *experience* rather than a similar somatic.

One of the major 1969 breakthroughs was that chains are held together mainly by somatics. The body condition or somatic is what keeps the chain in association.

One *does* of course run "narrative incidents" by which one means similar EXPERIENCES. *(See HCOB 25 June 78, New Era Dianetics Series 8, DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON.)* "Locate an earlier time your mother spanked you." "Locate an earlier wreck." These will run and *erase but they must be done properly. This is by running the incident over and over to erasure, asking after each run through for earlier beginning, and only going earlier similar if it starts to grind badly.* Running only narrative incidents is what made early Dianetics run up such fabulous numbers of hours in processing.

The commands for running narrative incidents and further data on running narratives are to be found in HCOB 26 June 1978 Issue II, New Era Dianetics Series 6, ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS.

Somatic chains go quickly to basic and are the important chains.

Thus when we erase a chain of sessions we sometimes run into a very long *session.* Sometimes the TA goes up to 4 or 5 (particularly if the auditor grinds). Using a wrong go-earlier command is a primary reason for trouble.

Usually if you ask simply for an earlier *beginning or* an earlier similar incident the pc goes back to something that will erase and *it* blows.

But remember, asking for similar types of *experience* can... *get* very long and *erasure* may not *occur* for some time.

Running out sessions can be a worthwhile action,... but the best thing to do is goof no assessments or sessions in the first place.

LRH:an.rd.ldv
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 MAY 1969RA
Remimeo REVISED 25 JULY 1978
Dianetic RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978
Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)

HOW NOT TO ERASE

(Reference: New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins and *HCOB 16 Sept 1978, POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE)*

There are two extremes a Dianetic student can go to on the subject of erasure.

A. He can grind and grind and grind (DEF, DEF, DEF, DEF, on and on) with the TA going up, up, up and never once tell the pc to go earlier.

B. He can watch the TA come down to between 2 and 3 and go loose on the last incident run, ask the pc "erase or solid," get a noncommittal answer and send the pc earlier. He can keep sending the pc earlier and earlier on another chain without ever noticing he's finished the first chain.

These are the two extreme cases. In Case A it is OBVIOUS from TA rise that the chain has an earlier incident or the incident being run has an earlier beginning. In Case B it is obvious from the TA that the chain erased.

In A the student is preventing the pc from going earlier when he should.

In B the student is forcing the pc to go earlier when he shouldn't.

In both cases the student hasn't a clue of what an engram chain is.

It is marvelous how students demand "the exact phrase" to use as an effort to avoid having to really understand what they are doing in auditing.

If a student hasn't a clue about what he is doing then a thousand goofy outnesses will keep cropping up, each one requiring (a supervisor thinks) a special instruction. After a while you get a course text weighing one ton, and all because the student didn't grab the basic definitions in the first place.

A student who will do either A or B above has not grasped the most basic facts concerning erasure.

1. An engram chain is held in place by the basic for that chain and the postulate made at the time of that incident.

2. The basic is the FIRST TIME.

3. The clue to erasure is unburdening down to the first time and getting the postulate made at the time of the incident.

4. That all picture chains are there because the first time and the postulate made at that time are there.

The student assumes one ALWAYS asks "solid or erasing." Or that one always does only what the pa says. Or some such consideration.

I would damned well never ask "solid or erasing" if I saw the TA start to climb. I would know the TA measured mental mass and that it was accumulating and wouldn't erase. *I would immediately send the pa earlier as soon as he had completed his pass through the incident.*

Honest, it's awful easy.

A very odd outness a student will encounter when he is so dedicated to the exact words is the fast pc who erases before he can tell about it. Along about No. 3 of R3RA the TA blows down and the needle F/Ns.

A student who knew his business by understanding would ask, "Did it erase?" of course. The pc would say, "It vanished," and VGIs would come in.

A fast running pc on a light chain can occasionally blow an engram by inspection. If it was basic for that chain, one would be committing the crime described in B above. The pc is likely to go into another chain or a heavy protest.

So you see, there's no substitution for actually understanding what's going on.

There's the pc, there's the bank, there's the meter needle, there's the meter tone arm and there's the auditor, there's the procedure, there's the report. That's all the parts there are to a session.

When one *understands* each one, one can audit. When one doesn't understand some part of any of the above, he will require unusual solutions.

Anything truly powerful is truly simple.

So a student who goofs is being complex and hasn't understood something about one of the major parts named above.

I just saw a goofed-up session that went like this:

Pc: It (the engram) happened every day for three days.

Auditor: DEF.

Flunk. The auditor was so deficient in knowing about chains and first time that he didn't tell the pc to go to the first day's engram but let the poor pc flounder in day 3! And so the chain did not erase and the pc hung up in it.

If the rule of first time is really understood, one would realize a lot of things, even that the pc was beginning an incident halfway through it and hadn't begun to run the beginning of it so of course, no erasure. If this happened on basic" There's *no earlier incident" (TA high).*

"Is there an earlier beginning to this incident?"

"Hey, yes there is."

"Go to the new beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

Yoicks, an erasure!

This is no invitation to depart from procedure. It's an invitation to see procedure as an *action,* very precise, capable of being understood and done, not a rote chant.

I'm *sure* some students are ex-medicine men who did their spells with exactly worded chants. It's time they understood the brew in the pot!

That's the procedure—not do the commands rhyme!

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:an.ei.rd.lfg.nc.kjm
Copyright t 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 JUNE 1969RA
REVISED 26 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
Class VIII
Checksheet
Dianetics
Grad
Checksheet
C/S

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses Indicate deletions)

HOW TO CASE SUPERVISE DIANETICS FOLDERS

It is very easy to case supervise a New Era Dianetics folder and pcs being handled by New Era Dianetics.

The full program to follow is covered in New Era Dianetics Series *2R* HCOB 22 June *78R*, NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE. One just follows it!

There is *very* little to New Era Dianetics C/S work.

The Case Supervisor MUST be a Hubbard New Era Dianetics Graduate. There is no substitute for that. One who isn't would hopelessly snarl up real New Era Dianetics auditors or students aspiring to that cert.

The New Era Dianetics C/S should really be a New Era Dianetics Graduate *and* a Class VIII. Even so he has to keep these techs completely separate.

One NEVER asks a New Era Dianetics auditor in a Dianetic session to do anything except New Era Dianetics. There are *no* other actions.

The C/S, in correcting an auditor should do it positively and refer to the Dianetic HCOB. Negative criticism I have found, undermines auditors. One can as easily say the same thing in a positive way. Instead of "You broke the Auditor's Code" one can as easily say "Pcs must be rested before session. See Auditor's Code."

One NEVER gets inventive in doing a New Era Dianetics C/S. It is all very straightforward.

The C/S point of view in New Era Dianetics C/Sing is that one is trying to get New Era Dianetics done. One isn't, in New Era Dianetics C/Sing, torturously laboring to solve some difficult case.

Therefore there are only four possible actions for a New Era Dianetics C/S to take:

A. THE CASE THAT MAKES GAINS IS GIVEN MORE NEW ERA DIANETICS.

B. THE CASE THAT HAS HAD ALL POSSIBLE NEW ERA DIANETICS GAIN (and that is considerable) IS SENT ON TO SCIENTOLOGY.

C. THE CASE THAT MAKES NO GAIN DUE TO CASE "ODDITY" IS SENT TO A SCIENTOLOGY AUDITOR.

D. THE SESSION THAT IS NON-STANDARD IN AUDITING REQUIRES THE PC BE SENT TO A SCIENTOLOGY AUDITOR.

It is the fantastic fact that the pc will ONLY get Dianetic wins when receiving standard New Era Dianetics. Non-standardness only once in a hundred will give a case gain and that is a fluke. The Case Supervisor must have good subjective and objective reality on this fact. *He* must therefore be the ultimate in dictatorial martinet precision in requiring *standard* auditing and assigning standard C/Ses.

There are two types of cases only that come up.

1. The case as in A above who just goes on getting wins.

2. The case (who in life is usually chronically ill even if "up and about") that requires a C/S to play adept Scientology auditing against New Era Dianetics auditing. Such a case is "solved" by now being sent to a Scientology auditor, now being sent to Dianetics, back and forth.

In D above, the pc who gets a non-standard session and is bogged at the Examiner's is simply given a Scientology Green Form to F/N. He/she is then returned to New Era Dianetics auditing. This is a very usual, easy action.

In C above, the "oddity" case is easily recognizable in the folder. The oddity consists mainly of getting New Era Dianetics auditing, getting sick. Or in getting auditing but not being able to follow good standard commands.

Such a case also has a history of being ill. This case also can't make any real headway in study and messes up pcs as an auditor and can't seem to do standard auditing.

This C case, at first glance, seems to be hopelessly difficult and invites many to squirrel.

The case is more prevalent than one would think. It runs as high as 50°70 of voluntary pcs.

It could run much higher in the wog world. One spots the case ONLY BY THE CASE'S REACTION TO GOOD New Era Dianetics auditing, not by any opinion or test.

But this case isn't any real challenge to the C/S or Scientology auditor.

Underlying all this illness and inability to concentrate or study or audit or hold case gains there is a heavily burdened chain that makes things seem very different than they are.

There is no trick to resolving the C case.

The C/S, having seen that the person roller-coasters after New Era Dianetics auditing, or can't study or can't audit, orders the person to a Scientology session for:

"GF to F/N. "Assess ExGF 40RD and handle."

The Scientology auditor in Review does this. ExGF 40RD is the "7 Resistive Cases."

Then the C/S sends the pc back to New Era Dianetics auditing for routine assessments and R3RA.

It is a saddening event to a C/S when the Scientology auditor lets him down. So an accomplished Class VIII on that spot is worth his weight in blessings. Lucky is the C/S who has a fine Class VIII. When he doesn't have he orders only one action done between C/Ses and watches like a hawk. Reviewing reviews is a horrible waste of time, even though it has to be done when necessary.

This C type pc will now sail along for awhile in New Era Dianetics. But don't be amazed to have the pc roller-coaster *again.*

When the C type pc does you simply order again a Scientology session and GF to F/N and ExGF 40 RD and handle. And it will all come out differently this time. And then the pc is sent back for more New Era Dianetics.

This is what is meant by interplaying New Era Dianetics with Scientology reviews for a C type case.

You will just be *amazed* at the eventual result in the pc. Really a cracked case, man!

Very sick pcs are sent directly to a medico of course. And New Era Dianetics auditing is given along with medical treatment to get the pc off stuck points. This is all covered in HCOBs on medical uses of Dianetics and includes Touch Assists.

The "insane" pc is given absolute rest, a secure environment and any needful medical treatment (but never shock or surgery of the brain or nerves, of course, since that's only depersonalization treatment).

When in better physical health the "insane" pc is given just routine New Era Dianetics. But the sessions must be flubless and thoroughly within the Auditor's Code as the "insane" can't stand up to any goofs or overwhelm.

These "insane" pcs are most often simple cases of medically ill people—gallstones, malnutrition, deficiencies in certain vitamins, broken backs—the usual.

To undertake to *audit* an "insane" pc to sanity without complete attention to the above paragraphs is adventurous in our experience. But with these things given attention, the "insane" pc often responds amazingly. But do not be surprised to find that the "insane" pc turns into a C type as he comes up the scale.

The main trouble with the "insane" is that too many people around them are completely devoted to making them even more insane and they almost never respond to any treatment, medical or Dianetic, while kept in their same environment associating with the same people.

Also we could say that "Hell hath no fury to match that of a cured psychotic's associates." Usually the real crazy one is an associate, not the "insane" one.

C/S PROCEDURE

In doing a C/S on a New Era Dianetics folder, I usually inspect the following in the following order:

1. The Examiner's Report to see if the pc thought it was okay and if the Examiner's TA, needle and indicator observation is all right.

2. The presession C/S to see what was previously ordered done.

3. The session to see if the C/S was done.

4. The 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 sequence and A-EYE to see if it is standard. I seldom read text if the session was okay at Examiner's unless the session did not go well.

5. The F/N,... postulate and GIs or VGIs *(erasure* of the chain) and GIs at session end.

If all that is okay I give it a "well done."

If it isn't all okay I look for the 1, 2, 3 etc. that was not followed by an ABC but by a new 1, 2, 3, 4 etc. instead.

I try to find where the session went off standard and point out the standard actions that should have been done.

If the pc came out of it okay, I order more New Era Dianetics auditing.

If the pc didn't, I send the pc to a Scientology auditor.

If it had lots of DEFs and ground to a high TA session end I check to see if the auditor asked for an earlier beginning.

If the Dianetics folder is getting fat and the session was unsuccessful I look for a possible C type pc and handle accordingly.

If the pc is reported ill, I order medical, an assist and treat the pc thereafter as a C type.

The *value* of a C/S, whether New Era Dianetics or Scientology, depends on his unfailing adherence to standard actions.

A C/S that dreams things up to try to "solve a case" by squirrel processes is worse than no Case Supervisor at all.

The gain of cases depends on the standard, unswerving adherence to New Era Dianetics, to C/Sing in complete standardness and a Scientology auditor who really is a flawless standard tech man.

The result is the result of a TEAM. To that team one also adds the admin team of the rest of the group doing *their* jobs.

Given all that, one can straighten up whole population areas and activities and get the job done on the goal lines of well and happy human beings and a well and happy society both with greatly increased survival potential.

C/Sing is a happy job itself. And blessed is a C/S who has good standard New Era Dianetics auditors and good Scientology auditors on his lines and a good New Era Dianetics Course Supervisor making new good New Era Dianetics auditors and a good AO somewhere making good new VIIIs, all backed with orgs whose staffs know their Org Exec Course and policy.

The C/S's job only becomes unhappy and impossible when the auditors are non-standard or the admin people never heard of lines or policy and he himself departs from the straight and narrow of New Era Dianetics and standard tech.

The purpose of New Era Dianetics can be accomplished smoothly and easily only if the above are taken into account.

These C/S data are as thoroughly researched in practical application of tech itself and are derived from hard won practical experience.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ldm.cs.lfg.kjm
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 JULY 1969RB
REVISED 11 JULY 1978
Remimeo RE-REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978
Dn Course
HDG Course

(See also HCOB 31 March 1970
Urgent - Dianetic TR Note)

(Revisions in this type style)

NEW ERA DIANETICS COMMAND TRAINING DRILLS

Upon a recent investigation it was found that the Dianetic Training Drills (101, 102, 103 & 104) as originally developed by me in 1969 had been dropped from use on the Dianetics Course.

Therefore, these drills are reissued here for full use, and the following list of HCOBs and BTBs is hereby cancelled.

BTB 10 DECEMBER 1974 ISSUE VI CANCELLATION OF BULLETINS 1969 cancels BTB 17 July 1969 Dianetic Command Training Drills 101 & 102, it also cancels BTB 21 August 1969 TR 104 Note—these cancellations are correct.

Additionally the following BTBs are now cancelled:

BTB 17 July 1969R Revised 19 Feb 1974, Reissued 3 December 1976 cancels & revises HCO BULLETIN OF 17 JULY 1969 Dianetic Command Training Drills 101 & 102.

BTB 20 May 1970 (Issued 28 March 1974 as BTB) cancels HCO BULLETIN OF 20 MAY 1970 (cancels HCOB 21 Aug 1969 and 15 Jan 1970 and 31 March 1970).

NOTE: HCOB 20 May 1970 "103, 104 RUNDOWN" remains cancelled.

HCOB 21 Aug 1969 "TR 104 NOTE" remains cancelled.

HCOB 15 Jan 1970 Issue III "TR 104" remains cancelled.

HCOB 31 March 1970 "URGENT - DIANETIC TR NOTE" *is not cancelled.* This HCOB was issued by myself.

TRs 101, 102, 103 & 104

The most common errors being made by student auditors are forgetting the commands during session and misusing command sequence or procedure or doing odd things because they get nervous. The following drills are added to the New Era Dianetics Course to handle this. The drills must be thoroughly done.

TR 100 AND TR 100-A

Preassessment is a vital step of the New Era Dianetics procedure.

The benefits available from New Era Dianetics require that the auditor be able to do faultless preassessments of original items from New Era Dianetics assessment sheets and rundowns.

TR 100 and TR 100-A are made part of the New Era Dianetics Course to ensure that the student can apply the preassessment procedure in... *TR 104* and in his auditing.

TR 100:

NAME: Preassessment Procedure On A Doll

COMMANDS: All commands of the procedure per New Era Dianetics Series 4, "Assessment and How to Get The Item," and New Era Dianetics Series 4-1, "The Preassessment List."

POSITION: Student seated at a table with E-Meter and the Preassessment List. In the chair opposite the student is a doll, occupying the position of the pc.

PURPOSE: To familiarize the student with the delivery and use of the Preassess ment List.

TRAINING STRESS: This drill is not coached. The student sets up the E-Meter and Preasses sment List exactly as in a session. He starts the assessment and delivers a complete preassessment on the doll, keeping full admin and using all standard procedures of NED Series 4 to get items for running.

Student uses nonsense terms or harmless ones for the original item. He then delivers a preassessment on that.

Student then selects the preassessment item from the Preassessment List and asks:

"What _____(preassessment item) are connected with (the original item)?"

The drill is passed when the student can do the drill flawlessly with good assessment TRs, correct procedure and commands, without comm lags or confusion, and can maintain proper assessment admin.

TR 100-A

NAME: Preassessing A Doll Coached

COMMANDS: Same as TR 100

POSITION: Same as TR 100, with coach holding the E-Meter cans, and seated beside the student. Coach provides nonsense and harmless items for the student and squeezes the can to simulate E-Meter reads.

PURPOSE: To train the student to deliver and use the preassessment procedure.

TRAINING STRESS: Coach provides a list of original items as from one of the New Era Dianetics rundowns or assessment sheets. The student must choose the best reading original item and deliver the Preassessment List to the doll on that item. All reads on the preassessment must be cor rectly noted and marked. Student must then select out the correct preassessment item to list for a running item and ask the correct question.

As the coach gives running items the student must get these down accurately with their reads. Then he must select which he would run on R3RA Quad and in what order.

The student must reassess and extend the list of running items and use Suppress and Invalidate buttons as needed until the list is exhausted.

The student must then reassess the Preassessment List, find the next preassessment item and handle.

Flunks are given for any out TRs on the doll, any incorrectly marked reads, any missed or altered item given and any incorrect selection of an item.

Stress is on the student's ability to make a distinction between an item which requires a preassessment and one that does not. Student must not try to run drugs, medicines, medical terms or multiple somatics.

Drill is passed when the student can do the full preassessment procedure with good TRs, proper commands, without comm lags or confusions, can maintain proper assessment admin.

TR 101

NAME: R3RA To A Wall

COMMANDS: R3RA commands including earlier incident and earlier similar commands.

Included in this drilling are the handling of bouncers, checking for erasure, and checking for postulate command actions, as well as are the handling of narrative incident commands.

POSITION: Student seated facing a wall.

PURPOSE: To get the student able to give all R3RA commands accurately, in correct order without hesitation or having to think what the next command should be.

TRAINING STRESS: This drill is not coached. The student sits facing a wall with a copy of the R3RA bulletin in his lap. The student gives the commands, in order, to the wall maintaining good TR 0 and TR 1. When the student falters or is uncertain of the next command he re-reads the commands from the bulletin then continues to give the commands to the wall. When the student can confidently give *all* the possible R3RA commands accurately without any slightest comm lag, he has passed this drill.

TR 102

NAME: Auditing A Doll

COMMANDS: All R3RA commands and New Era Dianetics *procedures except* preassessment procedure.

POSITION: Student seated at a table with E-Meter and Auditor Report sheets. In the chair opposite the student is a doll occupying the position of the pc.

PURPOSE: To familiarize the student with the materials of auditing and coordinate and apply the commands and procedures of New Era Dianetics in an auditing session.

TRAINING STRESS: This drill is not coached. The student sets up the E-Meter and work sheets exactly as in a session. He starts the session and runs a com plete New Era Dianetics session on the doll keeping full session admin and using all standard procedures of New Era Dianetics.

This drill is passed when the student can do the drill flawlessly with good TRs 0-4, correct procedure and commands, without comm lags or confusion and can maintain proper session admin, including worksheets, Auditor's Report Form and Summary Report.

All the R3RA commands used in TR 101 are again used here. Admin must communicate adequately which command is being used.

TR 103

NAME: Auditing On A Doll Coached

COMMANDS: All R3RA commands, situations and procedures of New Era Dianetics except the preassessment procedure.

POSITION: Same as in TR 102 except that a coach sits beside student calling out command numbers and situations and the student following them and keeping admin and his meter.

PURPOSE: To give the student total certainty in the use of R3RA commands despite any distraction.

TRAINING STRESS: Coach calls for commands at random by stating the letter or number of the command or the situation by saying "solid," "erasing"" "solid but nothing earlier." The student addresses the right command or action to the doll, handles meter and admin. The coach also uses pc responses such as "That's all," "I can't find one," etc. These are called for in quick succession and in any order. Coach starts in on a gradient gradually getting the drill faster and becoming sharper on flunks for any comm lags, uncertainties, groping for commands or breaks in TR 0-4. If the student becomes too confused the coach has probably proceeded with too steep a gradient and given the student too many losses. In such instances have the student go through the commands in proper sequence a few times and then continue with random commands building up the drill on a gradient. The use of the correct command (including those for handling boun cers, checking for erasure, and checking for postulates, as well as correct narrative procedure) is required at the appropriate point.

TR 104

NAME: R3RA Coached And Bullbaited

COMMANDS: All R3RA commands and procedures.

POSITION: As for auditing on a doll (TR 102) with coach seated beside student and a bullbaiter as "pc" across from the student instead of a doll.

PURPOSE: To train the student to deliver a standard session with correct commands and procedure and without session additives of any kind despite distractions.

TRAINING STRESS: The drill is the same as for auditing on a doll except that the "pc" coach bullbaits the student auditor during the session in an attempt to throw the student off session while the second coach calls the numbers as on TR 103. Flunks are given for any improper com mands, procedure, comm lags, breaks in TRs or improper session admin. The second coach does the "Start," the flunking or "That's it." If the student is not making the grade he is returned to the earlier TR that is out. This drill is coached tough and only passed when the student is totally competent, exact and correct in all com

mands, procedures, auditing actions and session admin with excellent TRs and no slightest variation from or additives to New Era Dianetics.

Coach ensures the student has total certainty on the application of all R3RA commands and sequences including handling bouncers, checking for erasure, checking for postulates, and handling narrative incidents.

Preassessment procedure must also be correctly applied exactly as in a session.

These drills were developed by me in July 1969 when it was found that all failed sessions resulted from non-standard auditing, the main goofs being auditors' failure to give the next command, forgetting the commands in session or giving a wrong command.

New drills were added and existing drills were revised to include drilling for the utilization of the discoveries of New Era Dianetics in 1978.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb.dr
Copyright © 1969. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JULY 1969RA
REVISED 13 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
New Era Dianetics
Grad Checksheet
Class VIII
Case Supers
Registrars
Public Officers

(Revisions in this type style)

(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

DIANETICS AND ILLNESS

IMPORTANT NOTE: It is now forbidden to run Clears, OTs or Dianetic Clears on Dianetic Auditing Assists, secondaries, engrams or narrative incidents. The only permitted Dianetic actions are Contact Assists and Touch Assists. Clears and OTs may now receive New Era Dianetics for OTs at AOs and Flag. (Ref: BTB 17 Sept 78 BREAKTHROUGH and HCOB 12 Sept 78 DIANETICS FORBIDDEN ON CLEARS AND OTs.)

Although mention of this is made elsewhere in the Dianetics Course, the facts about ILLNESS do not seem, in practice, to reach the Case Supervisors or Dianetic auditors.

The idea that one can always get rid of an illness by auditing ONE chain to basic is false. Man dreams about "one shot" cures to a point where he could be accused of being impotent!

Here is an example: A preclear "has always wanted to get his bronchitis handled." In Dianetics a list is made for chest or lung pains or sensations. *One* is chosen and erased. The "bronchitis" is now better or even absent for a few days. Then we have the preclear back again saying "It didn't cure my bronchitis."

Enough cases are handled successfully by running *one* chain on a somatic that people get stuck in the win.

Here is another example: The pc says he has migraine headaches. The auditor assesses a "head pain" quite correctly and then runs out the chain. The migraine does not occur for a week after. Then here's the pc again saying "I've still got a headache."

All this is invalidative of the tech and the auditing. A registrar or Public Division hearing this tends to lose faith in the powers of the tech.

The FACT is that the illness was not properly handled or C/Sed or audited.

In the first place a pc trying to get cured of bronchitis or migraine—or any one of a dozen other illnesses—should be sent for a medical examination. How do you know the bronchitis isn't tuberculosis? Or the migraine headache isn't a fractured skull?

A "continual side pain" may be a gallstone.

In short, something which continually hurts or disables may be structural or physical.

So, when you omit the first action (medical) in handling an illness, you set up an auditor for a possible failure.

Many of these things can be cured medically without too much heroic action.

If it is medical and can be cured medically without destructive consequences, then it should be.

Also it should be audited. This lets the medical treatment work. Many "incurable" illnesses become curable medically when they are also audited.

The second thing that gets overlooked is that AN ILLNESS IS A COMPOSITE (composed of many) SOMATIC.

The correct auditing action on "bronchitis" or "chest trouble" or "migraine headache" or any other continual worrisome illness is to be found on:

HCOB 28 Jul 71RA	New Era Dianetics Series 8R
C/S Series 54RA	DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON
HCOB 18 Jun 78R	New Era Dianetics Series 4R ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
HCOB 26 Jun 78RA II	New Era Dianetics Series 6RA ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS

This includes running the item by narrative incident, and then using preassessment full procedure to find all the somatics, sensations, feelings, emotions or even attitudes in the area affected, getting exact feelings from these—as "running items" and running their chains to full Dianetic EP.

It takes more than one chain of engrams to build up an ill area.

Having found and run the "deflated feeling" of bronchitis, which was the first best read, the C/S should order and the auditor find and run the NEXT somatic, sensation, feeling, emotion or attitude in *that* area.

It is sometimes necessary to add to the list *for that area* of the body.

Seeing a continual or recurring illness on the Original Assessment Sheet (or subsequent assessments of it), the C/S and auditor should dig out of that area every somatic, sensation, feeling, emotion, attitude, etc. that can be made to read, using the preassessment procedure. And run those chains, each one to basic and erasure. (See New Era Dianetics Series.)

THAT is the way you handle any illness, whether continual or temporary.

The maxim is that IT TAKES MORE THAN ONE CHAIN OF ENGRAMS TO MAKE A BODY ILL.

Continual reassessing and adding to general lists will get there eventually providing it is done long enough. But this general approach will find a certain number of pcs saying to registrars, Public Officers and friends, "I've still got my."

It is in fact a false report. They didn't still have all of it. It is one chain less and therefore better.

But auditing gives gains by *deletion.* A pc does not suffer from what has been erased. He suffers only from that which has not yet been handled. With New Era Dianetics tech you handle all the chains that are making the body ill.

Some persons tried years ago to get their trouble handled, somebody or some practice failed and after that they don't mention it at all. They don't support the technology anymore either.

So, in handling illness, give the handling of the structural disease side of it to the medical doctor, and thoroughly handle *all* the mental side of it with auditing and everyone wins.

Any registrar or Public Division personnel colliding with “My lumbosis was not handled” should call this HCOB to the attention of the person, the Case Supervisor and the auditors.

Only then can you have 100% tech.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.ei.rd.lfg.kjm
Copyright (C 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 JULY 1969
Issue II

Level VI
Solo Course

ONE-HAND ELECTRODES

A one-hand electrode shows as much as one TA div high and hides floating needles. Some Solo students go mad trying to get their TA down when they already have an F/N. The Solo auditor uses a one-hand electrode but should have two cans handy to check and compare TA position and needle phenomena.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.ei
Copyright © 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 22 JULY 1969R
REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
NED Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

(This bulletin has been revised to delete references to pre-OTs as they are not now audited on New Era Dianetics, but receive instead the New Era Dianetics Special Rundown for OTs.)

IMPORTANT

AUDITING SPEED

Almost any failure you have ever had with an auditor or in auditing came from auditor comm lags or errors.

This is a vital datum. It came to light from applying the rule—ask the pc what the auditor did after any failed session and get it corrected in the auditor.

SPEED is the main factor behind the mystery of a failed session.

The better an auditor knows his TRs, his processes, his meter and admin the faster he can operate.

If you train auditors only up to slow, comm laggy handling of a session you will get a lot of mysteriously "failed sessions," ending with the TA high and the pc very low!

A somewhat slow auditor auditing a new pc may be fast enough to get away with it.

Put him on a person whose Dianetics is finished and some grades in, he begins to have a few "case failures."

The remedy is to speed the auditor up with TRs 101, 102, 103, 104.

In assigning auditors you only dare assign fast ones to *fast pcs.*

For 19 years this hidden speed factor has lain behind the vast majority of our "failed sessions." As it never appeared on the session reports (except as excessive admin for which the pc must have had to wait) anyone doing D of P work or C/S work was in mystery and tended to get desperate and even squirrel (change and invent processes).

The only other source of failure was the physically ill aspect. This has just been verified in a series of over one hundred cases. Dianetics combined with Scientology reviews progressed splendidly on all but about seven and these who were then physically examined thoroughly were found to have serious and current physical illness.

Speed and accuracy then is the stress of all training and the lack of it is the source of all auditing failures on pcs who are not severely ill.

Even the latter respond once their purely physical illness is properly handled.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cs.ei.aap.nc-
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 JULY 1969R
REVISED 24 JULY 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors
Case Supervisors

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

SERIOUSLY ILL PCS

In Green Form No. 40 there is an item:

"Seriously *Physically* Ill."

This is handled as follows:

1. Medical Examination

2. Medical Care

3. Auditing composed of the following:

Touch Assists, a Contact Assist, two-way comm, ruds on the incident, ruds before the incident, Dianetic Assist, life ruds, two-way comm on suppression, 3 S&Ds, assessment for area of illness, Prepcheck on area, ruds on area, hello and OK with the affected area, reach and withdraw from area, two-way comm, recall on persons similarly ill, location of the postulate that caused it with itsa earlier itsa, Prepcheck on the body or its part, more ruds, assessment of failed purposes, two-way comm on the sickness.

That's not a program. It's just a list of a LOT of things to do. It would not greatly matter what order they were done in but lighter actions should be the earlier.

As a pc who is ill is easily made an effect, the auditing sessions should be smoothly done and each session relatively short....

The remaining items on the GF 40 are then handled.

If "Seriously Physically Ill" is not *THE* GF 40 item, it is still handled but in its turn doing the above... actions.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ldv
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 2 AUGUST 1969R
REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978

Cl IV Grad Checksheets
Snr Cl VI Checksheets
C/Ses

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

(Class VIII tapes contain much data on Out of Valence handling. This Bulletin, formerly Class VIII distribution, has been revised to present a procedure whereby Snr Class IV and VI auditors can do LX Lists and Out of Valence handling on their pus. This revision in no way revises Class VIII data.)

"LX" LISTS

There are now three "LX" Lists:

LX3—Attitudes

LX2—Emotions

LX1—Conditions.

Originally they were called "X" because they were experimental.

They still are to some extent so the X is retained.

These serve to isolate REASONS A BEING IS CHARGED UP TO SUCH an extent that he is OUT OF VALENCE.

When a person is out of valence he does not easily as-is his bank.

These lists are assessed *Method 5.*

The best reading item (and then subsequently reading items) are taken up and run by:

3-Way *or Quad* Recalls

3 Way *or Quad* Engrams *R3RA*…

END PHENOMENA

We now have a new discovery. I have found that a person who is out of valence experiences, when run on LX1 lists (and now the others above, LX2 and LX3) and 220H, a remarkable valence shift if he is run on enough items.

In one fashion or another he comments on this in session.

This is the end phenomena of Out of Valence processes (the LX items and 220H).

It is *always* attained if enough items are run.

Quite ordinary cases are out of valence. If their folder gets too fat you can assume they are out of valence.

Perverts, suppressives and critical, snide, ruthless, arrogant or contemptuous personalities are always out of valence.

A person who is in treason on the 1st dynamic is always out of valence.

So whether GF No. 40 (h) OUT OF VALENCE reads or not, if the folder is fat, you play safe and assess and run LX items until the person has the Valence cognition.

Without being coached, a person who is out of valence always has the cognition if he is run on enough items and 220H.

USE OF LISTS

One begins with LX3. He assesses it Method 5 and takes the item that read best, handles it, then the item that read next best, and so on down the list.

If no EP, LX2 is taken up and handled in the same manner, then LX1. 220H is the last step of Out of Valence handling if the EP has not yet been reached.

Today you can assume safely that anyone out of valence can be put in valence quietly and efficiently with LX items and 220H if he is audited and if the auditing is standard.

This is quite a worthwhile development as it resolves the heavily overcharged case.

A symptom of a heavily charged case is F/Ning too quickly to be processed well.

Using these lists on a pc is not a critical action. Even (and especially) children are too overcharged to be easily audited.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ldm.rd.dr
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 AUGUST 1969R
REVISED 22 AUGUST 1978

Cl IV Grad Checksheets
Snr Cl VI Checksheets
C/Ses

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

LX2

EMOTIONAL ASSESSMENT LIST

(To be done before LX1)

3 Way or *Quad* Recall
3 Way or *Quad Engrams R3RA*

Reference: *HCOB 2 Aug 69R* *"LX" LISTS*
HCOB 26 Jun 78RA *New Era Dianetics Series 6RA*
URGENT IMPORTANT
ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM
RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 20 Sep 78II *LX LIST HANDLING*

Date: _____

Pc Name:_____

Apprehension	_____
Fear	_____
Hate	_____
Agitation	_____
Shame	_____
Blame	_____
Regret	_____
Grief	_____
Remorse	_____
Sorrow	_____
Sadness	_____
Despondency	_____
Depressed	_____
Despair	_____
Anger	_____
Rage	_____
Greed	_____
Haughty	_____
Arrogant	_____
Cold	_____
Contemptuous	_____
Hostility	_____
Resentment	_____
Antagonism	_____
Boredom	_____
Conservatism	_____
Enthusiasm	_____
Proud	_____
Elation	_____
Serenity	_____
Unemotional	_____

LRH:rs.rd.jk

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 AUGUST 1969R
REVISED 21 AUGUST 1978
REISSUED 4 NOVEMBER 1978

Class IV Grad Checksheet
Snr Class VI Checksheet
C/Ses

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

(Reissued 4 Nov 78 to correct typo—
correction in italics.)

LX1 (CONDITIONS)

(Formerly issued to Class VIII auditors
as a research list on 5 October 1968)

Used after LX3 and LX2.
3 Way *or Quad* Recall
3 Way or *Quad* Engrams *R3RA*

Reference:	*HCOB 2 Aug 69R*	*"LX" LISTS*
	HCOB 26 Jun 78RA	*New Era Dianetics Series 6RA*
		URGENT IMPORTANT
		ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM
		RUNNING BY CHAINS
	HCOB 20 Sep 78II	*LX LIST HANDLING*

Date: _____

Pc Name:_____

Assessment for largest read.

Overwhelmed	_____
Made Wrong	_____
Forced	_____
Frightened	_____
Suppressed	_____
Crushed	_____
Oppressed	_____
Denied	_____
Overpowered	_____
Overthrown	_____
Defeated	_____
Destroyed	_____
Vanquished	_____
Wiped Out	_____
Annihilated	_____
Changed	_____
Identified	_____
Recognized	_____
Driven Out	_____
Driven Away	_____
Grief	_____
Loss	_____

LRH:rs.rd.kjm
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 AUGUST 1969RA
Remimeo REVISED 25 JULY 1978
Class VIII RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978
Class VIII Checksheet
Case Supervisors *(Revisions in this type style)*
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

CASE FOLDER ANALYSIS, NEW ERA DIANETICS

There are only nine things that can go wrong in a New Era Dianetics session.

These are the only reasons chains do not erase and the session does not complete with very good indicators.

The first eight come under the head of auditing skill or knowledge.

They are listed in order of frequency:

1. Auditor comm lag (lack of speed in giving commands).

2. Flubbed commands in which the commands are used incorrectly.

3. TRs out, either being inaudible or overwhelming or TR 4 not handled.

4. Auditor additives.

5. Failure to call for an earlier beginning *of the incident* when *the pa can find no earlier incident—results in grinding and high TA.*

6. Failure to call for an earlier incident when *there is one.*

7. Demanding pc goes earlier when the last incident was basic, making pc jump into another chain.

8. Misassessment. (Selecting a narrative item and running it by regular R3RA instead of by Narrative R3RA. Or choosing a multiple item or an after the fact item to run. Or taking an item that doesn't read or in which the pc has no interest.)

9. Pc has out rudiments.

Note that the first four are BEYOND THE VIEW OF THE CASE SUPERVISOR.

The largest number of session failures come under these first four. Therefore it is routine for the Case Supervisor to have the pc asked what the auditor did. It is usually surprising. It will be one of the first four listed above. It requires a retrain.

The next four are also auditor flubs but are detectable if the Case Supervisor reads the worksheets of the session.

Therefore the Case Supervisor must know 5, 6, 7 and 8 above very well indeed and be able to look for them. In all of these the TA goes high or very low and the session ends up as a bust.

You can easily see 5. The pc is still on the same chain but begins to grind DEF DEF DEF DEF DEF, the TA goes way up or down below 2 and the auditor command

"H." "Is there an earlier beginning to this incident?" is spectacularly absent. So the C/S tells the next auditor to get the earlier beginning of the same incident and run the incident from its earlier beginning, then go earlier as necessary to complete the chain. It will eventually go to *EP* with *an F/N* and *the* postulate coming off and VGIs obtained.

6 is very easy for the C/S to spot. The pc has been given DEF DEF DEF DEF DEF, etc. *and* has been asked for an earlier beginning to the same incident but hasn't been asked for an earlier incident. So the C/S tells the next auditor to get an earlier incident.

7 is also easy for a C/S to detect from the worksheet of that session. Before the pc *jumped to* another chain by being forced to go earlier below basic, the TA *was dropping and the incident was erasing, but the auditor failed to ask, after each run through the incident, "Has it erased?" The pc may have even given up a postulate, but the auditor missed the EP and pushed the pc earlier.* Also the pc protested or had trouble when the auditor tried to go "earlier than basic" and also may mention another somatic.

In 8, misassessment, you can tell just by looking at the item that it is multiple such as "A burning pain in my hair and a feeling of tension on my hand"; that it is narrative "getting my feet wet" (where's the feeling in that???); or after the fact of the engram "dizziness after a car wreck." A real classic would be "A stomach ache when I was thrown from a horse." The C/S hardly has to look at the end of the session to know it will be no erasure, high or low TA and bad indicators at the Examiner.

As auditors who do these last four things have their *metering or* basic definitions madly out (such as "I never did understand what a somatic was") and as in the first four the approach to the pc, TRs and additives need ironing out, the C/S sends the auditor for retrain.

From the C/S point of view (and fact) the technology applied gets uniform good results. Thus the C/S *never gets reasonable.*

The auditor will on retrain settle down. 100% sessions will occur regularly when he really can audit.

PC REPAIR

The commonest C/S for a pc after a *Dianetic* session that ends with a high TA or below 2 TA and/or bad indicators at Examiner is *"L3RF Method 5 and Handle." If the L3RF, properly assessed and handled doesn't resolve it, "To a Scientology auditor for a GF to F/N. Assess auditors, auditing, Dianetics, Scientology, sessions, reviews, gains (or whatever you care to add), Prepcheck."*

OUT RUDS

In number 9, we get several manifestations. The pc has a good looking session yet complains to the Examiner. That is to say VGIs F/N cog at session end, but sour grapes ten minutes later at the Examiner's.

A pc who gets sad at session end and is or has been sad a long time and is sad and moping or despondent is, of course, suffering from an ARC Brk and is being audited over one and probably has had it for long duration. The proper C/S action is "To a Scientology auditor for a GF to F/N. Check ARC Brk Long Duration (LD)." This last is done with itsa earlier itsa and ARCU CDEINR by the auditor.

The pc who is being audited over a PTP won't be making any gains. They quickly evaporate. The C/S orders "To a Scientology auditor for a GF to F/N. Check problems and being audited over problems."

When a pc is a bit nasty to the auditor or Examiner, he is of course being audited over withholds. The C/S is "To a Scientology auditor for a GF to F/N. Then check and pull all withholds and check if the pc has been audited over withholds."

PHYSICALLY ILL PCs

When a pc is ill or has a history of illness you get him/her medical attention and apply HCOB 24 July 69R, SERIOUSLY ILL PCs.

When a pc gets ill after auditing but the sessions look alright, you can be pretty sure that the pc is being audited over out ruds so a C/S orders "To a Scientology auditor for a GF to F/N. Assess GF 40 and handle any out ruds found in that assessment first."

SPECIAL CASES

There may be some special versions of out ruds but they are all one variety or another of out rud.

The pc himself can generate out ruds by lying to his New Era Dianetics auditor. It still shows up as out ruds, withholds.

One pc (out of a hundred) said uniformly that "it was getting more solid" to escape each incident, got himself into a jump chain situation continually and became very ill indeed. This also operated as a withhold in session. It was not detectable in the worksheets except that the pc became ill. It came out while flying ruds in a review session.

But generally pcs don't act up in sessions if the auditing is straightforward and many get better even when audited over all kinds of out ruds.

When a C/S begins to be mystified concerning some pc, why betterment isn't occurring—why the pc's manifestations and remarks never change—or the pc becomes ill, then only three things need to be done. And all three should be ordered by the C/S.

1. Medical exam and any treatment.

2. Review to straighten up all out ruds.

3. New Era Dianetics auditing, using both Narrative R3RA Quad and full Preassessment procedure on troubled areas.

ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT FORM

There is one other flub a bit maddening to a C/S.

When the C/S says "Assess existing lists or add" and the auditor says no items, it is quite often an auditor flub, a special kind of 8 above—misassessment.

One green auditor took 3 pcs in a row and could find no item, concluding that each of the 3 pcs were done with Dianetics! It turned out that the auditor's TR I was so bad the pcs couldn't hear her!

Another auditor didn't have his meter plugged in and another one was found never to have done any meter drills.

Aside from getting the pc asked what the auditor did, which also should be done when it's obvious there should have been an item and wasn't, the C/S should order "Do a new Original Assessment Form" when the old list F/Ns or draws a blank even when properly assessed.

The pc can also be sent to the Examiner to be asked if there is anything not handled. The pc may give an area of interest. If there is one, but it hasn't read, the C/S should send the pc to a Scientology auditor for GF to F/N and probably a GF 40RD Expanded and handle. Then one can get the area asked about in Review and Suppress and Protest put in on it and back to Dianetics.

EXTERIOR

Some pcs go exterior and the auditor may have missed it and continued auditing over it. Auditing past exterior can drive the TA high (or low) and the pc may become very upset and/or ill.

C/S for an L3RF to be done to determine if the pc has gone exterior. If so . . . and the pc has never had an Int RD the C/S would order an Interiorization Rundown. The Int Rundown stabilizes the exteriorization and makes it possible to audit the pc further.

Additionally, the pc could have had an Int RD that was messed up. This would . . . be determined by an L3RF and if found the C/S would be for an Int RD Correction List.... (If *Int had been done and previously corrected, the C/S would order an End of Endless Int Repair RD (HCOB 24 Sep 78) after first having the pays folders FESed to ensure there were no unhandled Int errors present.)* The Int RD and its correction must be turned over to a trained Scientology auditor.

When any Int actions, the Int RD, Int RD Correction or *the End of Endless Int Repair RD,* as needed, has been successfully completed, put the pc back on Dianetics.

I have personally C/Sed a vast number of Dianetic sessions and the above is all I had to do or know to keep them all going well.

If you look for tricky processes in Dianetics to "solve" some case, you will make a bad error as a C/S. They all come under the above data.

Good luck.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rs.ldm.ei.rd.lfg.dr
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 OCTOBER 1969RA
REVISED 19 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo
Dn Checksheet
Class VIII
Checksheet

DRUGS, ASPIRIN AND TRANQUILIZERS

(Note: This Bulletin has been revised to align with New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins, in particular HCOB 15 July 71RA 111, Rev. 27 June 78 *Re-rev.* 19 Sept 78, C/S Series 48RA, New Era Dianetics Series 9R, DRUG HANDLING.)

I have just made a real breakthrough on the action of pain-killers (known as aspirin, tranquilizers, hypnotics, soporifics).

It has never been known in chemistry or medicine exactly how or why these things worked. Such compositions are derived by accidental discoveries that "such and so depresses pain."

The effects of existing compounds are not uniform in result and often have very bad side effects.

As the *reason* they worked was unknown very little advance has been made in biochemistry. If the reason they worked were known and accepted possibly chemists could develop some actual ones which had minimal side effects.

We will leave the fact that this could be the medical biochemical discovery of the century and let the Nobel Prizes continue to go to the inventors of nose drops and new ways to kill and simply ourselves use it. Biochemical tech is not up to the point at this time that it can utilize it.

Pain or discomfort of a psychosomatic nature comes from mental image pictures. These are created by the thetan or living beings and impinge or press against the body.

By actual clinical test, the actions of aspirin and other pain depressants are to:

A. INHIBIT THE ABILITY OF THE THETAN TO CREATE MENTAL IMAGE PICTURES and also

B. TO IMPEDE THE ELECTRICAL CONDUCTIVITY OF NERVE CHANNELS.

Both of these facts have a vital effect on processing.

If you process someone who has lately been on drugs, including aspirin, you will not be able to run out the Dianetic engram chains properly because they are not being fully created.

If you process someone immediately after taking aspirin for instance, you probably will not be able to find or assess the somatics that need to be run out to handle the condition. For the next day after taking the aspirin or drug the mental image pictures may not be fully available.

In the case of chronic drug taking, the drugs must be wholly worn off and out of the system and the engrams of drug taking must be run out in their entirety, triple or quad flow. If this is not done, auditing will be trying to handle chains that aren't being fully created by the thetan.

In the case of auditing someone who has taken drugs—aspirin, etc.—within the last few hours or two or three days, the chains of engrams definitely will be found not fully created and therefore not available.

This would all be fine except for three things:

1. Auditing under these conditions is very difficult. The TA may be high and will not come down. One gets "erasures" at TA 4.0 with an "F/N." Auditing errors become easy to make. The bank (chains) is jammed.

2. The thetan is rendered STUPID, blank, forgetful, delusive, irresponsible. A thetan gets into a "wooden" sort of state, unfeeling, insensitive, unable and definitely not trustworthy, a menace to his fellows actually.

3. When the drugs wear off or start to wear off the ability to create starts to return and TURNS ON SOMATICS MUCH HARDER. One of the answers a person has for this is MORE drugs. To say nothing of heroin, there are, you know, aspirin addicts. The compulsion stems from a desire to get rid of the somatics and unwanted sensations again. There is also something of dramatization of the engrams already gotten from earlier drug taking. The being gets more and more wooden, requiring more and more quantity and more frequent use.

Sexually it is common for someone on drugs to be very stimulated at first. This is the "procreate before death" impulse as drugs are a poison. But after the original sexual "kicks" the stimulation of sexual sensation becomes harder and harder to achieve. The effort to achieve it becomes obsessive while it itself is less and less satisfying.

The cycle of drug restimulation of pictures (or creation in general) can be at first to increase creation and then eventually to inhibit it totally.

If one were working on this biochemically the least harmful pain depressant would be one that inhibited the creation of mental image pictures with minimal resulting "woodenness" or stupidity and which was body soluble so that it passed rapidly out of the nerves and system. There are no such biochemical preparations at this time.

These tests and experiments tend to prove that the majority of pain and discomfort does come from mental image pictures and that these are immediately created.

Erasure of a mental image picture by standard Dianetic processing removes the compulsion to create it.

Drugs chemically inhibit the creation but inhibit as well the erasure. When the drug has worn off the picture audited while it was in force can return.

The E-Meter tone arm under drugs or on a drug case can go very high—TA 4.0 TA 5.0. It can also be dropped to "dead thetan" (a false Clear read).

Auditing a person on drugs can obtain an "erasure" and "F/N" at TA 4.0. But the erasure is only apparent and must be "rehabbed" (verified or redone) when the person is off drugs.

Any habitual drug taker, applying for auditing while still on drugs is handled per New Era Dianetics Series *2R* NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE and New Era Dianetics Series *9R* DRUG HANDLING.

A full drug handling program as the very first action would be done on the case. *(This includes Objective Processes, Sweat Out Program if LSD or Angel Dust have been taken, Hard TRs Course, Narrative R3RA running of each reading drug, medicine or alcohol, the preassessment of each reading drug, medicine or alcohol, and the prior assessment, followed by additional Objective Processes.)*

TRs and Objective processing will ease the withdrawal symptoms of the habitual drug user. (This includes alcohol.) Even though drug handling steps are in progress, do not consider the drug has worn off until 6 weeks have passed.

A person who has taken aspirin or other drugs within the past 24 hours or the past week should be given a week to "dry out" before more auditing is given.

Auditing assists can and should be given whenever needed despite the pcs having taken drugs. The erasure of any engram chains run would then be verified after the drug has worn off. (This can be up to 6 weeks for certain drugs and medications such as anesthetics.)

No alcohol may be consumed within 24 hours before an auditing session and where alcohol consumption has been excessive, the drying out period would be extended to several days or a week.

It is not fatal to audit over drugs. It is just difficult, the results may not be lasting and need to be verified afterwards.

Chronic drug takers who have not had drugs specifically handled may go back to drugs after auditing as they were too drugged during auditing to get rid of what was bothering them and which drove them to drugs.

With the enemies of various countries using widespread drug addiction as a defeatist mechanism, with pain-killers so easily available and so ineffective, drugs is a serious auditing problem.

It can be handled. But when aspirin, that innocent seeming pain-killer, can produce havoc in auditing if not detected, the subject needs care and knowledge.

The above data will keep the auditor clear of the pitfalls of this hazard.

To paraphrase an old quote, we used to have iron men and wooden ships. We now have a drug society and wooden citizens.

I've been studying this for over a year and a half and have made the breakthrough.

Drug companies would be advised to do better research.

And auditors are advised to ask any pc, "Have you been taking any drugs or aspirin ?"

The medical aspect is an understandable wish to handle pain. Doctors should press for better drugs to do this that do not have such lamentable side effects. The formula of least harmfulness is above.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ldm.ei.rd.dr.nc
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 NOVEMBER 1969R
Issue V
(HCOB 4 Aug 69 Amended and Revised)
REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978

Class IV Grad Checksheets
Snr C/ass VI Checksheets
C/Ses

(Revisions in this type style)

LX3 (ATTITUDES)

(Used before LX2)

Reference:	*HCOB 2 Aug 69R*	*"LX" LISTS*
	HCOB 26 Jun 78RA Issue II	New Era Dianetics Series 6RA URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
	HCOB 20 Sep 78 Issue II	LX LIST HANDLING

3 Way *or Quad* Recall
3 Way *or Quad* Engrams *R3RA*

Date: _____

Pc Name:_____

Treachery	_____
Disloyalty	_____
Helplessness	_____
Hostility	_____
Rudeness	_____
Cruelty	_____
Disobedience	_____
Rebelliousness	_____
Wastefulness	_____
Stinginess	_____
Cowardliness	_____
Dirtiness	_____
Ungodliness	_____
Wickedness	_____
Cunning	_____
Criticism	_____
Falsity	_____
Pretense	_____
Glee	_____
Laughter	_____
Mockery	_____
Embarrassment	_____
Feeling Hurt	_____
Oppressive	_____
Ridicule	_____
Good	_____
Persecution	_____
Betrayal	_____
Guilt	_____

LRH:ldm.rs.rd.kjm

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 NOVEMBER 1969R
Issue I
REVISED 27 JULY 1978

Remimeo
Class VIIIs
Dn Auditors
Dn Checksheet
Checksheet
Interne
Checksheets
All Classes

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

IMPORTANT AND URGENT

CASE SUPERVISION AUDITING AND RESULTS

The whole "secret" of producing high case gain and total results with *New Era Dianetics* and Scientology auditing lies in the following:

NEW ERA DIANETICS RESULTS

When an auditor can produce exact auditing on *New Era* Dianetics you know he can audit.

New Era Dianetics is a very simple, precise procedure. The *major* errors are:

(a) misassessment (inability to use a meter usually but out TRs can do it)

(b) taking narrative *items* and running them *as somatic chains*

(c) forcing a pc toward "earlier incident" when it required "earlier beginning" making the pc jump chains

(d) fumbling commands

(e) out TRs.

An auditor's poor TRs and corny errors such as above will prevent *New Era Dianetics* results.

But the *New Era Dianetics* auditing is so simple THAT IT DEMONSTRATES CLEANLY WHETHER THE *PERSON* CAN AUDIT OR NOT.

This is not true of Scientology auditing particularly VI, VII and VIII. Here the procedure is more complex. The errors of the auditor are obscured in the possibility of a wrong C/S or a complex pc. Thus whether the auditor can audit or not, just as an auditor, is obscured.

Thus, with the auditor as a variable factor, the tech can look variable.

Therefore you can lay down this rule as truth and it will be truth until the end of time:

If a IV, V, VI, VII or VIII cannot produce invariably excellent results his basic auditing is deficient but obscured by the complexity of material.

Therefore it is vital that an auditor be a proven result-getting *New Era Dianetics* auditor before any result can be expected of him in his/her Scientology auditing.

We have now had several dark mysteries cleared up on this subject with many examples. For instance *in 1969 when Standard Dianetics was introduced* one auditor who had been thought a competent VI and had been "auditing" for years was found to be getting too many failed pcs; he was trained up as a Standard Dianetic auditor and on his first sessions it was found that he could not produce Standard Dianetic results; he was vigorously groomed on his TRs which were wildly out and always had been and made to do the very exact businesslike procedure of Standard Dianetics. He then got excellent Standard Dianetic results session after session on his pc and could be designated as a very good Dianetic auditor. He was briefly retreaded on his Scientology materials and at once could get terrific results with upper level Scientology.

From this we can state without any fear of contradiction by your future experience that:

An VIII who is not a proven . . . Dianetic auditor as well is not dependable as an auditor no matter who trained him.

The practice of loosely certifying *HNEDAs* without total proof that they get excellent uniform session results on Dianetic pcs can foul up the whole field and jeopardize the entire auditing future of the student. To certify *a New Era Dianetics auditor* who doesn't get provenly excellent . . . Dianetic results is an act of treason against all that person's future pcs and all the rest of us.

If tech is "out" in an area it will be because some of the auditors, whatever their class, are not capable of delivering simple Dianetic sessions, regardless of the level at which they are auditing. And out tech will be compounded if the Case Supervisor is not *also* an excellent *New Era Dianetics auditor* for he won't know the errors for which to look.

When you can really dig this and know it and get it in practice the bulk of out tech and "failed pcs" in an area will vanish.

I know it is sometimes hard to achieve a simplicity as simple as *New Era* Dianetics but when it is done, tech worries from there on up are over.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rs.ei.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1969, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 NOVEMBER 1969RB
Issue III

Remimeo
Class VIII
Class VIII
Checksheet
Course Supervisors
Registrars
Dianetic Checksheet
Dianetic Auditors

REVISED 3 AUGUST 1978
RE-REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

(This Bulletin has been revised to align with New Era Dianetics tech. The *Dianetic* Student Rescue Intensive is given in HCOB 2 July 1978 New Era Dianetics Series 11, DIANETIC STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE.

There are, additionally, Scientology steps to the Student Rescue Intensive, which can be done by a trained Scientology auditor. These steps are contained herein, to give you additional Student Rescue Intensive steps you can do on your pc if you are a Class III or above Scientology auditor AND a New Era Dianetics auditor.)

STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE

In working with a student, a supervisor found that engrams and secondaries gather around the subject of study and developed some material on it which I tested and redeveloped.

He said:

"The subject of study has been abound with 'authorities' and boobytraps forever and a day, but until Ron researched this field of human endeavour and published his findings on tapes, HCOBs and Policy Letters, nobody has EVER made any progress toward the resolution of study itself as a problem.

"In this very day and age we find physical punishments of students the rule rather than the exception, and even the use of instruments like canes, sticks, shoes and such like articles in order to 'teach' a student (create 'ARC') is accepted as normal practice.

"The phenomena of secondaries and engrams resulting thereof, which inhibit study are not known about or completely ignored, and often handled by a further duress.

"And many a once bright keen young student throws in his study in despair and goes to the nearest oculist for even stronger lenses in his glasses to help his ruined eyesight.

"THE SUBJECT, THE VERY IDEA OF STUDY ITSELF HAS BECOME TRAUMATIC, IT IS AN AREA OF LOSSES AND PHYSICAL PAINS."

The Class VIII C/S can be audited by a Class III who is also a New Era Dianetics auditor.

1. Fly a rud to F/N.

2. Do Remedy A on Dianetics or Scientology. (Omit if student has had one.)

3. Do Remedy B. (Omit if student has had one.)

(Ref: *Book of Case Remedies*
HCOB 9 Nov 67 Review Auditor's Book of Case Remedies
Revision of Remedy A, Remedy B and S and Ds)

4. Assess:

Being Trained	Education
Being Educated	Schools
Study	Teachers
Learning	Enforcement
Stress	Misunderstoods

5. Prepcheck best reading item.

This completes the Scientology steps of the Student Rescue Intensive.

DIANETIC STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE

6. Take the item found in 4 above and do a preassessment on it.

7. Find the running item, using standard preassessment procedure. (Ref: HCOB 18 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 4 ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM.)

8. Run out the item you have found in *Step 7,* R3RA Quad (or Triple if pc is not yet Quaded).

9. Repeat the preassessment on the original item found in *Step 4* and repeat Steps 7 and 8 on that item.

10. Continue reassessing the Preassessment List on the original item and running out R3RA Quad the best reading running item until there are no further reads on the preassessment of that original item.

The intensive should be concluded when the pc is now happy about study.

PROMOTING STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVES

Any org or course has on it some slow students or students who easily dope off while attempting to study, or students who become upset by study or try to blow.

A registrar should periodically obtain a list of these and see that they are sold a Student Rescue Intensive.

A Student Rescue Intensive is not run until the pc has been completed up to Action Eleven of the New Era Dianetics Full Pc Program Outline (HCOB 22 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 2) as it would interrupt his program because drugs, if he has taken any, are a probable contributory cause to being unable to study. Also the Student Rescue Intensive is not a substitute for proper Word Clearing of Dianetic, Scientology and earlier courses and training. It does, however, make the latter much more effective.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1969, 1973, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 DECEMBER 1969

OTL DK to issue
to all SHs
and AOs
Ltr Reg's Hats
Reg's Hats
Tech Sec
OES
To Master Files WW

SOLO AUDITING AND R6EW

(Cancels Base Order No. 9 which removed HDC
as a prerequisite of R6EW Solo)

The problems of a person on Solo not knowing how to audit gives us a great deal of trouble in AOs as well as SHs.

The R6EW checksheet has been several times revised and at one time incorrectly has included all kinds of implants to study. Also, the materials to be audited have in the past erroneously been issued as part of the R6EW study pack.

In all such Solo courses the person is *not* issued what he will eventually audit on until he has completed the study pack. He then attests or is examined and having passed, he is given a review session to, mainly, fly his ruds. He is then issued the auditing materials and gets on with his Solo. Where this sequence is violated trouble occurs.

We have also had people glance at the materials to be audited, pick out something that strikes their interest and then go and attest leaving an out grade.

The troubles on Solo courses are

1. Has no real training as an auditor.

2. Is given unnecessary or unhelpful materials to study.

3. Is issued the auditing materials he will Solo audit before he attests to the study materials.

4. Wasn't ready for the grade and will use it to cure an ARC break or ingrown eyelids, these not having been handled in earlier auditing.

5. Doesn't actually audit the Solo materials but attests leaving an out grade.

The above are, by experience, a general rundown of the problems having to do with *all* Solo grades.

They begin with R6EW. When this is out they have trouble from there on.

The *essence* of this course is that one is trying to make a SOLO auditor, not a person who can audit others.

In 1969 I ordered the HDC *materials* to go on the R6EW checksheet. Someone re-interpreted this as "The Dianetics Course is a requisite for R6EW Solo" which is wild.

People enrolling on this course are going the SOLO route. There are 2 routes, called the SOLO and the PROFESSIONAL.

Solo auditors must have meter lessons and other theory so they know about mental image pictures. They must also do actual Solo sessions well BEFORE GOING NEAR THE MATERIALS OF THE GRADE.

Thus the Solo Course R6EW breaks down into these requisites:

1. The person as a case to have had all grades up to the level including Dianetics Triples, any other Scn auditing like Class VI auditors use, Scientology Triples, Acceleration and POWER. If the student hasn't got all these he'll never make it as a CASE on Solo. Thus (1) is GET GRADES DONE BELOW R6EW.

2. The Solo student must be trained on the meter, about the time track, mental image pictures and any other theory needful without

(a) trying to teach him a full Academy Course or

(b) denying him vital data needed in Solo.

He must for instance be able to fly his ruds. So (2) is GET THEORY IN AND ADEQUATELY LEARNED.

3. The student must be able to do Solo auditing drills which would begin with drills such as the E-Meter book drills done Solo. These include keeping the admin properly. So (3) is PRACTICAL SOLO DRILLS.

4. The student needs to do actual auditing Solo which help him and his case. These would include running a light lock, cleaning up an ARC break, handling a PTP, doing a clean up on overts (rather than W/Hs). Such sessions would have to go to a Supervisor, each one, for C/Sing. When he can actually handle himself Solo, he is then and only then finished with his training. IF HE STILL CAN'T SOLO AUDIT, REQUIRE A FULL HDC COURSE BE TAKEN. So (4) is PROVE HE CAN SOLO AUDIT.

5. The student is now issued his auditing materials for the grade. These MUST NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE STUDY PACK AS HE WILL SELF-AUDIT ON THEM AND NOT GET TRAINED. So (5) is ONLY ISSUE THE GRADE MATERIAL WHEN ALL STUDY IS COMPLETE.

6. When the auditing is done, or session by session as C/S is available, and the student is seen to have actually done it by folder he is permitted to attest. So (6) is DON'T PERMIT ATTESTATION WITHOUT CONFIRMATION OF ACTUAL AUDITING.

The checksheets and actions of R6EW (and any other Solo course or grade) must be in keeping with these stipulations or there will be no adequate result from Solo grades.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rs
Copyright © 1969
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 27 FEBRUARY 1970

UK Stn Ship
Only

GROUP ENGRAM PROCESS

A group is composed of individuals. If they have a group engram it only has force because of basics on that subject in their banks. Thus, if they are cleaned up on the general subject, the general group engram should blow off and disappear.

This, therefore, is done on every member of the group.

LISTING, NULLING and TRS MUST BE FLAWLESS.

(1) Do the Info Sheet provided below.

(2) Fly a rud to F/N. If TA high get it down by listing "What has been overrun?" to a BD item and rehab it to F/N.

(3) List by laws of listing and nulling but be sure to get a BD item, which F/Ns, the question "What is the greatest overt you have ever committed on the whole track?" The list may be rather long.

(4) Now run (despite F/N) "What ARC break occurred just before that?" Use ARCU and CDEI. Desist on this step at the first F/N cog VGIs.

(5) Now list, "What is the most unwanted change experienced by this or another org?" By L & N to a BD item and F/N.

(6) "What ARC break was connected with that?"

(7) Now list the question by L & N "What purpose has failed?" This should be to a BD item. It will F/N and the pc cognite and GIs.

(8) "What ARC break was connected with that?" ARCU CDEI to F/N VGIs.

Note to auditor—if you can't get it to F/N prepcheck it but if correct items all above lists really should F/N.

Info Sheet

Org Name _____
Name of Member (Print)_____
Level or Grade of case_____
TA at Start_____Needle behavior_____
General attitude to auditor_____

The session should be rapid and deft. Do not however overwhelm by chopping comm. Follow "End Phenomena and F/N" data as per recent HCOB 20 February 70. This is particularly important in the "Greatest Overt" process as pc gets introverted in listing.

In doing this on group members who are being called in, it is important to inform them "This is not a Sec Check. It is a new process being run to help the org." This can be posted on the board. Do NOT tell them you are running a group engram as they will become enturbulated, self-list, etc.

Any pc who is sick a day or two afterward has had a wrong item given him or her.

On members of the group not previously audited by anyone, Tech Services for the operation should do the Info Sheet using a meter for TA and needle state and not put the person through to actual session but info the D of T to get the person audited on Dianetics.

LRH:jz
Copyright © 1970
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 MARCH 1970

UK Stn Ship
Only

IMPORTANT NOTE ON GROUP ENGRAM INTENSIVE

A pc who is on a specific cycle of auditing should never have it interrupted to do another cycle. This is an invariable rule. Complete an auditing cycle once begun.

Example: Pc in the middle of having flows 2 and 3 run on Dianetics, given a Group Engram Intensive before Dn Triples completed. The Group Engram Intensive tends to collide with the cycle already in progress and the TA goes high at Examiner.

There are certain basic rules that make standard tech, standard tech. One of them is complete an auditing cycle before beginning another.

Doing "whole org" auditing actions can collide with this unless it is watched.

LRH:nt
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1970
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 MARCH 1970

Class VIII
Checksheet
Class VIII C/S
Checksheet

DOUBLE FOLDER DANGER

When a pre-OT has a Solo and an auditing folder, both, there is a great danger if the Case Supervisor does not look at BOTH before C/Sing.

There has been an instance of a pre-OT running strange C/Ses on himself. Another ran C/Ses out of other folders on himself. In both cases the consequences were hard to repair when finally found.

In another case in the Solo folder the pre-OT had gone exterior with full perception. But the non-Solo auditing folder was being C/Sed. The TA shot up for 2 months without any C/S except myself calling for *all* folders.

Pre-OTs unfortunately run on a Solo folder and an audited folder. Unless both are to hand when C/Sing wild errors can be made by the C/S.

There *is also* the case of a person having two audited folders, being C/Sed at the same time. This is an admin error.

The firm rule is C/S ONLY WITH ALL FOLDERS TO HAND.

The embarrassing situation where one can't get a folder from another org or field auditor or where the old folder is lost has to be made up for somehow. It mustn't halt auditing totally.

LRH:dr.wa
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1970
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 25 JUNE 1970RA
Issue II
REVISED 6 OCTOBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)
C/S Series 12RA

GLOSSARY OF C/S TERMS

Ref:	*HCOB 5 Apr 77*	*Expanded Grades*
	HCOB 24 Sept 78 Issue III	*Dianetic C/ear*
	HCOB 22 June 78R	*NED Series 2R New Era Dianetics Full Pc Program Outline*

RECOVERY PROGRAM: The pack of

LRH EDs	100 Int	10 May 70	Lower Grades Upgraded
	102 Int	20 May 70	The Ideal Org
	103 Int	21 May 70	Fast Flow Grades Cancelled
	104 Int	2 Jun 70	Auditing Sales and Delivery Pgm No. 1
	106 Int	3 Jun 70	What Was Wrong
	107 Int	3 Jun 70	Orders to Divisions for Immediate Compliance
	10 SH	6 Jun 70	SH Pcs
	108 Int	11 Jun 70	Auditing Mystery Solved
	101 Int	21 Jun 70	Popular Names of Developments

comprising the program to recover full use and results of EXPANDED LOWER GRADES.

PROGRESS PROGRAM:

What is called a “Repair Program” on the first issue of the C/S Series HCOB just being issued is renamed a PROGRESS PROGRAM. It has been found that case gain which has not been earlier achieved can be consolidated by a PROGRESS PROGRAM. It takes 25 hours, can be done by a Class I or above as long as it is C/Sed by an VIII who has Narrated on the new C/S Series. This is quite a technical development in itself. It is the answer to a pc who had “Quickie Grades” and didn’t actually reach full abilities in earlier Scientology auditing. It is followed by an Advance Program which follows below.

ADVANCE PROGRAM:

This is what was called a “Return Program” in the C/S Series. The name is being changed from “Return” to “Advance” as more appropriate. It gets the pc really up to where he should be. It may take 50 hours or more.

EXPANDED LOWER GRADES:

Pcs won’t like being told they “have to have their lower grades rerun.” Actually that’s not a factual statement anyway. The lower grades harmonic into the OT Levels. They can be run again with full 1950-1960 to 1970 processes as given on the SH courses all through the 1960s. These are now regrouped and sorted out and are called EXPANDED LOWER GRADES. *See also HCOB 5 April 77, Expanded Grades and*

HCOB 22 June 78R, New Era Dianetics Series 2R, NED Full Pc Program Outline. There are no Dianetic or Scientology single or "Quickie" lower grades anymore.

DIANETIC CLEAR:

The state of C/ear can be achieved on Dianetics.

It is not however attained by feeding people cognitions; Clears are made through auditing.

The state of Dianetic C/ear means the pa has erased his Dianetic case or mental image pictures.

The discovery that a Dianetic C/ear must not be run on engrams, R3RA or any version of R3R, results in an expansion of the Non-lnterference Zone.

After Dianetic C/ear, you can run Grades O-IV. You do not run the pc on the R3RA section of the new Service Fac handling, however. He can be given Touch or Contact Assists (as can Clears and OTs), but not a Dianetic Auditing Assist nor any Dianetic auditing.

A Dianetic C/ear is not run on Power, R6EW or the Clearing Course, but goes directly onto OT I (after doing the Solo Auditor Course).

CLASSIFICATION CHART:

This chart "Classification and Gradation Chart" has been reissued many times. All issues are more or less valid. To save print, the process run column appears in "Processes Taught" on the auditor side of the chart. All these processes and more are used in Expanded Lower Grades. The chart is *valid.*

QUICKIE GRADES:

Persons were too demanding to be done quickly. On many cases these grades as given were valid but a large number of cases needed Expanded Lower Grades. 20 minutes from Grade 0 to IV and 5 minutes Power was far more than many could stand up to. These need a PROGRESS PGM and an ADVANCE PGM. This is true of persons at VA or R6EW or on CC or OT Levels. All these who haven't fully made it need a PROGRESS PGM and an ADVANCE PGM "to pick up all the latent gain they missed."

DIANETIC PCS:

Dianetic pcs should be audited on *New Era* Dianetics until no somatics, then go up through *Quad or Expanded* Lower Grades to Power, R6EW, Clearing Course and OT Levels.

TRAINING:

Any pc who has trouble needs training and the amount of time required in Expanded Lower Grades and so on makes it cheaper to be trained.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:sb.rd.nc
Copyright © 1970. 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 30 JUNE 1970RA
RE-REVISED 9 APRIL 1977

Remimeo

C/S Series 13RA

VIII ACTIONS

(GF 40, IV Rundown, VIII Case Supervision.)

Inevitably, when any new approach or process is released, some will instantly assume that all "older" (actually more *basic)* data has been cancelled. There is no statement to that effect. It is not guessed that this will be assumed and so we *could* lose an entire subject.

We did in fact lose Dianetics for a decade and all but lost Scientology in the following ten years.

A subject can be reorganized and made more workable. That was done in 1969 for Dianetics. BUT IT HAD NEVER BEEN UNWORKABLE!

The 1969 Dianetics reorganization *refined* the 1962-63 discoveries of R-3-R. A better *communication* was made to the user and the preclear.

Amazingly, the reissue of Dianetics as Standard Dianetics caused about a dozen people (even in high places unfortunately) to at once assume that Dianetics wiped out any need for Power, Scientology clearing or anything else! Even an unauthorized Policy Letter, (not signed by me) and an HCOB (also not signed by me) gave this impression. They were of course cancelled the instant they were discovered to have been sent out.

This idea that the "old" is always cancelled by anything "new" has its root in the idea that a later order cancels earlier orders, which is true. But orders are one thing and tech basics another.

What if, in the science of physics, a book by Professor Glumph came out, omitting the three laws of motion and gravity. It is assumed then that Newton's laws are no longer valid. Because they are *old*. (Newton lived between 1642 and 1727.) So some young student engineer is baffled because bridges have *weight* and can't work out gravity or motion! And he and his fellows begin to build without knowing these laws and there goes the whole of engineering and the culture itself!

This is no fantasy. As a college student in upper math I was utterly baffled by "calculus." I couldn't find out what it was for. Then I discovered it had been developed by Sir Isaac Newton, examined the basics and got the idea. My college text omitted *all* the basic explanations and even the authorship of the subject! Calculus today is really not enough used because it isn't understood.

Anyway, here's the main surprise: Until 1970 the whole of Scientology was never in use in processing! Students had ridden along with the research line up into the OT sections, discarding the ladder behind them. For nearly 3 years an increasing proportion of preclears were not actually making it. The gradient to get them onto the Bridge had been neglected as "old" when in fact they were not "old" but BASIC.

The amazement of auditors (and their delight) when the HCOB on Auditors Rights (C/S Series No. 1) was released indicated that they had become "process oriented" with all the WHY gone.

VIII AUDITING

The 1968 VIII standardization aimed actually at good TRs, auditing presence, and basics in auditor performance. VIII auditing was developed to handle the Or band.

It is entirely valid. Its only omission was detailed actions now developed as to how to handle a pc or pre-OT who had been pulled up the line and had fallen on his head.

Out grades was spotted and discussed in detail in VIII auditing.

Giving lower grades fast was the only error. It was not realized in 1968 that end phenomena of lower grades was not being required.

The re-release of the entire band of Academy and Saint Hill materials in 1970 is a re-emphasis on the *validity* and *necessity* of using it ALL on pcs! And in understanding the mind and life! And all this is quite welcome and very successful. Not noticed is that this whole band was never before presented for full *use* on *all* pcs. As I say 19501969 auditors had been riding with the "newest and latest" because it was "popular." Only a few wise old-timers continued to use the most basic actions.

But just as VIII auditing was an unauthorized signal to suppress all that had been known before, so now, with the full release for use of Expanded Lower Grades, a few began to say that VIII auditing was now "old"!

One assumes then that some like to be able to say that something is now "old." Has a superior sort of ring to it, I guess. Anyway we'd better disregard this tendency to retire basics. It is more amusing than otherwise. So let's get on with the job.

RESISTIVE CASES

The RESISTIVE CASE Rundown is an VIII development TO HANDLE THOSE WHO CANNOT MAKE THE GRADES.

It was put into the Green Form as GF 40 so as to preserve it.

To it could now be added "Overwhelmed." This would indicate need of Repair (Progress) and Return (Advance) Programs. But many other indicators exist already.

So when do you use a GF 40?

Let us say the pc has been run on Grade Zero. And at the Examiner cannot or does not attest.

One would first look for simple auditing errors in recent sessions. These would get reviewed and corrected.

One would then look for lower actions than Grade Zero that had been missed.

If it still seemed hard to figure out, one would use a GF 40, Resistive Cases.

In essence, if one adds "Overwhelm" to the GF 40 list you have on it all the reasons a pc won't advance IF he has been run on all processes up to that point.

Overwhelm would indicate need of a Repair and Return.

Grade I, Problems, is the usual ordinary reason for no case advance.

Problems shows up as an out rud in GF 40 and is simply put in as a rud not as a grade.

But if a Grade II or above has a problem??? That means Grade I is out.

GF 40 remains even more plainly as a “When all else fails.”

It is used that way.

When a pc doesn’t attest, and all has been done for him otherwise, you use a GF 40.

This was its proper use in the first place.

All such materials except rapid or Quickie Grades are valid.

And (joke) these remarks on GF 40 Resistive Cases does not wipe out “Repair and Return Programs.”

IV RUNDOWN

The so-called IV Rundown as taught on the VIII Course is of course quite valid.

Originally developed to catch cases that had somehow gotten up to OT III and were falling on their heads, it is a collection of actions. It salvaged many cases.

The missing datum was that in recent times these cases were falsely reported to have had their lower grades. THEY, the cases themselves, said they had “had lower grades.” This made a mystery. The fact is, with multiple declare (declaring 0 to IV to the Examiner all at one time mostly without any mention of end phenomena of the grade) these cases were OUT GRADE in the extreme.

The IV Rundown was an effort to catch it all up to make a real OT.

“Out Grades” didn’t read as it didn’t mean anything to the pc and besides “they’d all been rehabbed a dozen times anyway.” But nobody mentioned never having attained any end phenomena and the Class Chart was never really gotten IN IN IN in the first place.

You will find many pcs have had various parts of the “IV Rundown” run earlier.

For awhile it was the fashion to use the IV Rundown or a part of it on any balky case at any level.

At OT IV (which was an audited step and none of it really confidential) the C/S simply ordered run whatever was left of it not already run.

Somewhere on the case all of the IV Rundown still should be run. But of course that would now be on a Return (Advance) Program and well up the line.

If Repair-Return doesn’t get a grade made this is the time to do a IV Rundown. On (3) Valence Shifter - LX1, LX2, LX3 lists can be done in triple, recall, secondary, engram.

Earlier Practices, Former Therapy can also be triple, recall, secondary, engram.

This is on Page 28 (not 23) of the original VIII Case Supervisor Manual and part of it is also now GF 40.

If a case really needs this he won’t be making a lower grade really so the GF 40 or its slightly wider OT IV Rundown can be used.

To both, “Overwhelmed by auditing” should be added in any future issue to indicate a needed repair action.

CASE SUPERVISOR ACTIONS

HCOB 10 Dec 1968 “Case Supervisor Actions” Confidential, VIIIs only, is still valid. It remains confidential as it mentions some OT phenomena that would spin a Grade VA. However, some VIII C/S is going to be told that “Expanded Lower Grades changes all that.” It doesn’t.

Listen: In the next to last paragraph of the cover page of this manual (HCOB 10 Dec 68) it says:

“Standard grades are not part of this set-up AS IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE AUDITOR KNOWS THESE. Directions to do standard grades are written on a blank sheet.” (I have added the block letters for emphasis here.)

At the time this was written I had not discovered that lower grades were gone out of use and I let be published Triple Grades which seemed to condense all lower grades. The major process or major grade process *may not be* enough to make a pc make a lower grade. I am sorry I gave any support at all to such an idea by not examining the whole scene when it began to show up. *I did* find it and *did* correct it however when auditing statistics over the world showed the fault. (28 hours was the total weekly delivery of orgs!!)

If you add the dozens and dozens of lower grade processes as given in Expanded Lower Grades to the VIII C/S HCOB of 10 Dec 68 and included this C/S Series and its *new* development of Repair (Progress) and Return (Advance) Programs you would have the whole package of C/Sing.

So the VIII actions are *all* valid.

Auditor classes below VIII have this C/S Series. The AO C/S Course adds in the VIII actions as well.

Any C/S who does not know well *The Original Thesis, Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science, Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health. Scientology 8-80* and *Scientology 8-8008 will* go badly astray. It is vital to know these books and others in this area, to know *what* one is trying to handle.

Class VI (SHSBC) tapes and bulletins are all valid and vital to lower grade auditing and C/Sing.

I trust this gives the C/S some idea of what is still “in.”

It all is.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by CS-4/5
Approved by

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:JE:dz.nt.dr
Copyright © 1970, 1973, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JULY 1970R
(Corrected and Reissued 25 Nov 1970)

Remimeo
Dianetic
Auditor
Dianetic
Checksheets

REVISED 17 JULY 1978

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

UNRESOLVED PAINS

It occasionally happens that a pc's certain pain does not resolve on Dianetics.

There are two reasons for this:

1. NOT ENOUGH AUDITING ON ENOUGH CHAINS.

Sooner or later the exact small piece of an engram "already run" shows up on another chain later.

Example: Pain in an area of an operation occurs now and then again weeks, months or years after the operation has been run out as an engram. Sooner or later just on general auditing the missing bit of the operation shows up, blows. Voila! Pain gone forever.

This is peculiar especially to abdominal operations like an appendectomy. The operation was run out. The scar stays puffy. The pc is occasionally ill from it. Pc's conclusion is that Dianetics hasn't worked on it. More auditing on other somatics (just general Dianetics) is given. One day the remaining bit of the operation, hidden from view, apparently erased, shows up, blows. Pc now fine.

A reason for this is "overburden" in that the incident was too charged in one place to be confronted. As the whole case is unburdened, confront comes up. The piece that was missing (and giving the pain) blows.

There is no way of forcing it. In fact it would be fatal to try.

The other reason for it is that the missing bit causing the pain is a different somatic like "a chest compression." This bit of the operation had another basic than the one run.

The answer to a persistent or recurring somatic in an injured area is always more Dianetic auditing.... *Persistent, chronic and recurring somatics are handled fully with New Era Dianetics Series tech.*

Reference:	*HCOB 28 July 71*	*R New Era Dianetics Series 8*
	Rev. 25.6.78	*DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON*
	HCOB 18 June 78	*New Era Dianetics Series 4*
		ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
	HCOB 26 June 78	*New Era Dianetics Series 6*
	Issue II	*ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS*
	HCOB to Sept 70R	*CHRONIC SOMATIC, DIANETIC HANDLING OF*
	C/S Series 18R	
	HCOB 16 Aug 70R	*GETTING THE F/N TO EXAMINER*
	C/S Series 15R	

2. SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM PAINS.

There are two sides to the body. As you learn in Touch Assists, if the right hand is injured you include also the left hand.

Body nerves conduct pain. The two sides of the body interlock. Pain gets stopped in the nerves.

If the right elbow is hurt the LEFT elbow will have echoed the pain.

Example, you find a pc with a pain in the left elbow. You try to audit a left elbow chain. It doesn't fully resolve.

If you ran injuries to the RIGHT elbow, suddenly there's a somatic going through the left elbow! It gets well.

This is the sympathetic nervous system. The right ear, injured, also gets echoes with a somatic in the left ear. You audit the right ear only. Pc comes up with a sore left ear!

You can actually direct a pc's attention to it (non-standard but a research technique) and he can find where the uninjured ear echoed the injured ear.

Where you can't fully repair a crippled left leg, don't be surprised to find it was the *right* leg that was hurt.

You audit the *left* leg somatic in vain. If you do, start auditing somatics in the OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE BODY.

TOOTHACHE

The mystery of toothache is resolved in both 1 and 2 above, especially 2.

The pain is concentrated on the left upper molar. You audit it in vain. Toothache persists.

Look at the pc's mouth. Has the RIGHT upper molar ever been pulled or injured? Yes. That's how the *left* molar began to decay. The right upper molar was pulled. The pain (especially under the pain-killer on the right side only) backed up and stopped on the opposite side. Eventually the left upper molar, under that stress, a year or ten later, caves in and aches.

Mysterious as it wasn't injured. Mysterious as the opposite molar is long gone, doesn't hurt anymore.

When a toothache does not resolve in auditing, audit the opposite tooth on the other side. You can actually do it by count of teeth.

It's sort of auditing a no somatic.

Pc in misery with right upper molar. No pain on left side. Audit an injury he had on the left side (it will read on the meter also). Voila! The toothache that wouldn't go away eases up!

The fellow who has the exact opposite teeth pulled (upper right wisdom, upper left wisdom) is in for it as there is a constant cross-play. Makes the mouth odd and pressury. Both sides are reacting to the other side!

Dentists often note the strange pressure, "bursting feelings," a patient has when a tooth "needs pulling." This is the stress in the nerves from an injury which occurred on the opposite side!

An auditor can audit a right side tooth in vain unless he knows enough to audit THE OTHER SIDE.

For a pc with a toothache, on the *right* side, you can list for feelings on the *left* side of the mouth and get "numbness," "no feeling," etc. Audit *that* list and suddenly magically the toothache on the opposite side not being audited eases up.

Full preassessment of the troubled area and R3RA Quad is used when the tooth trouble persists.

As toothaches sometimes give a Dianetic auditor a failure, he should know about the sympathetic factor as above. The failure becomes a success.

LRH:sb.kjm.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1970, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 AUGUST 1970R
REVISED 7 JULY 1978

Remimeo
Dn Checksheet
Class VI
Class VIII
C/S Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

C/S Series 15R

GETTING THE F/N TO EXAMINER

(High, Low TAs and Chronic Somatics)

(Note: This Bulletin has been revised to include references to the New Era Dianetics Series tech.)

If after an F/N session end the pc's TA goes up, as at the Examiner's in an org. the pc is afflicted with unflat engram chains.

All high TAs depend on unflat or restimulated engram chains.

TAs go high on overrun because the overrun restimulates engram chains not yet run.

Engram (or secondary or lock) chains can be keyed-out. This does not mean they stay out. In a few minutes or hours or days or years they can key back in.

A pc will also de-stimulate in from 3 to 10 days usually. This means he "settles out." Thus a pc can be overrun into new engram chains (by life or an auditor), TA goes up, 3 to 10 days later the TA comes down.

When a pc is audited to F/N VGIs and then a few minutes later has a high TA the usual reasons are:

1. Has had his comm chopped or full Dianetic or Scientology end phenomena not reached or

2. Has been run on an unreading item or subject or

3. Is overwhelmed or

4. Has a lot of engrams keying in or

5. Has been run in the past without full erasure of engrams or attaining end phenomena.

6. Lists badly done or other misauditing cause a pc to feel bad and key-in chains also.

7. A pc can be audited when too tired or too late at night.

The solution to any of these is easy—on (1) always see that the pc attains full EP, particularly on engram chains. On (2) make auditors check for read even in two-way comm subjects, list questions or Dianetic items before running them. On (3) see also (2) and get the pc a proper Progress (Repair) Program. On (4) repair or isolate pc so his PT isn't so ferocious looking (meaning Repair (Progress) Pgm him well or let him change his environment and then audit him) or (5) look into his folder to see who

audited him on so many chains when, with no real erasure or EP. (6) You use repair lists (like *L4BRA,* L1C, etc.) and other usual action. On (7) you make the pc get some rest and if he can't, make him go for a walk away until he is tired and *then* walk back and get some sleep.

All these really add up to keyed-in or unflat engram chains. Whether the pc can handle them depends on repair and the usual.

Of all these the past auditing without attaining EP on engram chains (whether done in Dianetics or Scientology) is a usual reason for a much audited pc to have a high TA.

The answers to any high TA that won't come down and to any pc who continually arrives at Examiner after an F/N VGI session end with his TA UP are:

A. Faulty auditing not letting pc go to full Dn EP when running engrams.

B. A false Auditing Report (PR type report meaning promoting instead of auditing).

C. Too many engram chains in past restim by life or auditing.

D. False TA or inoperable meter.

It is usual to do a PICTURE AND MASSES REMEDY to find and handle restimulated engram chains which are causing the TA to be high. This is done after the pc has had a Drug Rundown as unhandled drugs can also cause a TA to be high (see HCOB 24 July 78 DIANETIC REMEDIES).

CHRONIC SOMATIC

A pc who has a *chronic somatic* would get programmed like this:

1. Repair (Progress) Pgm *as necessary* until pc feeling better.

2. Original Assessment Sheet, with its full handling per New Era Dianetics Series 2, FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE and New Era Dianetics Series 8, DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON.

3. Continue with the New Era Dianetics Full Pc Program, taking each step to full completion.

IF the Dianetic auditing is standard and to Dianetic EP *(erasure,* F/N, *cognition, postulate if not included in the cognition,* VGIs) you will see this pattern at the Examiner . . .

First few sessions
TA 4.0 or more at Exam. Doubtful GIs.

Next few
TA 3.75 and blowing down to 3.25 at Exam. GIs.

Next few
TA 3.75 BD to F/N at Exam. GIs to VGIs.

Next two or three
TA 3.5 BD to F/N at Exams. VGIs.

Finally
TA 2.5 F/N VGIs at the Examiner.

That's what you would expect to see if the auditing was standard, if the case was straightened out of past flubs in the repair step. Errors such as running unreading items or firefights caused by out TRs or false auditing reports or Dn EP not reached at session end or pc needing ruds put in at session starts would prevent this pattern from happening at the Examiner's. So if the pattern doesn't happen you know the auditing is goofy or something is out which had better be found. One pc for instance had a huge W/H of having a disease and was audited over it for 2 years = auditing over a W/H and PTP = no case gain. Silly pc. But also a very dull C/S not to alert to some outness there and find it. Another pc had a high TA and the fault was just that she never got any auditing at all! So they kept operating on her! Somebody didn't know Dianetics and auditing was for USE.

HIGH TA AND ILLNESS

Pcs with high TAs feel ill and get ill.

No use to elaborate on that. It's just a fact and is THE fact about pcs who get ill. So maybe you see why this HCOB is important!

LOW TA AT EXAM

Pcs with low TAs are more or less in apathy.

If it F/N VGIs at session end and is low at Exam (like 1.9) (OR if it went low in session and didn't F/N), then the pc is:

(a) overwhelmed and needs auditing and Life Repair

(b) can have been run on a flat or unreading item that invalidated his former win.

Example: Pc listed on an unreading list few sessions later worrying about it and coming to Exam with low TA. Repair is the answer. Low TA pcs need a Life Repair also.

The NEW ERA DIANETICS SERIES tech, fully and correctly applied, will handle all aspects of the chronic somatic. See HCOB 22 June 78, New Era Dianetics Series 2, FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:sb.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1970, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 SEPTEMBER 1970

SH's
AOs Only
Solo C/S Hat
Adv Cses Super

SOLO ASSISTS

It is absolutely forbidden to assign 2-way comm actions as "Solo."

Example: An out-point list, an assessment list, listing for items, 2WC on case etc.

PROGRESS AND ADVANCE ACTIONS may not be assigned by a Solo C/S to be done Solo.

A Solo auditor may not do these actions.

Dianetics R3R may not be attempted in Solo auditing.

The reasons for this are too obvious to be given stress.

I have never seen a Solo auditor do anything but louse himself up on these actions. Here and there somebody might have gotten away with it. But I have seen too many cases loused up this way to condone it as anything but squirrel Solo.

A Solo auditor can fly ruds and engage in a BPC L1 or L7 WHILE AUDITING PROPER SOLO ACTIONS, and he can of course do the standard Solo actions for the grade.

But doing L7, L1B etc. as general REPAIR actions is for the dickey birds.

There ARE NO *SOLO* REPAIR OR PROGRESS OR RETURN OR ADVANCE PROGRAMS .

LRH:rr
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1970
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 SEPTEMBER 1970R
REVISED 7 JULY 1978
(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo
Dn Checksheet
Class III
Class VIII
C/S Checksheet

C/S Series 18R

CHRONIC SOMATIC, DIANETIC HANDLING OF

The full Dianetic handling of the pc who has a chronic somatic is given in the HCOB C/S Series 15 of 16 August 1970R, "Getting the F/N to Examiner."

This HCOB calls the fact to attention. It could get overlooked or be hard to find again as the title of HCOB 16 August does not indicate it directly.

Also see New Era Dianetics Series 1-18.

LRH:sb.rd.lfg
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1970,1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 MARCH 1971R
REVISED 25 JULY 1978

Remimeo

(Revised to align with New Era Dianetics tech)
(Revisions in this type style)

C/S Series 29R

CASE ACTIONS, OFF LINE

A C/S can be plagued by off-line case actions of which he is not informed.

The existence of these can wreck his carefully laid out programs and make a case appear incomprehensible.

Thus it is up to a C/S to suspect and find these where a case isn't responding normally in auditing.

1. LIFE KNOCKING RUDS OUT FASTER THAN THEY CAN BE AUDITED IN.

Schedule sessions closer together and give very long sessions so life hasn't a chance to interfere. Can go as far as requiring person via the D of P to stay in a hotel away from the area of enturbulation or not associate until case is audited up high enough.

Shows up most drastically in Interiorization intensives where no ruds can be run unless the RD is complete. Thus Int has to be done in one session, with the 2WC IntExt the next day.

2. PC PHYSICALLY ILL BEFORE NEXT SESSION AND AUDITING OF A MAJOR ACTION BEING DONE ON A SICK PC WHO SHOULD HAVE ANOTHER C/S ENTIRELY.

Happens when delayed or late new Exam Reports don't get into folder before C/Sing it. Ginger up exam routing.

Happens when auditors are not alert to the pc's illness and audit anyway. Make auditors not audit and report at once sick pcs.

Pcs hiding general illness may show up as no case gain. Answer is to get a full medical exam.

3. SELF-AUDITING.

Detected by no lasting gain. Hi-Lo TA Assessment will show it up.

Two-way comm on when they began to self-audit (usually auditor scarcity or some introverting shock).

4. COFFEE SHOP AUDITING.

Meterless fool around, often by students, stirring up cases.

Forbid it in an area.

5. TOUCH AND CONTACT ASSISTS INTERRUPTING A GENERAL COURSE OF AUDITING, OFTEN TO NO F/N.

Make all such assists be done on a worksheet and make it mandatory to take the pc to an Examiner afterwards.

W/S and Exam Rpt then appear in folder.

The C/S can then get in the other actions (ruds, S & D, HCOB 24 July *69R)* on the injured pc.

6. STUDY RUNDOWNS.

An illegal and offbeat line can occur when auditing out misunderstoods in study or "Management Word Rundown" or such occurs in the middle of a general auditing program.

Require that C/S okay is required.

Get such done at the START of courses and BEFORE a major auditing cycle is begun. Enforce this hard as the other answer that will be taken will be to do it at the end of the cycle and wreck major auditing program results.

7. ILLEGAL PATCH-UPS.

Sometimes all through an intensive there is another auditor unknown to the C/S who 2WCs the pc or audits the pc who is complaining to him or her.

Shows up in the Hi-Lo TA Assessment.

Forbid it.

8. PEOPLE TALKING ABOUT THEIR CASES.

Past life reality is often badly hurt by people who talk about being Napoleon, Caesar and God. This makes "past lives" an unreal subject by bad comparison.

Restimulative material is sometimes used to "push someone's buttons."

Bullbait that uses actual processes or implants should be stamped out hard.

9. ADVANCED COURSE MATERIAL INSECURITY.

I have seen several cases wrecked by careless storage of Ad Course materials where lower levels could get at them.

One notable case was a suppressive who got hold of Ad Course materials and chanted them at his wife to drive her insane. She recovered eventually. He didn't.

When a C/S gets a whiff of upper level materials on a lower level pc worksheet he should make an ethics matter of it and get it traced.

10. ILLEGAL DRUG USE.

A pc who suddenly relapses onto drugs or who has a long drug history can cause a case to look very very odd. The TA flies up. The case, running okay, suddenly ceases to run.

Addicts can come off it if given full *drug handling per New Era Dianetics Series 9 DRUG HANDLING.*

LRH:mes.rd.ldv
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 27 MARCH 1971RA

Remimeo

REVISED 25 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

DIANETIC ERASURE

There are several corny stunts that can occur in Dianetics, any of which will add up to no erasure.

1. Trying to run an item that didn't read on being given or when being called. As the chain is not charged it will be hard if not impossible to run. *Instant F/N and* BD items are of course the very best and almost always erase very easily.

2. Starting a new session with a new item with the TA way way up. To play it safe in Dianetic auditing (it can be handled in Scientology) the Dianetic auditor who starts a session and a new action at the same time with the TA high is very foolish. It may not be high on what the auditor is now newly trying to run. The correct action is not to start the session. Just end off with no auditing done.

   The pc is ill or is having trouble in life. If you were running a chain in the last session and continue it in the next, disregard the high TA. A way to get around this is get some new items from the high TA pc and take one that blows down well and you can probably bring it off. Safest is don't audit a high TA pc unless to repair an unflat chain (or to run *Interiorization* RD). This rule is variable. But you should know it is risky to audit a new item taken from an earlier list when the pc comes into session with a high TA as it may not be high on what you are about to run and so you may get no F/N and erasure. The only remedy is to get new items and choose a BD one (or to turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor to assess a Hi-Lo TA list and handle).

3. Narratives are too often just run through once or twice and abandoned. This leaves the incident still charged and affecting the pc. (A narrative item describes only one possible incident, i.e. "dropping an ironing board on my foot" = no chain.) A narrative needs to be run and run and run on that one incident. You run the *incident* narrative to erasure and only go earlier similar if it starts to grind very badly. You run the *incident* to EP.

4. Running a pc who has exteriorized in auditing on something other than an *Interiorization* RD will produce a high TA and no F/N and erasure in the session. After *Int* RD has been run anything can be run.

5. Probably the WORST blunder is failing to ask for DEF again when the pc says, "It's erased" but the TA is still high. This is really a corny error. TA 4.9.

   Pc says, "It's erased! All blank now," and the auditor fails to ask DEF once more. There is a moment when the pc's NOT-IS of the picture squeezes it into invisibility. The mass of it is still there. It takes just one or two more passes through to get the BD, F/N, *postulate* and *VGIs (which is the erasure)*. It's up to the auditor not to let the pc go without that additional DEF, *which will then bring the BD, F/N, postulate off and VGIs.*

   This error is more common than one would think.

6. Of course, not asking for an earlier incident mentioning the same item will also cause a grind and no erasure. When the item isn't also mentioned in the command the pc can jump chains. And if the earlier beginning is not asked for at all *on basic, when there is one, or on narratives,* of course there will be no erasure.

7. Auditing a pc under protest will cause the TA to stay up and no F/N and erasure.

8. Ending off a chain or engram at the first sight of an F/N and then wondering why . . . no postulate came off.

The skilled Dianetic auditor knows these things cold and does not make these errors. Thus he gets his end of session erasure and F/N regularly and gets F/N at the Examiner as well when the case has had a few sessions.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: mes.rd.rb .kjm
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 APRIL 1971
Remimeo REISSUED 13 JANUARY 1975
All Auditors REISSUED 6 NOVEMBER 1976
C/Ses

C/S Series 33RA-1

TRIPLE AND QUAD RERUNS

LAW: WHEN ONE OR MORE OF THE FOUR FLOWS OF AN ITEM OR GRADE ARE LEFT UNRUN, WHEN USED IN LATER PROCESSES THE EARLIER UNRUN ONES RESTIMULATE AND MAKE MASS.

This tells you that high TAs, heavy pressures and even illness can come from bypassed flows.

BYPASSED FLOWS

Example: Dianetic Singles have been run on 7 items. Now the auditor begins to run new items Triple without running Triple on the already run items. The result will be 7 unrun Flow 2s and 7 unrun Flow 3s. These will restimulate and form mass and bypassed charge.

Example: Now let us say all 7 previous items have been run Triple. And the auditor now runs a new item Quadruple. This leaves 7 unrun Zero chains. These can restimulate and form mass and bypassed charge.

Example: Now let us say that Dianetics was all run Single and grades were run Triple. This will restimulate the Dn chains F2 and F3.

Example: Let us say that Dianetics and Scientology grades were all run Triple. An *Interiorization* Rundown is now run Quad. This will throw all Dianetic and Scientology unrun Flow Zeros into restimulation and give bypassed charge.

ANY LATER GRADE RUN WITH MORE FLOWS THAN USED IN EARLIER ACTIONS CAN THROW THE EARLIER UNFLAT FLOWS INTO RESTIM, PILE UP MASS GIVING HIGH TA AND BPC GIVING ARC BREAKS.

REPAIR

The more the condition is *repaired* by L1C, L4BR etc. etc., the *worse* the mass gets.

SOURCE OF HIGH TA

Thus high TAs have three principal sources:

(1) Overruns
(2) Auditing past exterior
(3) Earlier unrun flows restimulated by those flows used in later actions.

There are other minor ones such as drug background, illness etc. as per Hi-Lo TA Assessment.

REHABS

One must NOT recklessly or continuously rehab a past major action. This causes overrun. The thetan is placed at the *end* of the incidents not yet in restimulation or run and the bank gets more solid.

MASSY THETANS

The whole trick of this universe is contained in thetans copying or picturing incidents and then getting stuck in the later portion of them.

"Incidents" is the keynote. A thetan is incident hungry.

This is what traps him.

For some reason he has to be at the earliest end of incidents to erase them. The later he is in incidents and the later he is on the track the more solid he is.

This also applies to the "auditing time track."

By omitting things like flows on the auditing time track, the thetan thus becomes massy.
The whole theory of the *Interiorization* Remedy is based on having gone out (later) *after* he went in (earlier). So exteriorizing can stick him. (People buy the *Int* RD to exteriorize but the remedy is only done to permit further auditing. They Ext of course when the bank is handled.)

When flows of items are bypassed and then later restimulated by auditing them, mass occurs.

GETTING IN ALL FLOWS

When doing additional flows on earlier items or processes one must *also* check or rehab those flows marked as run to F/N in worksheets.

This again will leave unflat flows and BPC unless it is (lone.

And if it is overdone it will raise the TA by overrun.

So if one had a case that had Single Dianetics and was later run on Triple for new items (but the Singles not done into Triple) one would have to RUN FIRST the missing unrun flow or flows if *they read* and then *check* the first Single F1 for flatness, then check other previously run flows.

The rule is run the previously unrun one or ones first if *they read* to get charge off, then verify or run the ones listed as run already.

Then one would do the same for the next item. Run the previously unrun flow or flows if *they read* and then verify or run those listed as already run to be sure they F/N.

All items, in chronological sequence, and *all* processes, would have to be run Quad.

IT WOULD BE A WASTE OF TIME NOW TO RUN IN ONLY TRIPLES.

Whether you have the Quad commands or not they are easy to figure out as you are only missing the Zero flow, self to self.

So all C/Ses and auditing actions are "Rehab or Run F1, F2, F3, F0 if *they read"* when getting in all flows on things run to date.

HIGH TA

When you are sure an *Int* RD has been done correctly and its 2WC went F/N and the TA later goes high, you check the *Int* RD. That is the most usual reason. This simple action is amazingly subject to flubs.

If the TA goes high later you can do *a C/S Series 53 or* a Hi-Lo TA Assessment and handle.

If the TA is still high or low, you had better check the state of flows. Were more flows run on later actions than were run on earlier actions?

If so, your pc has felt massy, sometimes even ill.

The right action is to get in all flows from the beginning. And do it Quad. Bring *all* his auditing up to Quad.

(If his folder is not available, he has kind of had it. I know of no way, at this writing, to recover lost Dn items but will have to work something out.)

NOT IN TROUBLE

If the pc is not in trouble, his best bet is to get on up the grades to Expanded OT III.

If he is massy and is having trouble the best bet is to:

(1) Be totally sure of his Int RD.

(2) Check O/Rs particularly of a major grade twice or bypassed F/Ns, locate and indicate them.

(3) FES, list the items and grades and do a Full Flow action from the beginning of his auditing, raising them all to Quadruple.

RUNNING ZERO FLOWS

The Zero flow in Dianetics is a bit strange. It can be done by full R3R BUT it often depends on the decision the pc made and may F/N very suddenly. It is easily overrun and can be very fast.

A pc can be gotten into trouble on Zero flows if the auditor is slow and is not alert to his meter and misses the F/N and gives R3R commands after the flow has blown .
REHAB OR RUN

The auditor getting in Zero flows can also ARC Brk the pc by failing to verify if the previously run flows are flat. All the auditor wants is to see them F/N on the command. If they don't he runs them.

Sometimes when he has "run them" again he finds they are being overrun or run twice and has to rehab them by finding this out. The pc sometimes doesn't know until he actually starts to run them. Then he finds they are already run. The clue to this is a climbing TA. If the TA goes up, get off that flow and rehab it.

Example: Pc at first thinks "Pain in shoulder" F2 was never run. Starts to run it. TA goes up. Auditor must pull him off of it by finding out if it is being run twice and rehab it to F/N.

The moral in all these reruns is don't firefight, keep an L1C List and an L3RD List handy and use them.

RESULTS

The results of straightening up the Int-Ext RD, rehabbing O/Rs and putting in ALL FLOWS on a pc are fantastic.

Getting an All Flows Rundown done correctly gives one all the latent gain the pc has been begging for.

So send to Cramming all C/Ses and auditors who flub.

Program it right.

C/S it right.

Audit it right.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by
W/O Ron Shafran
CS-4

Approved by

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt
Copyright © 1971, 1975, 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[This HCOB was reissued to correct the signature which is the only change.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 APRIL 1971RC

Remimeo

REVISED 14 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978
(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

IMPORTANT

L3RF

DIANETICS AND INT RD REPAIR LIST

This list includes the most frequent Dianetic errors.

A high or low TA and a bogged case can result from failures to erase a chain of incidents.

DO NOT ATTEMPT TO REPAIR A CHAIN OR ENGRAM WITHOUT USING THIS LIST as it can have different or several errors.

REMEMBER TO CLEAR EACH WORD ON THIS LIST. IF A QUESTION READS AND THE PC SAYS HE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND IT, CLEAR IT AND REASSESS (don't explain it and take it as it read on a misunderstood not on a fact).

RUNNING PCS ON DIANETICS WITHOUT A FULL AND COMPLETE DN CS-1 INDOCTRINATION IS A FOOLISH ACTION.

TAKE ANY READ FOUND TO F/N BY FULL REPAIR OF IT PER THE INSTRUCTIONS .

1. WAS THERE AN EARLIER SIMILAR INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it. Run the chain to full EP.

2. WAS THERE NO EARLIER SIMILAR INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it. Determine if the chain erased or if the last incident needs to be run through again. Complete the chain to full EP by indication or by running it to full EP. Scn handling would include Date/Locate if needed.

3. WAS THERE AN EARLIER BEGINNING? _____
Indicate it. Handle with R3RA and complete the chain to full EP.

4. WAS THERE NO EARLIER BEGINNING? _____
Indicate it. Complete the chain to full EP R3RA DEF on last incident if unflat.

5. WAS AN F/N INDICATED TOO SOON? _____
Indicate it. Run the last incident (or chain) to full EP.

6. DID THE AUDITOR STOP JUST BECAUSE THERE WAS AN F/N? _____
Indicate it. Complete the chain to full EP using commands DEF on the last incident run.

7. WAS AN F/N INDICATED TOO LATE? _____
Indicate it. *Get off the postulate made at the time of the incident.* Indicate the overrun.(Scn handling would include D/L if needed.) . . . Then, if the pc jumped to another chain, get last incident pc ran on the jumped-to chain and do an L3RF on it.

8. WAS THE POSTULATE BYPASSED? _____
Indicate. Get the postulate. Indicate that the chain was overrun. (Scn handling would include a D/L if necessary.) If pc jumped chains, handle as above.

9. *HAS THE INCIDENT ERASED?* _____
Indicate. Get the postulate made at the time of the incident. Indicate the overrun. (If any difficulty, Scn handling would include a D/L.)

10. WAS AN F/N NOT INDICATED AT ALL? _____
Indicate. Get off the postulate if not already given. Indicate the overrun. (D/L by Scn auditor if necessary.) If jumped chains, handle as in 7.

11. WAS THERE NO CHARGE ON THE ITEM IN THE FIRST PLACE? _____
Indicate it, and that it shouldn't have been run. Scn handling would include D/L if necessary.

12. DID YOU JUMP CHAINS? _____
Indicate it. Reorient to the original chain. *Find out if it erased and get the postulate if not previously given. Indicate* the overrun, or run the chain to full EP. Then locate last incident pc ran on the chain he jumped to. As this has now been restimulated but not run, do an *L3RF* on it. Scn handling would include *D/L* if necessary.

13. DID YOU JUMP FLOWS? _____
Indicate it. Reorient to the original chain and take it to full EP using commands DEF. If necessary and the pc is still upset about the other flow, do an *L3RF* on it.

14. WERE THERE FLUBBED COMMANDS? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N.

15. DID THE AUDITOR GOOF ON A SEQUENCE OF COMMANDS? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N.

16. DID YOU NOT HAVE A COMMAND? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N.

17. DID YOU HAVE A MISUNDERSTOOD ON THE COMMAND? _____
Find it and clear it.

18. SHOULD THE INCIDENT BE RUN THROUGH ONE MORE TIME? _____
Indicate it. *R3RA* DEF on the incident, run chain to full EP.

19. TOO LATE ON THE CHAIN? _____
Indicate it. Get the earlier similar incident and complete the chain with *R3RA* to full EP.

20. WAS A CHAIN NOT COMPLETED? _____
Indicate it. DEF on the incident, run chain to full EP.

21. INCIDENT GONE MORE SOLID? _____
Indicate it. Check for earlier incident or earlier beginning and complete the chain to full EP.

22. WAS AN INCIDENT SKIPPED? _____
Indicate it. Find out what it was, run it and complete the chain to full EP.

23. WAS AN INCIDENT LEFT TOO HEAVILY CHARGED? _____
Indicate it. Find out what it was, run it *through again.* Complete the chain to full EP.

24. DID YOU SAY SOMETHING WAS ERASED JUST BECAUSE YOU WERE TIRED OF RUNNING IT? _____
Indicate it. Complete the chain to full EP with R3RA DEF on the last incident run.

25. STOPPED RUNNING AN INCIDENT THAT WAS ERASING? _____
Indicate it. DEF on the incident and erase it. Get full EP.

26. WENT PAST BASIC ON A CHAIN? _____
Indicate it. Get full EP. Then, if pc jumped to another chain, get last incident pc ran on the jumped-to chain and do an L3RF on it. Scn handling would include D/L if necessary.

27. WAS AN EARLIER MISRUN INCIDENT RESTIMULATED? _____
Indicate it. Find out what it was and do an L3RF on it.

28. DID TWO OR MORE INCIDENTS GET CONFUSED? _____
Indicate it, sort it out with an L3RF on it.

29. WAS AN IMPLANT RESTIMULATED? _____
Indicate it. If no joy do an L3RF on the time of the restimulation.

30. WAS THE INCIDENT REALLY AN IMPLANT? _____
Indicate it. If necessary do an L3RF on it. Scn handling would include D/L if needed.

31. WRONG ITEM? _____
Indicate it was a wrong item and that all other actions connected with it were wrong. If it is from an L&N list or if any question or difficulty, turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor who is classed to do an L4BRA.

32. NOT YOUR ITEM? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N.

33. NOT YOUR INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N. L3RF if any trouble.

34. DID THE PREASSESSMENT ITEM GOTTEN HAVE NO CHARGE ON IT? _____
Indicate the item was uncharged and should not have been taken up and all items connected with it should not have been run. (Scn handling would include D/L if necessary.)

35. WAS THERE ANOTHER PREASSESSMENT ITEM THAT SHOULD HAVE READ? _____
Get what it was and note its read as the pc gives it. Find out if the preassessment item taken up is uncharged. If so handle as above. If not, continue with the action you are on to EP and handle the new item given in its order.

36. WAS THE ORIGINAL ITEM ALREADY HANDLED? _____
Indicate that the original item was already handled and that items connected with it should not have been run. (Son handling would include a D/L if necessary.)

37. (OMIT WHEN RUNNING DRUGS)
WAS THERE NO INTEREST IN RUNNING AN ITEM? _____
Indicate it, and that it shouldn't have been run. Scn handling would include D/L if needed.

38. WAS THE SAME THING RUN TWICE? _____
Indicate it. Spot the first erasure, indicate the overrun. Scn handling would include D/L if needed.

39. WAS THERE A WRONG DATE? _____
Indicate it. Get the correct date and run the incident (if unflat) and chain to full EP.

40. WAS THERE NO DATE FOR THE INCIDENT? _____

Indicate it. Get the date and run the incident (if unflat) and chain to full EP.

41. WAS IT A FALSE DATE? _____
Indicate it. Get the correct date and run the incident (if unflat) and any chain to full EP.

42. WAS THERE AN INCORRECT DURATION? _____
Indicate it. Get the correct duration and run the incident (if unflat) and any chain to full EP.

43. WAS NO DURATION FOUND FOR THE INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it. Get the duration and run the incident (if unflat) and any chain to full EP.

44. WAS THERE A FALSE DURATION? _____
Indicate it. Get the correct duration and run the incident (if unflat) and any chain to full EP.

45. DID YOU RESENT DURATIONS? _____
Indicate it. E/S to F/N. Run the incident (if unflat) and any chain to full EP.

46. WAS AN EARLIER DIANETIC UPSET RESTIMULATED? _____
Locate what it was, indicate it. Sort out with an L3RF if necessary.

47. WAS AN EARLIER ARC BREAK ON ENGRAMS RESTIMULATED ? _____
Indicate it. Sort it out with an L3RF.

48. WAS THERE AN ARC BREAK IN THE INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it. Run the incident, if unflat, to full EP.

49. WERE YOU PROTESTING? _____
Indicate it, clean it up E/S to F/N.

50. DID THE AUDITOR DEMAND MORE THAN YOU COULD SEE? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N. If any difficulty, turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor classed to do an L1C if necessary.

51. DID THE AUDITOR REFUSE TO ACCEPT WHAT YOU WERE SAYING? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N. If any difficulty, turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor classed to do an L1C as necessary.

52. WERE YOU PREVENTED FROM RUNNING AN INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N. Run the incident (if unflat) to full EP. If any difficulty turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor classed to do an L1C on it.

53. DID THE AUDITOR SIMPLY STOP GIVING COMMANDS? _____
Indicate it. Complete the chain by running the last incident found DEF to full EP.

54. WAS A COGNITION INTERRUPTED? _____
Indicate it.... Get the cognition and any postulate connected with it. (if *any difficulty at this point turn pc over to a Scientology auditor for an L1C.) Continue chain if unflat, or indicate the overrun.*

55. WAS THERE A POSTULATE THAT WAS NOT EXPRESSED? _____
Indicate it.... Get the postulate *and indicate the overrun.* (Scn handling would include L1C or *D/L* if needed.)

56. WERE YOU DISTRACTED WHILE RUNNING AN INCIDENT? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N. Run the incident (if unflat) and any chain to full EP. If any difficulty, turn pc over to a classed Scientology auditor for L1C.

57. WERE YOU AUDITED OVER AN ARC BREAK? _____
PROBLEM? _____
WITHHOLD? _____
Indicate it. If you are trained to do so, handle the out rud. If not, turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor classed to handle out ruds. Do not pull W/Hs before the engram or chain is repaired or it will mush engrams.

58. WERE YOU HELD UP BY THE AUDITOR? _____
Indicate it, E/S to F/N.

59. WAS AN ITEM SUPPRESSED? _____
Indicate it. Get the Suppress off E/S to F/N, then run the item and any chain to full EP.

60. WAS AN ITEM INVALIDATED? _____
Indicate it. Get the Inval off E/S to F/N, then run the item and any chain to full EP.

61. WAS AN ITEM ABANDONED? _____
Indicate it, get the item back and run the item and any chain to full EP.

62. WAS A CHAIN ABANDONED? _____
Indicate it, get the chain back and run to full EP.

63. WAS THE ITEM ORIGINALLY MISWORDED? _____
Indicate it. Get the correct wording and give it to him. Handle to full EP if unflat.

64. WAS THE WORDING OF THE ITEM CHANGED? _____
Indicate it. Get the correct wording and give it to him. Run it (if unflat) to full EP.

65. WERE YOU RUNNING AN ITEM THAT WAS DIFFERENT THAN THE ONE ASSESSED? _____
Indicate it. Get the item the pc was actually running, handle to full EP. Then L3RF on the item actually assessed.

66. STUCK PICTURE? _____
Indicate it. Do an L3RF on it. You can also unstick it by having him recall a time before it and a time after it.

67. ALL BLACK? _____
Spot the black field or picture. Get the correct duration. If no go, L3RF on it.

68. INVISIBLE? _____
Spot the invisible field or picture. L3RF on it.

69. CONSTANTLY CHANGING PICTURES? _____

Indicate there was a misassessment and a wrong item was taken off the list. Get the correct item and run it, or L3RF on that session.

70. WHEN YOU SAID IT WAS ERASED DID IT STILL HAVE A MASS? _____
Indicate it. DEF, checking for earlier beginning, run to erasure and full EP. If necessary do an L3RF on it.

71. WAS THERE A PERSISTENT MASS? _____
L3RF on it.

72. WAS THERE TROUBLE WITH A PRESSURE ITEM OR PRESSURE ON AN ITEM? _____
L3RF on it.

73. DID YOU GO EXTERIOR? _____
Indicate it. Handle if you are a Scientology auditor. Turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor for a full Int RD or become a classed Scientology auditor and handle.

74. WAS YOUR INT RD MESSED UP? _____
Indicate it. Handle if you are a Scientology auditor. If not, turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor to get his Int RD straightened out, or get trained as a classed Scientology auditor and handle.

75. WERE YOU AUDITED OVER DRUGS, MEDICINE OR ALCOHOL? _____
Indicate it. L3RF on that time, then verify all chains to ensure they erased. Note for C/S attention to verify if Objectives and all other points of full drug handling have been done.

76. WAS A PAST DEATH RESTIMULATED? _____
Indicate it. If it doesn't blow run it out Narrative Secondary R3RA.

77. DID YOU ATTAIN SOME STATE AND IT WAS INVALIDATED? _____
Indicate it. Return folder to C/S for handling.

78. DID YOU GO CLEAR AND NOBODY WOULD LET YOU DECLARE? _____
Indicate it. Return folder to C/S for handling.

79. WAS THERE NOTHING WRONG IN THE FIRST PLACE? _____
Indicate it. Continue the action you were on.

80. WAS THIS LIST UNNECESSARY? _____
Indicate it. If it doesn't F/N turn the pc over to a Scientology auditor for a rehab or become a Scientology auditor to handle.

81. HAS THE REAL REASON BEEN MISSED? _____
Indicate it. Locate the real reason and handle.

82. WAS SOMETHING ELSE WRONG? _____
Locate what it is and sort it out.

LRH:ldv.dr
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 APRIL 1971RC
REVISED 25 JULY 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors
Class VIII
Dn Checksheet
Int-Ext Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

C/S Series 36RC

DIANETICS

(Applies also to Int-Ext Rundown)
(Ref HCOB 4 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 32RA,
and HCOB 5 Apr 71RA, C/S Series 33RA)

TRs

TR Zero exists so an auditor is not ducking the session but can sit there relaxed, doing his job.

TR One must be done so the pc can *hear* and understand the auditor (without blowing the pc's head off either).

TR Two must be done so that the pc gets acknowledged. This can be so corrupted that the auditor doesn't ack at all but gives the pc meter reads! Instead of acks! Or keeps saying, "I didn't understand you," etc.

TR Three basically existed so that the auditor would continue to give the pc commands and not squirrel off or pack up with total silence.

TR Four exists so that the pc's origins are accepted and not Qed and Aed with or invalidated.

And, surprise, surprise, TRs are for use in the session itself, not just a drill. They are *how* one runs a session.

An auditor can miss by calling "F/Ns" with high or low TA. And one *never* feeds meter data to the pc: "That read," "That didn't read," "That blew down," just must not exist in session patter. "Thank you. That F/Ned," is as far as an auditor goes. And that's the end of the cycle and says so.

Erasure can be overlooked by an auditor. In Dianetics this fault *is fatal.*

Auditor's Code must be in on all points and particularly invalidation. Pc says, "That's so and so." An auditor who says, "I'm sorry. You are wrong," or any other invalidation is going to wreck a pc's case. A full knowledge of the Auditor's Code and actually applying it saves endless troubles. It is an auditing TOOL, not just a nice idea.

REHABBING CHAINS

One rehabs a Dianetic chain that, according to a previous worksheet, erased by saying, "According to session records (flow direction) (item) erased." That's all. One does not say, "Did the chain giving others a headache erase?" One does not run it again to find out. One does not run a single command "to see if it F/Ns again." One can say, "Do you agree that the chain giving another a headache erased?" But the more you ask the pc to look for an erased chain the more messed up things will get. It isn't there. But the auditor by his action can imply it *should* be there or *might* be there. A totally wrong

approach would be “Look around your bank and see if what isn’t there any more isn’t there.”

Dianetics is NOT Scientology. A Dianetic chain is *not* a release. If you try to use Scientology rehab tech on a Dianetic chain, you have had it. It isn’t a “release” (which is a key-out). A Dianetic chain is an erasure. You can’t rehab erasures with “How many times?”, etc.

The test of this is the doing. If you try to use Scn rehab on Dianetic chains, the PC MIGHT TRY TO FIND SOMETHING. This causes him to key-in other unrun or similar items.

It is a dangerous action at best to try to handle old erased chains. The best you can do is to tell the pc what the old W/S said. If no W/S exists leave the already erased flows alone!

FLUBBED CHAINS

Many times, a Folder Error Summary will give a flubbed chain and then fail to note it was repaired in the next session!

A C/S and auditor would have been pretty irresponsible to just go on auditing past flubbed chains.

The only safe way to handle some previous flubbed chain is to:

(a) Verify in the folder if it was repaired.

(b) If still unrepaired assess the L3RE on it and handle according to the L3RE.

L3RE

Using the new L3RE (HCOB 11 Apr 71 RB) is a Dianetic action.

A Scientology auditor erroneously can try to use it as a two-way comm type of list. If a chain needed one more *DEF*, then two-way comm on it with no *DEF* is not going to complete it.

L3RE has its own directions. Questions not marked with directions are used to indicate the fact. This can amount to two-way comm as the pc chews it over. But L3RE where marked is handled by Dianetics actions. Look over the list and its directions for each question and you will see that some are given directions that are NOT 2WC.

Example: “Earlier beginning” reads. You can’t just say, “The incident had an earlier beginning,” and you can’t say, “Tell me about the earlier beginning.” The pc will go up the wall. There’ll be no *erasure.* You have to use R3M and get him to the earlier beginning and then run it and if it still doesn’t erase, get him to an earlier similar and erase that.

L3RE is a Dianetics list. It is not a Scientology list that is cleared each question to F/N by 2-way comm.

OVERRUN

Overruns are demonstrated by a rising TA.

If as you seek to get in Full Flow Dianetics *(Ref: HCOB 7 Mar 71R Rev 25 July 78 C/S Series 28RA-1R USE OF QUADRUPLE DIANETICS. HCOB 4 Apr 71-1RA Rev 25 July 78 C/S Series 32RA-1RA USE OF QUAD DIANETICS. HCOB 5 Apr 71 Reissued 13 Jan 75 C/S Series 33R-1 TRIPLE AND QUAD RERUNS (page 380 Tech* Vol VIII)) the pc’s TA begins to average higher, overrun is occurring.

Example: While doing FFD pc's TA has been riding at 2.2 and F/Ns. After a new FFD action it begins to ride at 2.5 and F/Ns. Something is being overrun. Find it and indicate it. And cease to stir the bank up so much! The fault is going over items already run.

In doing a Full Flow Table you often find that the same or similar have been run in the past.

Sometimes you find that a previous attempt to run the item a second or third time has resulted in an ARC break, the reason for which was never detected.

The right action is to note the session date it *was first* run and just tell the pc, "Feeling surprised was run three times. On (first date it was erased) it was erased. When later run it was an overrun." This tends to blow the later charge laid in by trying to run the same item again.

It sounds so strange that erased chains can be overrun. But it is true. What happens is that pcs try to cooperate and put something there.

FIREFIGHTS

The action of a quarrel between an auditor and a pc is called a firefight.

Restimulating earlier unrun engrams or overrunning chains upsets a pc. The best action, as soon as a pc is disturbed, is to do an L3RE fast and handle what reads the way it should be handled according to the L3RE.

The wrong way is to argue or try to go on.

The pc does NOT know what it is. He just feels awful. He tries to guess. He will ARC Brk or get sad if the auditor continues.

The correct action is an L3RE.

L1C is not of great use in a Dianetic ARC Brk. L3RE is.

If the pc remains ARC broken, try L3RE again, particularly the *whole* L3RE.

A Scientology session would be handled with some other list (L1C, L4BRA, etc.). A Dianetic session, including and especially FFD, is handled with L3RE.

You NEVER prepcheck while doing Dianetics. This mushes up the engrams.

INTERIORIZATION

ALL these cautions apply as well to an Interiorization-Exteriorization Rundown, when restim occurs one uses an L3RE quickly.

Int-Ext RD is essentially a Dianetic, not a Scientology, action.

SAFE ACTIONS

A fully genned-in auditor, well crammed, well drilled, well skilled, can be trusted with Dianetics, Dianetic *Quads* and an Int-Ext RD. Auditors not so handled can get pcs into serious trouble with these things.

A safe course is to use *Quads* on new, never audited before pcs.

Those begun on *Quads* use then only *Quad* flows.

C/S RESPONSIBILITY

Any trouble a C/S is running into comes from the factors of TRs, metering, Code and incomplete or false auditors' reports.

If when I am C/Sing I ever find an auditor has omitted key session actions or has falsified a report, I order that auditor not to Cramming but a full retrain *of the Hubbard New Era Dianetics Course* right on up.

A C/S does not see these points. He can get the pc asked what the auditor is doing or did. He can get sessions monitored. This helps him fill this gap in his data.

It's what isn't in the auditor's report that is often the trouble. Auditors omit what they said, omit the firefight, omit session alter-is in their worksheets.

All this sticks the C/S's neck out for the axe of failure.

So particularly in FFD, Int-Ext and other such actions, a C/S has to act to obtain confidence in the auditor's TRs, metering, Code use and accurate worksheets.

RISK

In FFD, Int-Ext RD and Power, experience has proven that if the auditor is not top grade, if the C/S is not alert, we put a pc at risk.

The USUAL is what keeps the pc safe.

A thorough study of his case, looking for obvious bugs (such as Int-Ext RD done twice, the case a druggie but drug engrams never run, Int done but its 2WC flubbed, to name a few serious ones), sending auditors to Cramming for the slightest flub, insisting on standard TRs USED IN SESSION, good metering, use of the Code, accurate and complete worksheets, use of standard tech, all guarantee the safety and progress of the pc.

INTRODUCING FFD

FFD (like the Int-Ext RD) requires flawless C/Sing and auditing or the case goes wrong.

When these actions were introduced they showed up any flaws in case studying, TRs, metering, Code and worksheets.

There are two ways to handle. (a) Cancel FFD and Int-Ext as actions. Obviously that is going backwards and is impossible. (b) Begin and continue a serious, effective campaign in the org to (1) Train auditors better, (2) Cram expertly on every flub, (3) Raise quality of TRs and metering.

As you can see, my approach is to improve quality of training, cramming and delivery.

Please help me out in getting this in.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.ts.rd.rb
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 APRIL 1971
Issue II

ALL AD COURSES
Include this and HCOB
26 Apr 71 Issue I in
Solo Course Packs and
on Checksheets.

SOLO COGNITIONS

In HCOB 26 April 1971 Issue I, the definitions and conditions in an audited session are described.

The definition of in session also applies to Solo auditing.

If the Solo auditor is so all-thumbs with his papers, meters, platens that they distract him from his own bank he is not likely to as-is or cognite.

Recently, on Flag, we have taken failed OT IIIs and put them back through a full heavy retrain on R6EW and then pushed them back up the line with good success.

When a Solo auditor is also a rabbit (runs from everything including his bank) he has no chance to overcome it if he is all thumbs with his tools.

Requiring arduous, perfect drills on Solo metering and auditing actions at R6EW level should occur *before* the pc sees any materials. He must first and foremost be a Solo auditor, familiar with his meters and papers to such a degree that they do not in any way distract him.

Only then can you add a bank to the scene.

A poor Solo auditor does not cognite as his attention is on the tools not his bank.

Where the Solo auditor fails, he has not learned his tools. The remedy is to make him learn them.

The bridge between OT II and III is sometimes a hard one. It may be that an HDC Course is vital before the pre-OT can make this bridge.

The Solo auditor who “attests” rather than confront his bank probably never learned to use his auditing tools in the first place. Then, adding the bank as something to confront results in confusion.

Cognitions in Solo auditing depend upon the ability to use the tools of auditing so well, they serve no distraction in Solo session.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: mes
Copyright © 1971
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 JUNE 1971 RA
Issue I

Remimeo

REVISED 25 NOVEMBER 1976
RE-REVISED 28 MARCH 1977
(Re-Revised to correct typographical error on p. 147 in "High TA & ARC Brks" section. No other changes.)
(Revision in this type style)

C/S Series 41RA

C/S TIPS

LISTS

Always C/S to correct lists first when lists are out or suspected to be out.

Don't do ARC Brks first in a case of out lists as an out list can make an ARC break that can't be handled by ARC Brk but only an L4BR.

On a GF when lists show up or overlists you should handle that (first action in handling the GF) but also you must order an "L4BR Method 5 and handle." Method 5 is the once through for assessment.

NO READ AUDITORS

When auditors can get no reads on things you get their:

(a) TRs checked to see if they can even be heard.

(b) Their metering checked for meter position on auditing table, can they see meter, pc and write without shifting eyes?

And can they see pc's hands on the cans?

And was the meter turned on and charged and can an auditor work the tone arm smoothly with his thumb?

(c) Does the auditor discount reads gotten on clearing commands? (They are the reads.)

(d) Can the auditor read out a list and see the meter reads as a coordinated action?

CRAMMING

Send auditors to Cramming on all flubs, insist they GO to Cramming, insist Cramming calls them in and crams them and insist on a carbon copy of the fact that cramming has been done.

All the hard work of C/Sing comes in when auditors are flubby.

It takes weeks to make an auditor after he has had a course and it's only done by cram—cram—cram.

R-FACTORS

Never order an R-Factor that takes pc into future or past as he then won't be in session. Example: C/Ses "R-Factor we are setting you up for Dianetics." Promptly the pc is up ahead not in *this* session.

MIXING STARTS

There are many ways to start a session. Don't mix them.

It's "2WC what do you have your attention on?"

"Fly a rud if no F/N."

"Fly all ruds."

"2WC the TA down."

"Fly a rud or GF + 40 Method 5 and handle."

It's not a mixture of frantic efforts to get a TA down.

If the auditor can't on what the C/S says THE AUDITOR ENDS OFF.

Interiorization is undone or out, there may be list errors, there may be overruns, but for sure it's a case for FOLDER STUDY, not for an auditor C/Sing in the chair.

HIGH TA & ARC BRKS

Train your auditors NEVER TRY TO GET A TA DOWN FROM *ABOVE 3.0* ON ARC BREAKS.

LOW TA QUITS

Some auditors see a TA sink below 2.0 and then won't continue the 2WC or process to get the TA back up.

"The TA sank so I quit" is a common auditor note.

Compare this: "The TA rose above 3.0 so I quit."

See? Doesn't make sense.

If a TA sinks below 2.0—and the auditor's TRs are good—the same action will usually bring it up to 2.0 and F/N.

Come down hard on auditors who do this.

Get their TRs checked, make them continue.

EXAM F/Ns AFTER FLUBS

Pcs whose TAs are high in session or low in session get F/N at the exams put the finger on the auditor. They are protesting or being overwhelmed.

Always C/S "Examiner! Ask pc what auditor did in session."

Then you know it's the auditor or the case. The pc will say the auditor was okay. So it's case. But usually *when cases are puzzles* there's weird things going on with TRs.

Also the auditor may be noisy or laugh hard or is boisterous and being "interesting."

C/S VIA

The C/S is handling cases on the via of an auditor.

If the auditor is *perfect* the C/S can handle the work out of the case. If the auditor is not perfect in TRs, metering, Code, reports and doing the C/S then the C/S is solving a factor unknown to him, not the pc's case.

So, be a perfect C/S. Demand perfect auditing. Cases fly.

HIGHER LEVELS

A C/S who assesses a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones is really asking for a wreck.

It's always the earlier actions that are out.

Trying to cheat a case up to Grade II when he won't run on Grade I is like trying to run the whole Grade Chart to cure a cold.

A pc can always be solved in or below where he is.

"Oh, we'll put him up a grade and cure his high TA" is like "He can't pass kindergarten so we'll enroll him in college."

C/S EXPERTISE

A C/S has to know his auditing materials, HCOBs and texts MUCH better than an auditor.

If a C/S is not being successful, get a retread on VI and VIII materials.

A C/S also must be confident HE could crack the case as an auditor.

When a C/S is shaky on his materials then the world of auditing looks very unstable.

The tech is very exact, very effective. If any errors existed in it they've been corrected.

So the variables are the knowledge of the C/S, his discipline and demands of auditors and the actions of the auditor.

If THESE are stable then the cases that come along are easy as can be.

The successful C/S knows his materials. If he wants to be even more successful he keeps his study up.

Then he is steady and calm for he is totally certain.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:sb.nt
Copyright © 1971, 1976, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 29 JUNE 1971RA
Remimeo REVISED 14 JULY 1977
Tech & Qual (Reissued 27 September 1977
Supervisors to include revision date.)
Supervisor Courses CANCELS
Cramming Offs BTB 29 JUNE 1971 R
Word Clearers SAME TITLE

Word Clearing Series 7RA

IMPORTANT

STEPS TO SPEED
STUDENT PRODUCT FLOW

(For Supervisors and Tech Product Officers—
an LRH Despatch to Flag D of T)

If you consider each student who is tearing along successfully as an F/Ning student, you would check anything that slowed the F/N.

Using dope-off as the detection of misunderstoods is running at a below F/N level.

So if you consider that each student who is not 5.0 during study *has* a misunderstood WORD (not phrase or idea or concept) you could drive up velocity. Like auditing by slowed F/N instead of TA rise.

An estimation of tone level of the current students shows them at about + or 2.5. A very tight meter.

This could be remedied.

If I had this problem and a group of students at 2.5 I might approach it this way:

Put a meter on the desk. Use “I am not auditing you” so not to in-session them and start with the faster students. I would check “In your study have you encountered any word you did not fully understand?” If I got a read I’d send them to make up a list from the first P/L or tape and LOOK THEM UP and USE THEM IN SENTENCES and take the next one. Any real BIs, I’d send directly to a Word Clearing session.

I’d work on them until all their language was ironed out. Then I’d push this back to a first few days action on the new ones—when I had the old ones handled.

Now possibly this is in to some degree.

5,235 (points per week) is of course high. There are however lows that take it down. By eliminating these as slows, this average would rise.

These are not orders. They are organization steps to speed product flow—which can be done without shattering stops such as “all students to TRs.”

Quality would rise as well as speed.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
Assisted by
AVU I/A

LRH:AH:lf.pat
Copyright © 1971, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 JULY 1971RB

Remimeo

REVISED 19 JULY 1978
RE-REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

C/S Series 49RB

ASSISTS

There are three types of assists.

They are:

1. Contact Assist

2. Touch Assist

3. Dianetic Assist

They are quite different from each other.

They are VERY effective when properly done.

Clears, OTs and Dianetic Clears may be run on NED for OTs, Contact Assists and Touch Assists. It is forbidden, however, to run Dianetics on anyone who is Clear or above. (Ref: HCOB 12 Sept 78 DIANETICS FORBIDDEN ON CLEARS AND OTs.)

A preclear with a severe injury or illness can be run on all three and SHOULD BE.

If the handling is very soon after injury, burns do not blister, breaks heal in days, bruises vanish.

But to obtain such results it is necessary that the C/S and auditor or auditor alone know and RESPECT the assist tech. It is too often a toss-off, only one kind being done and then not to EP.

Every assist must end with an F/N (at Examiner or checked on a meter).

CONTACT ASSIST

Done off meter at the physical mest universe location of the injury. EP—pain gone. Cog. F/N.

See BTB 9 Oct 67R, ASSISTS FOR INJURIES.

DIANETIC ASSIST

Done in session on the meter. EP pain gone. Cog. F/N.

See HCOBs

12 Mar 69 II	PHYSICALLY ILL PCs AND PRE-OTs
24 Apr 69	RADIANETIC USE
14 May 69	SICKNESS
23 May 69R	AUDITING OUT SESSIONS, NARRATIVE VERSUS SOMATIC CHAINS
24 Jul 69R	SERIOUSLY ILL PCs
27 Jul 69	ANTIBIOTICS
15 Jan 70	THE USES OF AUDITING
21 Jun 70	C/S Series 9, SUPERFICIAL ACTIONS (SICK PCs)

8 Mar 71R C/S Series 29R, CASE ACTIONS, OFF LINE
23 Jul 73RA ASSISTS
2 Apr 69RA DIANETIC ASSISTS
11 Jul 73RB ASSIST SUMMARY
4 Apr 71-1RB USE OF QUAD DIANETICS
New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins.

TOUCH ASSIST

Done off the meter by an auditor on the pc's body. EP pain gone. Cog. F/N.

See HCOBs:

2 Apr 69 RADIANETIC ASSISTS
23 Jul 73RA ASSISTS
and:
BTB 7 Apr 72R TOUCH ASSISTS, CORRECT ONES
BTB 9 Oct 67R ASSISTS FOR INJURIES

UNCONSCIOUS PC

An unconscious pc can be audited off a meter by taking his hand and having him touch nearby things like pillow, floor, etc. or body without hurting an injured part.

A person in a coma for months can be brought around by doing this daily.

One tells them a hand signal like, "Press my hand twice for 'Yes,' once for 'No,'" and can get through to them, asking questions and getting "Yes" and "No" hand responses. They usually respond with this, if faintly, even while unconscious.

When one has the person conscious again one can do the assists.

FIRST AID RULES APPLY TO INJURED PERSONS.

IN MAKING THEM TOUCH SOMETHING THAT WAS MOVING, STOP IT FIRST.

IN MAKING THEM TOUCH THINGS THAT WERE HOT, COOL THEM FIRST.

WHEN POSSIBLE MAKE THEM HOLD THE THINGS THEY WERE HOLDING, IF ANY, WHILE DOING A CONTACT ASSIST.

IF AFTER A TOUCH OR CONTACT ASSIST THEY DON'T F/N WHEN TAKEN TO OR GIVEN AN EXAM, CHECK FOR O/R AND IF NO F/N TAKE THEM AWAY AND COMPLETE THE ASSIST.

DIANETIC ASSISTS CAN BE RUN QUAD.

This is important tech. It saves pain and lives. Know it and use it.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.rd.lfg.kjm
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 JULY 1971R
REVISED 6 JULY 1978

Remimeo
C/Ses
Testing
Personnel
Class IX

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

C/S Series 51R

OUT OF VALENCE

(OCA Graph)

Note: This Bulletin has been revised to include the reference on NEW ERA DIANETICS SERIES tech regarding valence handling.

On OCA graphs (the plotted test score of a pc) you find sometimes a case that read high on the graph will drop and read lower after auditing.

This is caused by the fact that the person was OUT OF VALENCE in the first place. Social machinery was what the first registered. Now after auditing the graph expresses something closer to the actual being even though it dropped.

We have known about this since ‘57 or ‘58 but I do not think it was fully written up. Further, we now know MORE about it.

If you look into suppressive person tech you will find an SP *has* to be out of valence to be SP. He does not know that he is because he is himself in a non-self valence. He is “somebody else” and is denying that he himself exists, which is to say denying himself as a self.

Now this doesn’t mean all persons whose graphs dropped were active SPs. But it *does* mean they weren’t being themselves.

After some auditing they became themselves somewhat and this self isn’t the social cheery self the first graph said.

But the dropped graph is nearer truth.

Now, how to get the graph UP again?

The person with the dropped graph is closer to being himself but is not yet fully restored, not yet fully into his “own valence.”

While Class XI would handle this a bit differently, Class VIII Rundown already has an answer. The Class VIII out of valence lists LX1, LX2 and LX3 and the recall, secondary and engram *Quad* for each assessed item from these lists is a way to handle.

Additionally we now have a NEW ERA DIANETICS process specifically designed to getting a pc into valence. Ref: HCOB 20 June 1978, New Era Dianetics Series 15, IDENTITY RUNDOWN. It is not done out of sequence in the Dianetic Rundown as a hit and miss patch-up.

Completing any cycle the pc is on is of course fundamental....

The fact is that the pc is emerging more and more and becoming himself and then he himself begins to gain.

The graph that dives will come back up if general processing is done.

The pc will keep saying he is “more there.” And it is true.

LRH:nt.rd.lfg

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1971,1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 JULY 1971R
REVISED 16 JULY 1978

Remimeo

(Revises and replaces HCOB
15 Mar 71 of same title.)
(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

ASSISTS

For a pc being run on a Touch Assist for handling something around the head (for example: teeth), go further even to the toes as the area extends through the nerve channel to the whole body. Right—left and also whole body. A head somatic also sticks in the spine.

ASSIST EP

All assists are run to cognition and should F/N VGI at the Examiner.

INJURY RUNDOWN

On an injury, after the *Contact* Assist, a *Touch* Assist and then an *L1C on the injured member* could be done.... Dianetic actions would follow as necessary. *This would include handling the injury fully as a narrative item and then fully handling all somatics connected with it, per New Era Dianetics Series tech. (Ref: HCOB 28 July 71R Revised 25 June 78 New Era Dianetics Series 8, DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON, HCOB 18 June 78 New Era Dianetics Series 4, ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM and HCOB 11 July 73RA Revised 15 July 78, ASSIST SUMMARY.)*

PC RUNNING A TEMPERATURE

COMMANDS CORRECTED FROM EARLIER ISSUE

A persistent temperature can be brought down by running the pc on Objective "Hold it still."

This *can* be run on a two command basis.

VERSION A

For a pc running a temperature too ill for regular auditing, he should be given antibiotics and an assist type boost, not a major action like Dianetics.

This version would be run if the pc *is far* too ill to get up. The pc is run on a meter to cog F/N VGIs.

1. 2 command Repetitive Process alternate commands:

    a. Look around here and find something.

    b. Hold it still (until pc can or feels he can).

    Then (a) again.

    Then (b) again, etc.

    This will drop a fever.

2. 2WC How do you feel? Have you felt like this before? Earlier similar to F/N VGIs.

VERSION A is NOT very lasting. It is for very ill pcs and very high temperatures.

VERSION B

This is true Objective “Hold it still” and is very lasting.

It is done on a pc who can, even with effort, walk around a room.

It is done OFF the meter to cog, GIs. The pc then should at once be put on the meter and will be found to have an F/N. If no F/N on the meter the process is either (a) unflat or (b) overrun. If unflat it is continued, flattened off the meter and the same meter test follows. If overrun the release point is rehabbed.

VERSION B commands are:

(a) Look around here and find something.

(b) Walk over to it.

(c) With your hands, hold it still.

The three commands are given in (a) (b) (c) sequence one after the other, the pc executing each command and being acknowledged until the pc has a cognition and GIs. He is then checked on the meter.

A thermometer can be used to check temperature after the meter check for F/N. The temperature will be found to have subsided.

Both A and B versions can be used on the same pc.

Let us say on Monday, A Version is used. Then on Tuesday if temperature has gone back up but pc is better B Version is then used.

The temperature process is most effective on a low order persistent fever that goes on and on for days and even weeks. In such cases Version B would be used and the temperature would come down and stay down very nicely.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:sb.nt.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 JULY 1971RA
REVISED 25 JUNE 1978
RE-REVISED 22 SEPTEMBER 1978
Remimeo *(Revisions in this type style)*

C/S Series 54RA

New Era Dianetics Series 8R

DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON

Make Dianetics work fully in our modern culture.

DO NOT BEGIN DIANETICS WITH A HEALTH FORM ANY LONGER.

BEGIN DIANETICS WITH THE *ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET* HCOB 24 JUNE 1978R. THIS IS VITAL.

DRUGS OR ALCOHOL

IF YOU GET ANY TA ACTION OR READS ON DRUGS OR ALCOHOL EVEN IF THE PC SAYS "NO" IT IS THE FIRST DIANETIC ACTION TO HANDLE THESE AS COVERED ON HCOB *15 JULY BRA, III,* NEW ERA DIANETICS SERIES 9R, DRUG HANDLING.

If the pc is currently on drugs, *it may be necessary to put him through Objective Processes and a Hard TRs Course to get him off drugs. Doing this will avoid the painful withdrawal symptoms particularly present in coming off heroin or psychiatric drugs. The usual sequence of Drug Rundown steps is given in HCOB 22 Jun 78R New Era Dianetics Series 2R Full Pa Program Outline and HCOB 15 Jul BRA, Issue III, New Era Dianetics Series 9R Drug Handling.*

The pc in many cases won't be able to run any engrams at all unless you run out drugs, alcohol or medicines first. They will run these and these alone until the engrams are gone.

People who "can't run engrams" are usually drug cases.

MEDICINE

If Medicine Part E of the Original Assessment Sheet reads then handle it per C/S Series 48RB, as it reacts like any other drug, but pcs sometimes don't think of medicine as drugs. They are.

LOSSES AND DEATHS

If Losses (of position, possessions, pets, etc.) reads or if Deaths of relatives, etc. read on Parts F and G check for interest and run them out Narrative Secondaries R3RA Quad.

UPSETS

If Upsets read and the pc is interested in running it out, handle it with R3RA Narrative Quad. They can also be handled with regular preassessment, etc., as in New Era Dianetics Series 4R.

DANGERS

If Part I reads and the pc is interested run the Danger out R3RA Narrative Quad. They can also be handled with regular preassessment, etc., as in New Era Dianetics Series 4R.

ILLNESSES, ACCIDENTS, OPERATIONS

Parts J. K, L, M, N are handled if reading by checking interest with the pc and running out the illness, operation, accident or undesired physical condition R3RA Quad Narrative.

Preassess these items if needed to take to a full and complete handling with R3RA Quad.

FAMILY INSANITY

If Section P reads, run the loss out R3RA Secondaries Quad. This can be preassessed if needed.

PERCEPTION DIFFICULTIES

Lack of perception (sight, hearing, etc.) comes from overts and improves when Flow *2 is* done on any R3RA chain.

Having found the complaint regarding perception (which can include lack of feeling, lack of emotion) you would treat it as an original item and would preassess the condition and then handle it with R3RA Quad, like any other original item. See New Era Dianetics Series *4R* on handling original items.

COMPULSIONS, REPRESSIONS, FEARS

If any compulsions, repressions or fears read in Part AA treat them as original items just as given in New Era Dianetics Series *4R*.

PREVIOUS DIANETIC OR SCIENTOLOGY PROCESSING

If the pc has charge on his previous processing, the auditing can be run out R3RA Narrative Quad, first checking interest with the pc. Earlier beginning and earlier similar are used.

LOOK ON YOURSELF AS SOMEONE ELSE

If Section FF reads, the pc should be given the Identity Rundown when he reaches the correct step on his New Era Dianetics program.

FORMER PRACTICE

If Section GG reads, Former Practices, treat any former practice as an original item and handle per New Era Dianetics Series *4R*.

PROBLEMS YOU'RE TRYING TO SOLVE WITH PROCESSING

If this section reads and the pc is interested, treat the problem as an original item per New Era Dianetics Series *4R*.

DONE SOMETHING HARMFUL TO DIANETICS, DIANETICISTS, SCIENTOLOGY, SCIENTOLOGISTS, ORGANIZATIONS

If this reads, check interest and treat it as an original item per New Era Dianetics Series *4R*.

REPAIR

REPAIR BY L3RF ANY FLUBBED DIANETIC SESSION OR CHAIN WITHIN 24 HOURS. Do not let it go unrepaired.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH lfg.kjm
Copyright © 1971,1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 AUGUST 1971R
Remimeo Issue II
Courses REVISED 5 JULY 1978
Checksheets

(Revisions in this type style)

TRAINING DRILLS REMODERNIZED

(Revises 17 APRIL 1961.
This HCOB cancels the following:

Original HCOB 17 April 1961 TRAINING DRILLS MODERNIZED
Revised HCOB 5 Jan 71 TRAINING DRILLS MODERNIZED
Revised HCOB 21 June 71 TRAINING DRILLS MODERNIZED Issue III
HCOB 25 May 71 THE TR COURSE

This HCOB is to replace all other issues
of TRs 0-4 in all packs and checksheets.)

Due to the following factors, I have modernized TRs 0 to 4.

1. The auditing skill of any student remains only as good as he can do his TRs.

2. Flubs in TRs are the basis of all confusion in subsequent efforts to audit.

3. If the TRs are not well learned early in Scientology training courses, THE BALANCE OF THE COURSE WILL FAIL AND SUPERVISORS AT UPPER LEVELS WILL BE TEACHING NOT THEIR SUBJECTS BUT TRs.

4. Almost all confusions on meter, Model Sessions and Scientology or Dianetic processes stem directly from inability to do the TRs.

5. A student who has not mastered his TRs will not master anything further.

6. Scientology or Dianetic processes will not function in the presence of bad TRs. The preclear is already being overwhelmed by process velocity and cannot bear up to TR flubs without ARC breaks.

Academies were tough on TRs up to 1958 and have since tended to soften. Comm Courses are not a tea party.

These TRs given here should be put in use at once in all auditor training, in Academy and HGC and in the future should never be relaxed.

Public courses on TRs are NOT "softened" because they are for the public. Absolutely no standards are lowered. THE PUBLIC ARE GIVEN REAL TRs— ROUGH, TOUGH AND HARD. To do otherwise is to lose 90% of the results. There is nothing pale and patty-cake about TRs.

THIS HCOB MEANS WHAT IT SAYS. IT DOES NOT MEAN SOMETHING ELSE. IT DOES NOT IMPLY ANOTHER MEANING. IT IS NOT OPEN TO INTERPRETATION FROM ANOTHER SOURCE.

THESE TRs ARE DONE EXACTLY PER THIS HCOB WITHOUT ADDED ACTIONS OR CHANGE.

NUMBER: OT TR 0 1971

NAME: Operating Thetan Confronting.

COMMANDS: None.

POSITION: Student and coach sit facing each other with eyes closed, a comfortable distance apart—about three feet.

PURPOSE: To train student to be there comfortably and confront another person. The idea is to get the student able to BE there comfortably in a position three feet in front of another person, to BE there and not do anything else but BE there.

TRAINING STRESS: Student and coach sit facing each other with eyes closed. There is no conversation. This is a silent drill. There is *NO* twitching, moving, confronting with a body part, "system" or vias used to confront or anything else added to BE there. One will usually see blackness or an area of the room when one's eyes are closed. BE THERE, COMFORTABLY AND CONFRONT.

When a student can BE there comfortably and confront and has reached a *major stable win.* the drill is passed.

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in June 71 to give an additional gradient to confronting and eliminate students confronting with their eyes, blinking, etc. Revised by L. Ron Hubbard in August 1971 after research discoveries on TRs.

NUMBER: TR 0 CONFRONTING REVISED 1961

NAME: Confronting Preclear.

COMMANDS: None.

POSITION: Student and coach sit facing each other a comfortable distance apart— about three feet.

PURPOSE: To train student to confront a preclear with auditing only or with nothing. The whole idea is to get the student able to be there comfortably in a position three feet in front of a preclear. to BE there and not do anything else but BE there.

TRAINING STRESS: Have student and coach sit facing each other, neither making any conversation or effort to be interesting. Have them sit and look at each other and say and do nothing for some hours. Student must not speak, blink, fidget, giggle or be embarrassed or anaten. It will be found the student tends to confront WITH a body part, rather than just confront, or to use a system of confronting rather than just BE there. The drill is misnamed if confronting means to DO something to the pc. The whole action is to accustom an auditor to BEING THERE three feet in front of a preclear without apologizing or moving or being startled or embarrassed or defending self. Confronting with a body part can cause somatics in that body part being used to confront. The solution is just to confront and BE there. Student passes when he can just BE there and confront and he has reached a *major stable win.*

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in Washington in March 1957 to train students to confront preclears in the absence of social tricks or conversation and to overcome obsessive compulsions to be "interesting." Revised by L. Ron Hubbard April 1961 on finding that SOP Goals required for its success a much higher level of technical skill than earlier processes. Revised by L. Ron Hubbard in August 1971 after research discoveries on TRs.

NUMBER: TR 0 BULLBAIT REVISED 1961

NAME: Confronting Bullbaited.

COMMANDS: Coach: "Start" "That's it" "Flunk . "

POSITION: Student and coach sit facing each other a comfortable distance apart— about three feet.

PURPOSE: To train student to confront a preclear with auditing or with nothing. The whole idea is to get the student able to BE there comfortably in a position three feet in front of the preclear without being thrown off, distracted or reacting in any way to what the preclear says or does.

TRAINING STRESS: After the student has passed TR 0 and he can just BE there comfortably, "Bullbaiting" can begin. Anything added to BEING THERE is sharply flunked by the coach. Twitches, blinks, sighs, fidgets, anything except just being there is promptly flunked, with the reason why.

PATTER: Student coughs. Coach: "Flunk! You coughed. Start." This is the whole of the coach's patter as a coach.

PATTER AS A CONFRONTED SUBJECT: The coach may say anything or do anything except leave the chair. The student's "buttons" can be found and tromped on hard. Any words not coaching words may receive *no* response from the student. If the student responds, the coach is instantly a coach (see patter above). Student passes when he can BE there comfortably without being thrown off or distracted or react in any way to anything the coach says or does and has reached a *major stable win.*

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in Washington in March 1957 to train students to confront preclears in the absence of social tricks or conversation and to overcome obsessive compulsions to be "interesting." Revised by L. Ron Hubbard April 1961 on finding that SOP Goals required for its success a much higher level of technical skill than earlier processes. Revised by L. Ron Hubbard in August 1971 after research discoveries on TRs.

NUMBER: TR 1 REVISED 1961

NAME: Dear Alice.

PURPOSE: To train the student to deliver a command newly and in a new unit of time to a preclear without flinching or trying to overwhelm or using a via.

COMMANDS: A phrase (with the "he saids" omitted) is picked out of the book *Alice in Wonderland* and read to the coach. It is repeated until the coach is satisfied it arrived where he is.

POSITION: Student and coach are seated facing each other a comfortable distance apart.

TRAINING STRESS: The command goes from the book to the student and, as his own, to the coach. It must not go from book to coach. It must sound natural not artificial. Diction and elocution have no part in it. Loudness may have.

The coach must have received the command (or question) clearly and have understood it before he says "Good."

PATTER: The coach says "Start," says "Good" without a new start if the command is received or says "Flunk" if the command is not received. "Start" is not used again. "That's it" is used to terminate for a discussion or to end the activity. If session is terminated for a discussion, coach must say "Start" again before it resumes.

This drill is passed only when the student can put across a command naturally, without strain or artificiality or elocutionary bobs and gestures, and when the student can do it easily and relaxedly.

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in London, April 1956, to teach the communication formula to new students. Revised by L. Ron Hubbard 1961 to increase auditing ability.

NUMBER: TR 2 REVISED 1978

NAME: Acknowledgements.

PURPOSE: To teach the student that an acknowledgement is a method of controlling preclear communication and that an acknowledgement is a full stop. *The student must UNDERSTAND and APPROPRIATELY acknowledge the comm and in such a way that it does not continue the comm.*

COMMANDS: The coach reads lines from *Alice in Wonderland* omitting the "he saids" and the student thoroughly acknowledges them. *The student says "Good," "Fine," "Okay," "I heard that," ANYTHING only so long as it is appropriate to the pc's comm—*

in such a way as actually to convince the person who is sitting there as the preclear that he has heard it. The coach repeats any line he feels was not truly acknowledged.

POSITION: Student and coach are seated facing each other at a comfortable distance apart.

TRAINING STRESS: Teach student to acknowledge exactly what was said so preclear knows it was heard. Ask student from time to time what *was* said. Curb over and under acknowledgement. Let student do anything at first to get acknowledgement across, then even him out. Teach him that an acknowledgement is a stop, not beginning of a new cycle of communication or an encouragement to the preclear to go on *and that an acknowledgement must be appropriate for the pays comm. The student must be broken of the habit of robotically using "Good," "Thank you" as the only acks.*

To teach further that one can fail to get an acknowledgement across or can fail to stop a pc with an acknowledgement or can take a pc's head off with an acknowledgement.

PATTER: The coach says "Start," reads a line and says "Flunk" every time the coach feels there has been an improper acknowledgement. The coach repeats the same line each time the coach says "Flunk." "That's it" may be used to terminate for discussion or terminate the session. "Start" must be used to begin a new coaching after a "That's it."

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in London in April 1956 to teach new students that an acknowledgement ends a communication cycle and a period of time, that a new command begins a new period of time. Revised 1961 *and again in* 1978 by L. Ron Hubbard.

NUMBER: TR2 1/2 1978

NAME: Half Acks.

PURPOSE: To teach the student that a half acknowledgement is a method of encouraging a pc to communicate.

COMMANDS: The coach reads lines from "Alice in Wonderland" omitting "he saids" and the student half asks the coach. The coach repeats any line he feels was not half asked.

POSITION: The student and coach are seated facing each other at a comfortable distance apart.

TRAINING STRESS: Teach student that a half acknowledgement is an encouragement to the pa to CONTINUE talking. Curb over-acknowledgement that stops a pc from talking. Teach him further that a half ask is a way of keeping a pc talking by giving the pc the feeling that he is being heard.

PATTER: The coach says "Start," reads a line and says "Flunk" every time the coach feels there has been an improper half ask. The coach repeats the same line each time the coach says "Flunk." "That's it" may be used to terminate for discussion or terminate the session. If the session is terminated for discussion, the coach must say "Start" again before it resumes.

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in July 1978 *to train auditors in how to get a pa to continue talking as in R3RA.*

NUMBER: TR 3 REVISED 1961

NAME: Duplicative Question.

PURPOSE: To teach a student to duplicate without variation an auditing question, each time newly, in its own unit of time, not as a blur with other questions, and to acknowledge it. To teach that one never asks a second question until he has received an answer to the one asked.

COMMANDS: "Do fish swim?" or "Do birds fly?"

POSITION: Student and coach seated a comfortable distance apart.

TRAINING STRESS: One question and student acknowledgement of its answer in one unit of time which is then finished. To keep student from straying into variations of command. Even though the same question is asked, it is asked as though it had never occurred to anyone before.

The student must learn to give a command and receive an answer and to acknowledge it in one unit of time.

The student is flunked if he or she fails to get an answer to the question asked, if he or she fails to repeat the exact questions, if he or she Q and As with excursions taken by the coach.

PATTER: The coach uses "Start" and "That's it," as in earlier TRs. The coach is not bound after starting to answer the student's question but may comm lag or give a commenting type answer to throw the student off. Often the coach should answer. Somewhat less often the coach attempts to pull the student into a Q and A or upset the student. Example:

Student: "Do fish swim?"
Coach: "Yes"
Student: "Good"
Student: "Do fish swim?"
Coach: "Aren't you hungry?"
Student: "Yes"
Coach: "Flunk."

When the question is not answered, the student must say, gently, "I'll repeat the auditing question," and do so until he gets an answer. Anything except commands, acknowledgement and as needed, the repeat statement is flunked. Unnecessary use of the repeat statement is flunked. A poor command is flunked. A poor acknowledgement is flunked. A Q and A is flunked (as in example). Student misemotion or confusion is flunked. Student failure to utter the next command without a long comm lag is flunked. A choppy or premature acknowledgement is flunked. Lack of an acknowledgement (or with a distinct comm lag) is flunked. Any words from the coach except an answer to the question, "Start," "Flunk," "Good" or "That's it" should have no influence on the student except to get him to give a repeat statement and the command again. By repeat statement is meant, "I'll repeat the auditing command."

"Start," "Flunk," "Good" and "That's it" may not be used to fluster or trap the student. Any other statement under the sun may be. The coach may try to leave his chair in this TR. If he succeeds it is a flunk. The coach should not use introverted statements such as "I just had a cognition." 'Coach divertive' statements should all concern the student, and should be designed to throw the student off and cause the student to lose session control or track of what the student is doing. The student's job is to keep a session going in spite of anything, using only command, the repeat statement or the acknowledgement. The student may use his or her hands to prevent a 'blow' (leaving) of the coach. If the student does anything else than the above, it is a flunk and the coach must say so.

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in London in April 1956, to overcome variations and sudden changes in sessions. Revised 1961 by L. Ron Hubbard. The old TR has a comm bridge as part of its training but this is now part of and is taught in Model Session and is no longer needed at this level. Auditors have been frail in getting their questions answered. This TR was redesigned to improve that frailty.

NUMBER: TR 4 REVISED 1961

NAME: Preclear Originations.

PURPOSE: To teach the student not to be tongue-tied or startled or thrown off session by originations of preclear and to maintain ARC with preclear throughout an origination.

COMMANDS: The student runs "Do fish swim?" or "Do birds fly?" on coach. Coach answers but now and then makes startling comments from a prepared list given by supervisor. Student must handle originations to satisfaction of coach.

POSITION: Student and coach sit facing each other at a comfortable distance apart.

TRAINING STRESS: The student is taught to hear origination and do three things. 1. Understand it; 2. Acknowledge it; and 3. Return preclear to session. If the coach feels abruptness or too much time consumed or lack of comprehension, he corrects the student into better handling.

PATTER: All originations concern the coach, his ideas, reactions or difficulties, none concern the auditor. Otherwise the patter is the same as in earlier TRs. The student's patter is governed by: 1. Clarifying and understanding the origin. 2. Acknowledging the origin. 3. Giving the repeat statement "I'll repeat the auditing command," and then giving it. Anything else is a flunk.

The auditor must be taught to prevent ARC breaks and differentiate between a vital problem that concerns the pc and a mere effort to blow session. (TR 3 Revised.) Flunks are given if the student does more than 1. Understand; 2. Acknowledge; 3. Return pc to session.

Coach may throw in remarks personal to student as on TR 3. Student's failure to differentiate between these (by trying to handle them) and coach's remarks about self as "pc" is a flunk.

Student's failure to persist is always a flunk in any TR but here more so. Coach should not always read from list to originate, and not always look at student when about to comment. By originate is meant a statement or remark referring to the state of the coach or fancied case. By comment is meant a statement or remark aimed only at student or room. Originations are handled, comments are disregarded by the student.

HISTORY: Developed by L. Ron Hubbard in London in April 1956, to teach auditors to stay in session when preclear dives out. Revised by L. Ron Hubbard in 1961 to teach an auditor more about handling origins and preventing ARC breaks.

As TR 5 is also part of the CCHs it can be disregarded in the Comm Course TRs despite its appearance on earlier lists for students and staff auditors.

TRAINING NOTE

It is better to go through these TRs several times getting tougher each time than to hang on one TR forever or to be so tough at start student goes into a decline.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:jw:JR:JS:nt.pe.rd.lfg
Copyright © 196t, 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 SEPTEMBER 1971R
REVISED 20 MAY 1975

Class VIII Only
Class VIII C/Ses
Class VIII Auditors
Class VIII Checksheets
HSST Course

(Note: This is a revised issue for Class VIII & HSST Courses. The Power and Upper Level C/Ses will be issued as additions for Class VII & Solo C/S Courses.)

CASE SUPERVISOR ACTIONS

This is the revised issue of the Class VIII HCOB Case Supervisor Actions. Several C/Ses have been brought up to date from the original C/S Booklet of 10 Dec 68.

The following are basic Case Supervisor actions.

It is to be noted Symptoms are double lettered (AA, BB) and the Directions to Auditors are numbered (1, 2, 3). When more than one Direction applies to a Symptom, a letter is added (1A, 1B).

In the future if a related Symptom is added, it will go to a triple letter for the same Class (BBB, JJJ).

In the future, for a triple letter, a Direction will be numbered as hundreds, (BBB 200, BBB 200 A).

Thus we have a system which can expand and be refined which can be charted and *boxed*.

A chart can be drawn up of Symptoms. This chart gives the numbers for Directions. To save himself from writing, the Case Supervisor can get the slips run off separately in quantity.

These slips can be packaged in envelopes. Or go into a covered wooden box with 80/100 pigeon holes. The door closes over the holes, the chart is on the inside of the door, the whole thing can be padlocked. The pattern is that of a flag locker in which signal flags are kept. Each pigeon hole is numbered.

The C/S then simply looks on his chart, deals out of the C/S locker a number of slips, staples them, puts on auditor and pc, uses a time/date stamp and he is very much in business.

The C/S does not issue the Symptoms in folders. Only the directions.

His comments to the auditor can be made on a blank sheet stapled in front of the separate slips.

He then has his locker, he has his independent copy of this HCOB for separate reference. He will have his chart.

His only real problem is how to keep himself supplied with slips of Directions. It is probably best to cut these all of a piece on mimeo stencils and get them run off in batches.

Standard grades are not part of this set-up as it is understood that the auditor knows these. Directions to do standard grades are written on the blank sheet.

Good Luck.

INDEX

CLASS VIII

NAME	SYMPTOM NO.	DIRECTION NO.	PIGEON HOLE
Rudiments, Light use	AA	1	1
Rudiments, Fly all	BB	2	2
Ruds, or GF	CC	3	3
Green Form	CCC	300	4
GF all Black	CCC	300A	5
GF, Misunderstood Case	CCC	300B	6
Ruds, High TA on	DD	4	7
High TA Chronic	DDD	400	8
Out Rudiments	DDD	400A	9
Complaints About F/Ns	EE	5	10
Previous Bad Auditing	FF	6	11
Nattery or Critical Pc	GG	7	12
Crossed Rudiments	HH	8	13
Rudiments, Protesting	HHH	800	14
Out Rudiments	HHH	800A	15
Repeating PTP	HHH	800B	16
Bad Session last time	II	9	17
Incomplete Actions	III	900	18
Rock Slam	III	900A	19
Rock Slam at Examiner	III	900B	20
Assist	III	900C	21
Lists Errors In:			
Recent Possible Incorrect List	JJ	10A	22
Lots of Earlier List Available	JJ	10B	23
Old Earlier List Not Available	JJ	10C	24
List (Recent) Not Available	JJ	10D	25
List Item Didn't F/N	JJJ	100E	26
List Error 3 SPs	JJJ	100H	27
Persisting Item	JJJ	100J	28
Alcohol	KK	11	29
Drugs	LL	12	30
Tiredness	MM	13	31
Exteriorization, Bypassed	NN	14	32
F/Ns Bypassed in Session	OO	15	33
F/N Packed up	PP	16	34
Exteriorization, Case Cannot	QQ	17	35
Exteriorization	QQQ	170	36
Money, Has Trouble With	RR	18	37
Solid, Bank Gone Solid	SS	19	38
Process Split by Break	TT	20	39
Gains Invalidated	UU	21	40
Resistive Case, Assess 7 Cases	VV	22	41
Resistive Case, Doesn't Want Auditing	VV	22A	42

NAME	SYMPTOM NO.	DIRECTION NO.	PIGEON HOLE
Resistive Cases, Recall Pretending	VV	22B	43
Resistive Cases, Prevent Auditing	VV	22C	44
Resistive Cases, Drugs	VVV	220D+E	45
Resistive Cases, Drugs, Poor Ethics	VVV	220D+E	46
Resistive Cases, Drugs, Overts	VVV	220E(1)	47
Resistive Cases, Former Therapy	VVV	220F	48
Resistive Cases, Earlier Practice	VVV	220G	49
Resistive Cases, Out of Valence	VVV	220H	50
LX3	VVV	220H(1)	51
LX2	VVV	220H(2)	52
LX1	VVV	220H(3)	53
LX1 Assessed to Grief or Loss	VVV	220H(4)	54
Resistive Cases, Overts	VV	22I	55
Resistive Cases, Grades	VV	22J	56
Resistive Cases, Rudiments	VV	22K	57
Resistive Cases, Rudiments	VVV	220K(1)	58
Resistive Cases, Engram Matching			
PT Dangers	VVV	22L	59
Resistive Cases, Physically Ill	VV	22M	60
Had Been Physically Ill	VVV	220M(1)	61
Resistive Cases, ARC Breaks	VVV	220K(2)	62
S&D, Singular Item	YYY	250A	63
Physically Ill	YYY	250B	64
PTS, Environmental Menace	YYY	250C	65
Assists	ZZZ	260	66
Unwarranted Sec Checks	ZZZ	260D	67

_____

CASE SUPERVISOR AA
CLASS VIII

Rudiments, light use of

Symptoms
Pc in session easily.
Gets case gains.

CASE SUPERVISOR 1
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly the ruds to F/N.

Run the rudiments, ARC break, PTP and/or M/W/H to the first F/N. Use Suppress and False if pc edgy about ruds. Do not fly any ruds if pc has F/N at sess start.

CASE SUPERVISOR BB
CLASS VIII

Rudiments, fly all

Symptoms
Pc or pre-OT not in session.
Tends to take over session.
Hard to handle in session.
Ends sessions with bad indicators.

CASE SUPERVISOR 2
CLASS VIII

To the Auditor

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly each rudiment to floating needle.

ARC Brk
Present time problem
Missed withholds.

Use Suppress on a "clean" read.

Use False read (Has anyone said you had a_____when you didn't.)

CASE SUPERVISOR CC
CLASS VIII

Rudiments or Green Form

Symptom
Case not audited for some time.

CASE SUPERVISOR 3
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly a rud or do GF, Method No. 3.

(If there is no F/N on rudiments, then do a Green Form omitting the standard ARC Brk, PTP and M/W/H which have just been done anyway.)

Use itsa earlier itsa. *No* lists.

CASE SUPERVISOR CCC
CLASS VIII

Green Form

Symptom
Pc requesting review.
Pc has not been audited for some time.

CASE SUPERVISOR 300
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Assess GF+40 once through, marking lengths of reads.
2. Return folder to C/S (who should also have the FES info on the case available to do a proper C/S.)

CASE SUPERVISOR CCC
CLASS VIII

Green Form

Symptom
All Black reads.

CASE SUPERVISOR 300A
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. List what it was to an item or date it.
   Running it is too heavy a Green Form action.

CASE SUPERVISOR CCC
CLASS VIII

Green Form

Symptom
Misunderstood Case Condition reads.

CASE SUPERVISOR 300B
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Handle Misunderstood Case Condition if it reads.
   Get in Suppress and Invalidated.
   Do a Remedy B on "Who or what haven't you understood about (your case)," test if it's "Case or Cases," do a Remedy B on the question that reads.
2. Verify and rehab all grades and sections (if Clear omit Power).
3. Return folder to C/S for further action if (2) hangs up and doesn't go.

CASE SUPERVISOR DD
CLASS VIII

Rudiments, high TA on

Symptom
TA goes up high when rudiments used.

CASE SUPERVISOR 4
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Per C/S Series 1, Auditors Rights, check Protest or Overrun. If TA remains high, the trained auditor is to do a C/S 53 and handle.

CASE SUPERVISOR DDD
CLASS VIII

High TA, chronic

Symptom
TA is at *3.5* or above.

CASE SUPERVISOR 400
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Assess Short Hi-Lo TA List (C/S Ser 53) and handle *to F/Ning list.*

(NOTE: Also handle any errors found in FES which the pc may not be aware of, like processes run twice etc.)

CASE SUPERVISOR DDD
CLASS VIII

Out rudiments

Symptoms
Audited over ARC breaks of long duration and M/W/H.
Too many GF, Remedy Bs and S&Ds.
Pc was OK now reported in grief after too much over-correction and errors.
He's had too many repairs that were badly done.

CASE SUPERVISOR 400A
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly each rud to F/N. Be alert for ARC breaks of long duration. Chase back to basic.
2. Assess: Auditing
Treatment
Healing
Scientology
Sessions
Auditors
Reviews
Correction
3. Prepcheck each item that reads, *in order of size of read.*
4. Back to C/S (for a C/S based on what was found in FES.)

CASE SUPERVISOR EE
CLASS VIII

Complaints about F/Ns

Symptom
Pc or pre-OT claims he F/Ns too easily or too quickly when he has not had any gains.

CASE SUPERVISOR 5
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Check for cut communications (itsa E/S itsa to F/N).
2. Prepcheck floating needles "On floating needles_____" to F/N.
   Be sure to clear the command well with a green pc.

CASE SUPERVISOR FF
CLASS VIII

Previous bad auditing

Symptoms
Pc reluctant, has aches or pains.

CASE SUPERVISOR 6
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Assess: Auditors
   Auditing
   Scientology
   Dianetics
   Engrams
   Secondaries
   Locks
   Reviews
   Sessions
   Cases
   Case gain
   Results
2. Prepcheck result.
   Beware on the assessment pc doesn't "get an item" just because he doesn't understand it. If so, clear item and reassess.

CASE SUPERVISOR GG
CLASS VIII

Nattery or critical pc

Symptoms
Pc is highly critical.
Natters.

CASE SUPERVISOR 7
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Prepcheck "Withholds?" "On withholds has_____."
   Clear command well.
2. Pull withholds, E/S.

CASE SUPERVISOR HH
CLASS VIII

Crossed rudiments

Symptoms
Pc or pre-OT answers PTPs with ARC breaks, ARC breaks with PTPs, missed W/Hs with PTPs, etc.

CASE SUPERVISOR 8
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Clear each rudiment thoroughly with preclear before running it and fly each rud to F/N.

CASE SUPERVISOR HHH
CLASS VIII

Rudiments

Symptoms
Pc or pre-OT shows signs of protesting in session. Lots of False assertions by auditors.

CASE SUPERVISOR 800
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Get in ruds with Suppress and False with prefix "In auditing has there been an/a _____ " ARC break, problem, withhold (not missed W/H). If the pc or pre-OT can't think of it, after he looks for it, you test False read with various questions. "Who said you had an/a _____reading when you didn't have one." or "Has anyone asked for answers you didn't have." or "Has somebody pulled_____ that had been pulled before." etc.

CASE SUPERVISOR HHH
CLASS VIII

PTP

Symptom
Preclear has repeating PTP.

CASE SUPERVISOR 800B
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Pick up ARC breaks. ARCU CDEINR, itsa earlier similar itsa to *F/N*.
2. Handle PTPs. *If it reads well, itsa earlier similar itsa to F/N.* Make a Remedy B out of the PTP if it requires handling in any way but mild itsa. Use the PTP she says it is in the question. "In your past who or what was similar to_____." Make it make sense. *Handle per the laws of L&N.*

CASE SUPERVISOR II
CLASS VIII

Bad session last time

Symptoms
From folder pc was mishandled.
Wound up at the Examiner caved in.

CASE SUPERVISOR 9
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

NOTE: Study the folder to find and correct *the* error.

If out ruds:

1. Run ruds with the questions:

   In your last session did you have an ARC break?
   In your last session did you have a problem?
   In your last session did you have a withhold?

2. If no F/N yet, do L1C "In your last session_____."

CASE SUPERVISOR III
CLASS VIII

Incomplete actions

Symptoms
Pc either overrun or underrun as session did not end on F/N.

CASE SUPERVISOR 900
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. C/S is to handle as per C/S Ser 34 "Non-F/N Cases."

CASE SUPERVISOR III
CLASS VIII

Rock slam

Symptoms
R/S on M/W/H. Hard to clean.

CASE SUPERVISOR 900A
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Prepcheck missed withholds.
"On missed withholds has anything been_____."
2. Pull overts. (Be sure to get the *crime* back of the R/S. Use method of magnifying or exaggerating the overts if needed.)

CASE SUPERVISOR III
CLASS VIII

Rock slam

Symptoms
Pc or pre-OT, R/S at Examiner.
A R/S, the pc came out of session *which* means the F/N was an ARC break needle or false report. A rock slam can be caused by either a crime or an invalidation. It can cool on invalidation but would come back as a crime.

CASE SUPERVISOR 900B
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Clean up invalidation of last session.
2. Handle any continuous PT overts on Scientology and see if it continues to read as invalidation or as a real read. If it is even vaguely hard to clean, the correct action is to list.
3. "What are you trying to prevent." List & null to one reading item.

CASE SUPERVISOR III
CLASS VIII

Assist

Symptoms
Ruds overrun.
By Examiner statement still had a PTP after the last session.
Delicate pc.

CASE SUPERVISOR 900C
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Indicate to the pc overrun and bypassed F/Ns.
2. Assesses GF Method 5.
3. Return folder back to C/S.

CASE SUPERVISOR JJ
CLASS VIII

Lists, errors in

Symptoms

Listing trouble.
Pc nattery.
Ethics trouble after being listed on an S&D.
Rem B or Prevent. Ill after being listed on something.
Heavy session ARC breaks without explanation.

Actions

(1) Recent list.
(2) Old lists.
(3) The earlier list (recent) not available.
(4) Old earlier lists not available.

CASE SUPERVISOR 10A
INSTRUCTION TO THE AUDITOR

Lists
(1)

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Recent possible incorrect list.

(1) Find the list, do L4B, Method 5, on it.

CASE SUPERVISOR 10B
CLASS VIII

Lists
(2)

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Lots of earlier lists available.

1. Find the earliest S&D. Do L4B to correct item by the Laws of Listing and Nulling HCOB 1 August 68. Give it to the pc as his first S&D item. Correct no further.
2. Find the earliest Remedy B. Do L4B to correct item as in (1).
3. Find the earliest list ever done on the case, do L4B as in (1).

CASE SUPERVISOR 10C
CLASS VIII

Lists
(3)

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Old earlier lists not available.

1. Assess review, auditors, auditing, lists, old lists, list items.
2. Do L4B with "On (item found in (1) " Method 5). Handle each item as it reads with itsa and indicate the BPC.

Or as an alternate C/S do the following:

1. L4B on every list pc can recall (Method 5).

CASE SUPERVISOR 10D
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE AUDITOR

Lists
(4)

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

The earlier list (recent) not available.

1. Do L4B "On that list (specify)_____" (Method 5).

CASE SUPERVISOR 100E
CLASS VIII

Lists
(5)

List item didn't F/N in the matter of listing and nulling.

1. Do L4B on that list (specify), Method 5.

CASE SUPERVISOR 100H
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE AUDITOR

Lists
(6)

List error, 3 SPs found on one list.
Difficulty on the job.

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Find and correct this incomplete list. Renull to one reading item.
2. Do L4B, Method 5.

CASE SUPERVISOR 100J
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE AUDITOR

Lists
(7)

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

A persistent item that doesn't blow. Wrong item.

1. Find which list it came from.
2. Correct the list by L4B, Method 5.

CASE SUPERVISOR KK

Alcohol

Symptoms

Delusions.
Can't leave alcohol alone.
Dishonesty.
Physical deterioration.
Deception.
Religious fixations.
Sexual perversions or promiscuity.

Alcohol produces its effect by rapidly burning up the B1 vitamin and foods in the body. This pulls a thetan in to the resulting low area.

CASE SUPERVISOR 11
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE AUDITOR

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Give pc B1 before session.

1. Fly ruds or GF to F/N.
2. Rehab any and all releases through drinking. Get number of times by counting.
3. 3 Way or *Quad* Recall:
   - F1. Recall *another giving you* alcohol.
   - F2. Recall giving alcohol to another.
   - F3. Recall another giving alcohol to another or others.
   - *F0. Recall giving yourself alcohol.*
4. 3 Way or *Quad* Engrams:
   - F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of *another giving* you alcohol.
   - F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you giving alcohol to another or others.
   - F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another giving alcohol to another or others.
   - *F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of giving yourself alcohol.*

CASE SUPERVISOR LL

Drugs

Symptoms

Registers on the meter as having taken drugs.

High TA.
Seems unauditable on ARC Straightwire or above or hangs up in doing grades.
Talks randomly.
Compares Scientology sessions to former drug trips.
Looking for the same euphoria from a Scn session as received during drug trips.
Dub-in engram.

Drugs, and also bio-chemical substances used in "treatment" or in tranquilizing the person produce delusion. This is done by making a reduced creation in the body so that the thetan is dragged into heavily creating. Makes a + and -.

If a person is heavily the effect of something, then he has done it as an overt.

A preclear who has recently been on drugs should not be audited until off them for 6 weeks.

B1 vitamin in heavy dosage has been known to alleviate the no-create body drag and so stop the obsessive create thetan drag.

Auditing someone during a drug delusion state heavily hangs up a case and must not be done. Vitamins are not drugs.

Drugs include a long category of substances and even some poisons.

Anything that produced a release of a thetan from the body can be rehabbed.

CASE SUPERVISOR 12
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE AUDITOR

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

The Class VIII Drug Rundown:

1. Fly rud or GF to F/N by itsa earlier itsa, no lists.
2. Rehab former releases for each type of drug taken, get number of times released on each. (Each should F/N.)
3. 3 Way or *Quad* Recall:
   - F1. Recall *another giving you* drugs.
   - F2. Recall giving drugs to another.
   - F3. Recall another giving drugs to another or others.
   - *F0. Recall giving yourself drugs. 4. 3 Way or Quad Secondaries:*
   - *F1. Locate an incident containing loss or emotion of another giving you drugs.*
   - *F2. Locate an incident containing loss or emotion of you giving drugs to another or others.*
   - *F3. Locate an incident containing loss or emotion of another giving drugs to another or others.*
   - *F0. Locate an incident containing loss or emotion of giving yourself drugs.* 5. 3 Way or *Quad* Engrams:
   - F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of *another giving* you drugs.
   - F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you giving drugs to another or others.
   - F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another giving drugs to another or others.
   - *F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of giving yourself drugs.*

RUN THE ENGRAMS PRECISELY BY THE BOOK.

CASE SUPERVISOR MM
CLASS VIII

Tiredness

Symptoms
Tired continually.
Sleeps too much.

Tiredness is technically BLUNTED PURPOSE.

The most effective way to handle this is by the overt-motivator engram.

CASE SUPERVISOR 13
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Tiredness:

F1. Find and run an engram or chain of the pc's purpose being blunted to F/N.
F2. Find and run an engram or chain of blunting the purpose of another or others to F/N.
F3. Find and run an engram or chain of another blunting the purpose of another or others.
F0. Find and run an engram of the pc blunting his own purpose. (If a Quad pc.)

CASE SUPERVISOR NN
CLASS VIII

Exteriorization, bypassed

Symptoms
Pc or pre-OT went exterior and the auditor kept on auditing when he should have stopped right there, pc went back in or got upset about it.

CASE SUPERVISOR 14
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Int RD if the pc hasn't had any yet. If he has, then:

1. Date/Locate the point of exteriorization.
2. Acknowledge pc's release in last session. NOTE: If pc is still upset, the Int RD needs to be repaired.

CASE SUPERVISOR OO
CLASS VIII

F/Ns bypassed in session

Symptoms
Auditor went by F/Ns on the same subject. TA was low, pc cognited. TA then went up on same subject.

CASE SUPERVISOR 15
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Rehab the F/N by asking "On the process (described) how many times were you released? "
2. Indicate the overrun.

CASE SUPERVISOR PP
CLASS VIII

F/N packed up

Symptoms
Case has ceased to F/N.

CASE SUPERVISOR 16
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Handle as per C/S Ser 34 "NON F/N CASES."

CASE SUPERVISOR QQ
CLASS VIII

Exteriorization, case cannot

Symptoms
Case doesn't exteriorize at a level it should.

CASE SUPERVISOR 17
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Assess: Exteriorization
Death
Release
Fear
Havingness
Nothing
Going off
Responsibility
Dizziness.

2. Prepcheck what assessed out.

CASE SUPERVISOR QQQ
CLASS VIII

Exteriorization

Symptoms
Bypassed in this or former session.

CASE SUPERVISOR 170
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. C/S inspects the folder and orders an Interiorization Rundown.

CASE SUPERVISOR RR
CLASS VIII

Money, has troubles with

Symptoms
Cannot buy training or processing.
Has money troubles.
Wastes money.

CASE SUPERVISOR 18
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

LM 1

1. Assess: Beggarized
Pauperized
Poor
Rich
Broke
Money
Power
Buying
Poverty
Capital
Accounts
Embezzlement
Waste

2. Prepcheck the items that read *in order of size of read.*

CASE SUPERVISOR SS
CLASS VIII

Solid, bank gone solid

Symptoms
Engrams, masses feel too solid to pc.

CASE SUPERVISOR 19
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. L3B, Method 3, and handle. (Also can be done by Dn auditor.)
2. Then on to Dianetic C/S to handle any pictures and masses.

CASE SUPERVISOR TT
CLASS VIII

Process split by a break

Symptoms

A break was taken or a session ended without a major action completed. OR TA went up the moment the session was resumed or the process in next session was started again.

CASE SUPERVISOR 20
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Check to see if the process went release out of session.
   If so, rehab the F/N.
   If no F/N to be had then run ruds "Between sessions_____." to F/N and finish the process.
   If TA high, do not do rods. Instead assess Short Hi-Lo TA List (C/S Ser 53) and handle.

CASE SUPERVISOR UU
CLASS VIII

Gains invalidated

Symptoms

Pc roller-coasters after an apparently good session.

CASE SUPERVISOR 21
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Check for invalidation "Since last session has anything been invalidated."
   If no F/N run "Since last session has anything been suppressed."
   If no F/N do Green Form. No lists. Itsa earlier itsa only.

CASE SUPERVISOR VV
CLASS VIII

Resistive case

(Can be used more than once so long as same item does not get used again after being handled.)

Symptoms
Thick review folder
Roller-coasters
Complains
Blows courses or orgs
Long sessions
Hard to get F/Ns
Doesn't want auditing
Makes trouble for auditors
Does not respond to auditing.

CASE SUPERVISOR 22
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

Assess 7 cases
Separate RUDS & GRADES
Do not state "Resistive Cases" but "Special Cases," HCOB 23/9/68 Issue II.

(a) Does not want auditing
(b) Pretending training or grades not attained
(c) Has not had auditing
(d) Seeking the same thrill attained from drugs
(e) Has taken drugs
(f) Former therapy before Scientology
(g) Has been part of earlier practices
(h) Out of valence
(i) Continuously committing overts in Scientology
(j) Audited with prior grades out
(k) Audited with rudiments out
ARC Brk_____ PTPs_____ Withholds_____ Ovt_____
(l) Has an engram exactly matching PT dangers
(m) Seriously physically ill

OR assess list of HCOB 30 June 71R "Expanded GF 40RB" Method 5 and fully handle per the list instructions.

The following C/Ses are included here to be referred to in using HCOB 30 June 71R "Expanded GF 40RB."

RESISTIVE CASES 22A

(a) Discuss, in session start why he or she doesn't want auditing and identify the cause, as it arises, ARC Brk, PTP or missed W/H and handle.

Don't fail to pull the M/W/H if pc natters. Don't call it an ARC break.

RESISTIVE CASES 22B

(b) *3 Way or Quad Recall*
F1. Recall another pretending to you.
F2. Recall you pretending to another.
F3. Recall another pretending to another or others.
F0. Recall pretending to yourself.
F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another pretending to you.
F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you pretending to another.
F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another pretending to another or others.
F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you pretending to yourself.

RESISTIVE CASE 22C

(c) List and null who or what would prevent auditing? To one item.

RESISTIVE CASE 220D OR E

(d) or (e)

1. Rehab drugs. Get how many times released for each type of drug to F/N.

2. 3 Way *or Quad* Recall
   F1. Recall *another giving you drugs.*
   F2. Recall giving drugs to another.
   F3. Recall another giving drugs to another or others.
   F0. Recall giving yourself drugs.
3. 3 Way *or Quad* Secondaries per C/S 12 Commands.
4. 3 Way or *Quad* Engrams, R3R
   F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of *another giving you drugs.*
   F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you giving drugs to another.
   F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another giving drugs to another or others.
   F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of giving yourself drugs.

   Run engrams by the book. Then to Dn auditor for Dn Drug Rundown.

RESISTIVE CASES 220E (1)

Drugs

Symptoms
Registers on the meter as having taken drugs.
No F/N on having taken drugs.
Has overts on drugs if won't rehab.

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Get in ruds with attention to missed withholds and overts. Look for R/S, clean to basic.
2. Rehab any and all drugs.

RESISTIVE CASES 220F

(f) 3 Way or *Quad* Recall
   F1. Recall *another giving a* former therapy *to you*.
   F2. Recall giving *a former* therapy to another.
   F3. Recall another giving *a former* therapy to another or others.
   F0. Recall giving a former therapy to yourself.
   3 Way or *Quad* Engrams, R3R, by the book.
   F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of *another giving a* former therapy *to you*.
   F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you giving therapy to another.
   F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another giving therapy to another or others.

F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you giving a former therapy to yourself.

RESISTIVE CASES 220G

(g) 3 Way *or Quad* Recall
F1. Recall *another forcing* an earlier practice *on you.*
F2. Recall you forcing an earlier practice on another.
F3. Recall another forcing an earlier practice on another or others.
F0. Recall forcing an earlier practice on yourself.

3 Way Engrams, *R3R,* by the book.
F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of *another forcing* an earlier practice *on you.*
F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you forcing an earlier practice on another.
F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another forcing an earlier practice on another or others.
F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you forcing an earlier practice on yourself.

RESISTIVE CASE 220H

OUT OF VALENCE *(For Section K of Expanded GF 40RB.)*

1. Assess *LX3.*

2. Handle all significantly reading items *in order of read* by *3* Way or *Quad* Recall, 3 Way or *Quad* Engrams on each item.

3. Continue as above with LX2 then LX1. End off when pc has a marked change in valence.

   If no valence change on LX lists then continue with 3 Way or *Quad* Recall, 3 Way *or Quad* Engrams on being someone else per 4 and 5 below.

4. 3 Way or *Quad* Recall each leg to *F/N.*
   F1. Recall *another causing you to be someone else.*
   F2. Recall you *causing another to be someone else.*
   F3. Recall another *causing another or others to be someone else.*
   F0. Recall causing yourself to be someone e/se.

5. 3 Way or *Quad* Engrams
   F1. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of *another causing you to be someone e/se. R3R* to erasure and *F/N.*
   F2. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you *causing another to be someone else. R3R* to erasure and *F/N.*
   F3. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of another *causing another or others to be someone else. R3R* to erasure and *F/N.*
   F0. Locate an incident containing pain and unconsciousness of you causing yourself to be someone else.

C/S 220H (1)

3 Way *or Quad* Recall
F1 . "Recall *another causing you to take* the attitude of (LX3 item)."
F2. "Recall you causing another to take the attitude of (LX3 item)."
F3. "Recall another causing another or others to take the attitude of (LX3 item)."
F0. "Recall causing yourself to take the attitude of (LX3 item)."

3 Way or *Quad* Engrams (Standard R3R)
F1. "Locate an incident *of another causing you* to take the attitude of (LX3 item). "

F2. "Locate an incident of your causing another to take the attitude of (LX3 item). "
F3. "Locate an incident of another causing another or others to take the attitude of (LX3 item). "
F0. "Locate an incident of you causing yourself to take the attitude of (LX3 item)."

C/S 220H (2)
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly a rudiment to F/N.

2. Assess LX2 (or use existing list if previously assessed. *Handle in order of read.)*

3 Way or *Quad* Recall
F1. "Recall *another causing you to feel* (LX2 item). "
F2. "Recall you causing another (to feel) (LX2 item). "
F3. "Recall another causing another or *others* (to feel) (LX2 item). "
F0. "Recall causing yourself to feel (LX2 item)."

3 Way or *Quad* Secondaries
F1. "Locate an incident of *another causing you to feel* (LX2 item). "
F2. "Locate an incident of you causing another (to feel) (LX2 item). "
F3. "Locate an incident of another causing another or *others* (to feel) (LX2 item). "
F0. "Locate an incident of you causing yourself to feel (LX2 item). "

CASE SUPERVISOR 220H (3)
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly rudiments to F/N.
2. Assess LX1 (omit any item handled earlier)—*run 3 Way or Quad Recall and Engrams.*
F1. Run "Recall *another causing you to be* (LX1 item). "
F2. Run "Recall you *causing another to be* (LX1 item). "
F3. Run "Recall another *causing another to be* (LX1 item)."
F0. "Recall causing yourself to be (LX1 item)."

F1. Find and run an engram of " *another causing you to be* (LX1 item)."
F2. Find and run an engram of "you (LX1 item)ing somebody or something."
F3. Find and run an engram of "another (LX1 item)ing another."
F0. Find and run an engram of "you causing yourself (LX1 item)."

RESISTIVE CASES 220H (4)

LX1 assessed to grief or loss.

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly ruds to F/N, check for any protest.
2. Run "Recall grief" to F/N.
3. Find and run a secondary or chain of grief and loss to pc or pre-OT.
4. Find and run overt secondary or chain of causing grief and loss.

5. Find and run a secondary or chain of another causing grief and loss to another.
6. *Find and run a secondary or chain of you causing yourself grief and loss.*

RESISTIVE CASES 22I

CONTINUOUS OVERTS.

List and null "What are you trying to prevent" by the laws of listing and nulling to one item.
If 2 or more read on 1st nulling, extend the list until only 1 reads when all are called.

RESISTIVE CASES 22J

AUDITED WITH PRIOR GRADES OUT.

Check sub-zeros, grades up to IV and run those not previously run.

RESISTIVE CASES 22K

AUDITED WITH RUDIMENTS OUT.

Run each to F/N: In auditing have you had an ARC break.
(Itsa, earlier itsa, ARCU CDEI.)

In auditing have you had a problem?
(Itsa earlier itsa.)

In auditing have you had a withhold?
(Itsa earlier itsa and WHO nearly found out?)

RESISTIVE CASES 220K (1)

AUDITED WITH RUDIMENTS OUT.

Run each to F/N:
1. In auditing have you been audited with an/a _____ARC Brk, PTP, withhold.
   On ARC Brk use ARCU CDEINR itsa earlier similar itsa to F/N.
   On PTP handle with itsa earlier similar itsa to F/N.
   On withholds, who nearly found out, itsa earlier similar itsa to F/N.
2. Then "Have you audited someone over an " ARC Brk, PTP, withhold, each to F/N.

RESISTIVE CASES 220K (2)

AUDITED WITH RUDIMENTS OUT.

Assessed to ARC breaks
1. Prepcheck ARC breaks.
2. If no good indicators at end trace back breaks by ARCU CDEINR.
   Itsa earlier similar itsa.

RESISTIVE CASES 22L

Engram matching PT dangers
(Please use LRH C/S YYY, C/S 250C, "Environmental Menace")

RESISTIVE CASES 22M

SERIOUSLY PHYSICALLY ILL.

Get a competent medical analysis. When well or if no improvement, find and audit any engrams or chain to F/N, *R3R Triple or Quad.*
(Ruds do not have to be flown.) (Be careful in auditing a person running a fever, audit lightly. Do not force them into anything.)

RESISTIVE CASES 220M (1)

Had been physically ill.
Protesting the item.

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly ruds to F/N, check protest on illness item. If so, handle protest fully, (itsa earlier similar itsa). If item still reads, find and run an illness engram chain to F/N.

   You can't run a recall process on illness or engrams. It is too much. If it doesn't read on illness reassess and send back to C/S.

CASE SUPERVISOR YYY
CLASS VIII

S & D WSU

Symptoms
Reads on Green Form as PTS.
Been ill.

CASE SUPERVISOR 250
INSTRUCTIONS TO THE AUDITOR

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. *PTS interview per C/S Series 79 or HCOB 10 Aug 73.*
2. 3 S & Ds, if *necessary.*

CASE SUPERVISOR YYY
CLASS VIII

Flubbed S & D.

Symptoms
Singular item has been represented.

CASE SUPERVISOR 250A
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____ Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Renull the list, not the represent list. Indicate the item to the pc. Indicate error of represent. Handle any PTPs and missed withholds.

2. Then get on with the grade or section.

CASE SUPERVISOR YYY
CLASS VIII

Illness

Symptoms
Pc PTS.
Unskilled L&N auditor.
Pc has had S & D.
WSU in the past which were correct. (S & Ds being a limited process.)

CASE SUPERVISOR 250B
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly a rud.
2. Assess: Difficulties
Being suppressed
Attacks
Enemies
Suppressing
Incomplete cycles
Unmocking
Defense
Protest
Make nothing of
Withdrawing from
3. Prepcheck *each reading item in order of size of read* to F/N. Being careful to handle any ARC breaks.

CASE SUPERVISOR YYY
CLASS VIII

Environmental menace

Symptoms
Pc or pre-OT PTS

CASE SUPERVISOR 250C
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Fly each rud to F/N.
2. Find the environmental menace to the pc just by discussion. It's the obvious one. It is a *situation* that is wanted, *not* an item.
3. Find an engram containing a situation that exactly matches the *PT situation* found in 2.
4. Run subject of engram three ways or *quad.*
F1. *"Locate an* engram *that* matches PT dangers."
(Use as command 1, then 2, 3, 4, etc.) R3R.
F2. "A time when you gave another such an engram." R3R.
F3. "A time when *another gave another or others* such an engram." R3R.
F0. A time when you gave yourself such an engram." R3R.

CASE SUPERVISOR ZZZ
CLASS VIII

Assists

Symptoms
Had a severe injury.

CASE SUPERVISOR 260
CLASS VIII

Handle as per HCOB 23 July 71—"Assists," Section "Injury Rundown."

1. Touch Assist.
2. Contact Assist.
3. L1C on the injured member.
4. Then R3R on the injury incident.

Usual Dianetic actions would follow as necessary.

CASE SUPERVISOR ZZZ
CLASS VIII

Unwarranted Sec Checks

Symptoms
No Green Form done to indicate pc should have a Joburg.
Run past many free needles.

CASE SUPERVISOR 260D
CLASS VIII

Pc or pre-OT:_____Date:_____

Auditor:_____Time: _____

1. Do a Prepcheck on Joburg or Sec Checks, whichever reads.

2. Clean up this evaluation and needless action and indicate to the pc or pre-OT it was needless.

3. L1R.

4. Pc or pre-OT to next grade or action.

CLASS VIII
CASE SUPERVISOR CHART

SYMPTOM	SYMPTOM NO.	DIRECTION NO.	PIGEON HOLE
Alcohol	KK	11	29
All Black	CCC	300A	5
ARC Break, Resistive Case	VVV	220K(2)	62
Assist	III	900C	21
Assist, Has a Severe Injury	ZZZ	260	66
Bad Session	II	9	17
Bad Indicators	BB	2	2

SYMPTOM	SYMPTOM NO.	DIRECTION NO.	PIGEON HOLE
Bad Auditing, Previous	FF	6	11
Blows, Course or Org	VV	22	41
Breaks in Session	TT	20	39
Critical Pc	GG	7	12
Crossed Rudiments	HH	8	13
Drugs	LL	12	30
Drugs, Poor Ethics History	VVV	220E(1)	47
Drugs, No F/N on Rehabs	VVV	220E(1)	47
Engram LX1	VVV	220H(3)	53
Engram Matching PT Dangers	VVV	22L	59
Ethics, Poor History	VVV	220E(1)	47
Exteriorization, Case Cannot	QQ	17	35
Exteriorization Bypassed	NN	14	32
Exteriorization, Overrun	QQQ	170	36
F/N, Bypassed in Session	OO	15	33
F/N, Complaints About	EE	5	10
F/N, Packed Up	PP	16	34
Gains Invalidated	UU	21	40
Green Form	CCC	300	4
Green Form or Ruds	CC	3	3
High TA, Chronic	DDD	400	8
High TA, Ruds	DD	4	7
Ill, Physically Ill	YYY	250B	64
Incomplete Actions	III	900	18
Invalidation of Gains	UU	21	40
List Errors			
List Errors in			
1. Lists Recent	JJ	10A	22
2. Earlier List Available	JJ	10B	23
3. Old Earlier List Not Available	JJ	10C	24
4. Recent Lists Not Available	JJ	10D	25
5. Item but no F/N	JJJ	100E	26
6. S&D, List Error	JJJ	100H	27
7. Persistent Item	JJJ	100J	28
LX3, Assessment Engram	VVV	200H(1)	51
LX2, Assessment Secondary	VVV	220H(2)	52
LX1, Assessment Engram	VVV	220H(3)	53
Long Session	VV	22	41

SYMPTOM	SYMPTOM NO.	DIRECTION NO.	PIGEON HOLE
Money, Has Problem With	RR	18	37
Out Ruds	DDD	400A	9
Out Ruds, ARC Break Needle	HHH	800B	16
Process Split by a Break	TT	20	39
PTP, Repeating	HHH	800B	16
PTS, Environmental Menace	YYY	250C	65
Resistive Cases			
Assessment 7 Cases	VV	22	41
Doesn't Want Auditing	VV	22A	42
Recall Pretending to F/N	VV	22B	43
Prevent Auditing Auditing	VV	22C	44
Drugs	VVV	220D + E	45
Drugs Poor Ethics	VVV	220E(1)	46
Drugs Overts	VVV	220E(1)	47
Former Therapy	VVV	220F	48
Earlier Practices	VVV	220G	49
Out Valence	VVV	220H	50
LX1 List	VVV	220H(3)	53
LX1, Assessment to Grief or Loss	VVV	220H(4)	54
Overts	VV	22I	55
Grades	VV	22J	56
Rudiments	VV	22K	57
Rudiments	VVV	220K(1)	58
Physically Ill	VV	22M	60
Had been Physically Ill	VVV	220M(1)	61
ARC Breaks	VVV	220K(2)	62
Rock slam, Hard to Clean	III	900A	19
Rock slam, At the Examiner	III	900B	20
Roller-Coaster	VV	22	41
Rudiments, Resistive Case	VV	22I	55
To F/N	AA	1	1
OR Green Form	CC	3	3
Fly All	BB	2	2
Protesting in Session	HHH	800	14
S&D			
List Errors	JJJ	100H	27
WSU	YYY	250	61
Flubbed	YYY	250A	61
Unskilled Auditor	YYY	250B	62
Sec Checks	ZZZ	260D	65
Secondary LX1, Grief and Loss	VVV	220H(4)	54

SYMPTOM	SYMPTOM NO.	DIRECTION NO.	PIGEON HOLE
Solid, Bank gone Solid	SS	19	38
Thick Folder, Resistive Case	VV	22	41
Tiredness	MM	13	31
Unwarranted Sec Checks	ZZZ	260D	65
Valence Recall another Person, Engram or Chain	VVV	220H	50

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt
Copyright © 1971, 1975
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 14 SEPTEMBER 1971R
REVISED 19 JULY 1978

Remimeo
Also Dn Text

(Revisions in this type style)

C/S Series 59R

DIANETIC LIST ERRORS

It *can* happen that a Dianetic list of somatics, pains, emotions and attitudes can act as a list under the meaning of the Laws of Listing and Nulling as per HCOB I August 68.

The most violent session ARC Brks occur because of list errors under the meaning of listing and nulling. Other session ARC Brks even under withholds are not as violent as those occurring because of listing errors.

Therefore when a violent or even a "total-apathy-won't-answer" session upset has occurred in Dianetics, one must suspect that the preclear is reacting under the laws of listing and nulling and that he conceives such an error to have been made.

The repair action is to assess the prepared list which corrects listing errors. This is L4BRA—HCOB 15 Dec 68 amended to 18 March 71.

It is used "On Dianetics lists" as the start of each of its questions when employed for this purpose.

When a pc has not done well on Dianetics and when no other reason can be found the C/S should suspect some listing error and order an L4BRA to be done "On Dianetic lists " at the start of each question.

Each read obtained on the list is carried earlier similar to F/N as per HCOB 14 Mar 71 "F/N Everything" or, preferably the list is found in the folder and properly handled in accordance with what read on L4BRA.

Dianetic lists can be carried to an item that blows down and F/Ns.

This does not mean the item found is now wholly clean. Even though it F/Ned it will in most cases need to be run on secondaries and/or engrams (R3RA Quad) to erasure and full Dianetic end phenomena. (Ref: New Era Dianetics Series 1 through 18.)

A C/S must be alert to the fact that:

(a) Extreme upsets and deep apathies are almost always list errors.

(b) That a Dianetic list can be conceived to be a formal list and can behave that way.

(c) L4BRA is the correction list used in such cases.

(d) Laws of Listing and Nulling HCOB 1 August *1968 can sometimes apply to Dianetic lists.*

Very few Dianetic lists behave this way but when they do they must be handled as above.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
PR Hats
Auditors

REVISED 1 APRIL 1978
(Revision in this type style)

TONE SCALE IN FULL

TONE SCALE EXPANDED		KNOW TO MYSTERY SCALE
SERENITY OF BEINGNESS	40.0	KNOW
POSTULATES	30.0	NOT KNOW
GAMES	22.0	KNOW ABOUT
ACTION	20.0	LOOK
EXHILARATION	8.0	PLUS EMOTION
AESTHETIC	6.0	
ENTHUSIASM	4.0	
CHEERFULNESS	3.5	
STRONG INTEREST	3.3	
CONSERVATISM	3.0	
MILD INTEREST	2.9	
CONTENTED	2.8	
DISINTERESTED	2.6	
BOREDOM	2.5	
MONOTONY	2.4	
ANTAGONISM	2.0	MINUS EMOTION
HOSTILITY	1.9	
PAIN	1.8	
ANGER	1.5	
HATE	1.4	
RESENTMENT	1.3	
NO SYMPATHY	1.2	
UNEXPRESSED RESENTMENT	1.15	
COVERT HOSTILITY	1.1	
ANXIETY	1.02	
FEAR	1.0	
DESPAIR	.98	
TERROR	.96	
NUMB	.94	
SYMPATHY	.9	
PROPITIATION—(Higher Toned—Selectively Gives)	.8	
GRIEF	.5	
MAKING AMENDS—(Propitiation—Can't W/H Anything)	.375	
UNDESERVING	.3	
SELF-ABASEMENT	.2	
VICTIM	.1	
HOPELESS	.07	
APATHY	.05	
USELESS	.03	
DYING	.01	
BODY DEATH	0.0	
FAILURE	*-0.01*	
PITY	-0.1	
SHAME—(BEING OTHER BODIES)	-0.2	
ACCOUNTABLE	-0.7	
BLAME—(PUNISHING OTHER BODIES)	-1.0	
REGRET—(RESPONSIBILITY AS BLAME)	-1.3	
CONTROLLING BODIES	- 1.5	EFFORT
PROTECTING BODIES	-2.2	
OWNING BODIES	-3.0	THINK
APPROVAL FROM BODIES	-3.5	
NEEDING BODIES	-4.0	SYMBOLS
WORSHIPPING BODIES	-5.0	EAT
SACRIFICE	-6.0	SEX
HIDING	-8.0	MYSTERY
BEING OBJECTS	- 10.0	WAIT
BEING NOTHING	-20.0	UNCONSCIOUS
CAN'T HIDE	-30.0	
TOTAL FAILURE	-40.0	UNKNOWABLE

LRH:ams.dr

Copyright © 1971,1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 OCTOBER 1971R
REVISED 26 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo
Add to
E-Meter Books
Chkshts

(Revisions in this type style)
(References to footplates have been deleted.)

FALSE TA

Some pcs have a *very* difficult time in auditing due solely to can (electrode) outnesses.

Some auditors have heavy losses because they do not realize the troubles that can come from electrodes and thus remedy them.

TA USE

The TA must be between 2 and 3 for a correct F/N.

When the TA is reading falsely a pc can be butchered.

Example: Auditor talking the TA down. It gets to "3.1" by his meter. So he gets the pc to talk a bit more to get the TA between 2 and 3 and F/N. The TA suddenly rises to 3.8.

Pc and auditor go desperate. What has happened is that the TA was a false read. It was really reading 2.9 and F/Ning but for reasons given below it read "3.1." Thus the auditor overran the F/N and by keeping on invalidated the release, pulled the pc's attention out of session and demanded more than the pc had to give.

Example: Auditor two-way communicating with pc to get the TA up from "1.8." The TA suddenly sinks to 1.6, pc goes into apathy.

What happened was a missed F/N. For reasons covered below the TA at 1.8 was false and was really at 2.1 and F/Ning.

Example: Pc being asked for an earlier similar incident because TA is at "4.0." Pc can't get one, gets desperate, TA goes to 5.0.

For reasons given below the TA was at 3.0 but was reading falsely at "4.0."

Some cases get upset at the very idea of F/N when these mistakes are made.

More than one case has missed all his wins for a year because of a false TA.

So it is very important to know how a false TA comes about and how to avoid it.

A properly set up meter with cans (electrodes) fitted to a pc who is holding them properly IS AL WA YS CORRECT.

However, totally false tone arm readings can exist and *an auditor must know how these come about.*

TRIM

A meter can be improperly trimmed (not set at 2.0 with the trim knob) and can give a false TA position.

Further, when a meter is not left on a minute or two before trimming, it can drift in the session and give a slightly false TA.

The trim can be quietly checked in mid-session by snapping out the jack where the cord goes into the box and putting the TA on 2, seeing if the needle is now on SET. If

not, the trim knob can be moved to adjust it. The jack is quietly slipped back in. All without distracting the pc.

DISCHARGED

A cadmium cell meter discharges very suddenly when it does go flat.

In mid-session the meter can run out of battery. The TA will cease to act well and may go very false.

The remedy is to keep a meter charged at least one hour for every 10 of auditing for 240 AC volt charging current, or 2 hours for every 10 of auditing on a 110 AC volt charging current.

A meter lasts much longer than this in practice but the above is very safe.

Before each session snap the knob over to TEST. The needle should hit *hard* on the right side of the face. It can even bounce. This guarantees lots of charge in the battery and no chance of a meter going flat in session.

If the needle doesn't snap to the right hard or if it doesn't quite get there on TEST, then that meter will go flat in mid-session and give false TA and no reads or TA on hot subjects.

ONE-HAND ELECTRODE

A single hand electrode with two terminals separated by a rubber works. BUT it *always* gives a falsely high TA.

A Solo auditor who does not know this can get a release point and go half mad wondering why he is F/Ning at 4.0!

The answer is to make a "single hand" electrode out of two small cans (about 3 3/4 inches by 2 1/8 inches or 9 1/2 cm by 5 1/2 cm) (or even smaller for a very small handed pc). Glue a thin circle of foam rubber solidly to the bottom of one can so it reaches out slightly around the bottom. (Don't glue it up the sides.)

Put the alligator jaw clips one to each can. Now put the can bottoms together and hold them in one hand. Mark the TA (1)—meaning one hand (such as 3.75 (1)). Now take the cans one in each hand and mark the TA (2)—meaning two hands (such as 3.0 (2)).

Audit with them in one hand. Keep your worksheets with (1) marks (such as 3.5 (1)). Check at start and middle and end by taking a can in each hand and putting down the 2 can read (such as 2.5 (2)).

It is too much trouble to totally change cans and the distraction can change the TA read.

This two small can arrangement is not quite accurate. It gives a *lower TA than big cans*. But the difference is slight. It can scare you with a 1.9 when trim is 2.0 and real TA is 2.0. If this happens check with big cans.

(As an added tip a Solo auditor usually keeps the back of his hand on his leg while Solo auditing. The small 7 1/2 volt current gives a tingle to the leg that is distracting when one's hand is moist. Put a piece of foam rubber in a plastic sack. Lay the sack on the leg, put your hand on this pad. It insulates the area and is very comfortable.)

MOIST HANDS

When a pc's hands sweat a lot you will get a low TA.

Contrary to 19th century superstition the meter does not work on sweat. Very sweaty hands as found on nervous persons gives a false TA. It goes low.

Many "low TA cases" are just sweaty hand cases.

Paper handkerchiefs (Kleenex) are a standard item for an auditing room—for grief charges and burning eyes, etc. These should be available.

If the TA is low, check if the pc's hands are wet. If so have him wipe them and get a new read. It is usually found that the 1.6 was really 2.0. Or the 1.6 was really 1.8 and the trim was 1.8 = 2.0.

Have the pc wipe hands, check and correct trim before you bypass all a "low TAs" F/Ns!

TAs can go low. Invalidation of the pc, lousy TRs can drive one low. If so the TA comes back up on repair.

But don't brand a case a low TA case until you make sure his hands are dried and the meter trimmed.

Also, very small cans or cans too small for the pc can give a slightly low reading.

DRY HANDS

Some pcs have extremely dry hands, usually from industrial chemicals such as chlorine in dishwater or skin scale.

This can give a wildly high TA.

The pc can be worried to death with high TA repairs when in fact he just doesn't have contact with the electrode.

A quick test is have the pc put the cans under his armpits and you'll see if it's his calloused or chemically dried out hands.

ARTHRITIC HANDS

A rare pc is so crippled with arthritis that he doesn't make contact fully with the cans.

This gives a high TA.

Use wide wrist straps and you'll get a right read.

SLACK GRIP

Sometimes a rare pc lets his hands go slack on the cans, particularly if they are the wrong size cans, too big.

This gives a mysterious "high TA." It is false. The TA will come down only to 3.2 and F/N and of course an overrun then really gives a high TA. And the pc goes a bit frantic and begins to believe things don't erase or release.

Keep the pc's hands in sight. Check the pc's grip. Get smaller cans.

CAN SIZE

The most common fault is wrong can size.

For a normal or large handed pc the can size is about 4 7/8ths inches by 2 5/8ths inches or 12 1/2 cm by 7 cm. This can *be* altered as big as 4 1/2 inches by 3 inches diameter or 11 cm by 8 cm. This is standard.

This can is too large for people with small hands. These should use a can 3 3/4 inches by 2 1/8th inches or 9 cm by 5 cm diameter or thereabouts.

A small child would be lost even with that can. So a small 35 mm film can could be used. This is 2 inches long by 1 3/16ths diameter or 5 cm by 3 cm. This works but watch it as these cans are aluminum. They do work but test for true read with a slightly larger can and then trim to adjust for the aluminum if any different.

Cans of course should be STEEL with a thin tin plating. Regular soup cans.

Can size to match the pc avoids slack can grip or tiring the hands into going slack, giving the auditor 3.2 F/Ns and trouble.

COLD PC

A pc who is too cold sometimes has a falsely high TA.

Wrap him in a blanket or get a warmer auditing room.

The auditing environment is the responsibility of the auditor.

LATE AT NIGHT

Between 2 and 3 AM or late at night a pc's TA may be very high. The time depends on when he sleeps usually.

This TA will be found normal in regular hours.

RINGS

Rings on the pc's hands must always be removed. They don't influence TA but they give a false rock slam.

FLOATING TA

Many an auditor before now has gone a bit mad trying to handle a floating TA. They are not very common and are startling.

What happens is the pc is so released the needle can't be gotten onto the dial. The needle is swinging wider than the meter dial both ways from center and appears to lay first on one side then the other. The TA can't be moved fast enough to keep the extreme floating needle on the dial.

This gives a false TA of sorts as it can't be read.

Some auditors seeing it for the first time have even sent the pc out of the room so they could "adjust" the meter or get another one!

Thus the very highest state of release can be invalidated as where is the TA?

RUSTY CORRODED CANS

You'd think soup was very expensive the way some auditors hold onto old cans.

Corroded cans can falsify TA. Get new ones now and then.

TIGHT SHOES

And then there was the vain lady who wore shoes too small for her feet.

She removed them every session. The session went well each time.

Then she put on her agonizing shoes and went to the Examiner and the C/Ses and auditors all went mad trying to find out why every exam had a high TA.

Tight shoes.

The E-Meter is accurate. It is a lovely instrument.

You have to fit the pc to it.

Good luck.

LRH:PA:nt.lf

Copyright © 1971, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by Paulette Ausley

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 12 NOVEMBER 1971RA
Remimeo REVISED 26 JANUARY 1977
E-Meter Books *(Revisions in this type style)*
Studies
Checksheets

FALSE TA ADDITION

(Refers and adds to HCOB 24 Oct 1971R
"False TA.")

COLD CANS

Regardless of can size, cold E-Meter electrodes tend to give a much higher tone arm reading particularly on some pcs.

Until the cans warm up, the reading is generally false and is false in the direction of high.

A chilled pc almost always has a high TA until he or she gets warm. Just throwing a coat over the pc's shoulders can bring down a TA in a cool room. But some pcs are "cool blooded" and the shock of ice cold cans can drive the TA up and it takes a while to drift down.

This has a great effect on examinations where the cans are used very briefly.

A practice which gets around this is for the auditor or Examiner to hold the cans briefly until they are warm and then give them to the pc. A variation is for the auditor or Examiner to put the cans under his armpits while setting up. This warms them.

There are probably many other ways to warm up cans to body temperature.

FOOTPLATES

Tests show that footplates do not read on the meter. The use of footplates is thereby cancelled.

PCs WHO FALSIFY

Some pcs (rare) take mistaken pride in being able to push the TA up by straining or tensing.

By just moving into the body the TA can be sent up by an otherwise exterior pc.

Some pcs also take a road out by "getting an F/N at will." They have various tricks that do this, the main one being to "think of something else" and get an F/N.

Any of these (rare) pcs are manifesting out-of-sessionness. They aren't in session.

The definition of in session is "interested in own case and willing to talk to the auditor." Remedy that and they cease such tricks.

Usually they aren't being run on what they are interested in or have comm blocks or withholds or no confidence. They are easy to detect and easy to handle.

LRH:PA:nt
Copyright (g) 1971, 1973, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
Revised by
Paulette Ausley

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 FEBRUARY 1972R
REVISED 26 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo
All Tech/Qual
Terminals

(Revisions in this type style)

FALSE TA ADDITION 2

Ref: HCOB 24 Oct 71R FALSE TA
HCOB 12 Nov 71RA FALSE TA
C/S Series 53 HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT
INT-EXT CORRECTION LIST

There is an infinity of wrong ways to get a pc to read between 2.0 and 3.0 on an E-Meter.

One method would be to shoot him. Dead bodies read between 2.0 and 3.0.

Another way is to throw the trim knob off.

Yet another wrong way is to use HAND CREAM to make the TA go lower and call "F/Ns" at 4.0 on an actual read.

An auditor who is not very expert is apt to find strange ways to do things because the usual is beyond his skill.

A GOOD auditor handles low and high TAs with HCOB 24 Oct *71R* and Addition 12 Nov *71RA* and this HCOB "False TA," C/S Series 53 and the Hi-Lo TA Assessment.

The commonest sources of high TA are PROTEST, OVERTS and out INTERIORIZATION RD and too big or too small cans.

The commonest sources of low TA are overwhelming auditor TRs or wet sweaty hands.

The subject is not open to experimentation. If a pc's TA is low or high and you don't correct it with the usual remedies mentioned above, the pc goes into the soup.

GOOD AUDITORS KNOW THEIR TECH AND USE IT TO REMEDY HIGH AND LOW TAs.

GOOD AUDITORS DO HONEST WORKSHEETS AND HONEST AUDITING.

BE A GOOD AUDITOR.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ne.nt
Copyright © 1972, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 18 FEBRUARY 1972R
Issue I
REVISED 26 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)
(References for footplates have been deleted.)

FALSE TA ADDITION 3

(There are now four False TA HCOBs including this one.
These were issued as more data was uncovered:

HCOB 24 Oct 71*R*	FALSE TA
HCOB 12 Nov 71*RA*	FALSE TA ADDITION
HCOB15 Feb 72*R*	FALSE TA ADDITION 2
and this one	
HCOB18 Feb 72*R*	FALSE TA ADDITION 3.)

A meter is a meter.

Meters are used to measure water, natural gas, and many other things.

An E meter is used to measure a pc.

If you rig a meter up so as to falsify its reads you get a wrong result.

You could rig up a water meter so it read that twice as much water had flowed and then sit around and wonder all week why the swimming pool never filled up.

The ACCURACY of a meter depends upon its being honestly set up and honestly used.

The HONESTY of the auditor determines his results.

The whole field of psychotherapy was dishonest from the days of witch doctors to psychiatry. Falsified data came from lack of knowledge of the mind. This made its practitioners DISHONEST.

We do not and must not follow that fatal road.

The technology we have WORKS to definite positive predictable results.

Results are obtained if the auditor has honestly studied and understood his materials and honestly applies them.

Falsifying study leads to falsifying meters and this gives bad results on pcs.

HONEST use of the materials and the meter gives an honest result.

One who does not know his materials and who cannot do his drills then thinks he has to make a meter cheat.

HONEST use of the meter by an HONEST auditor is the route to GOOD RESULTS .

LOW TAs

A bad practice has arisen to “beat” the low TA.

This is to have the pc wipe his hands every few minutes to get the TA up above 2.0.

Not only does this distract the pc and yank him out of session, but it is by inference putting his attention on the meter, a thing a good auditor does NOT do in a formal session. The pc's attention must be on his own case in a session, not on the meter or his hands.

But the best answer is to get the pc up scale so he doesn't have perspiring hands.

Overwhelming TRs is the commonest reason for low TAs. Not all the hand wiping in the world will cure poor TRs.

Some auditors "spook" (leap off the road like a horse frightened by something blowing along) at the very thought of high or low TAs. This is because they haven't got the TRs to handle a low TA nor the tech to handle a high one.

Making a meter read falsely low with cream or falsely high with talcum powder or wiping hands continually will not handle the pc's CASE.

That is what the auditor is there to do, not make his session look good!

The funniest one I have ever heard was a Solo auditor who had high TA trouble. So he used to fill up a bathtub with scalding water, fill the bathroom full of clouds of steam and then sit in the bath, holding onto his electrodes "Solo auditing."

It gave him a lower TA but it sure didn't give him any case result.

We maybe ought to have a contest as to who can come up with the most comical actual instances of falsifying meter reads.

One "auditor" "solved it" by just calling F/Ns whenever she got tired of the pc regardless of TA position. After a year or more of this she saw the light and put herself in Ethics.

The funny part is that her co-auditor had been doing the same thing on her!

HONEST TA IS THE BEST POLICY.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by
Paulette Ausley

LRH:PA:nt
Copyright © 1972, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 19 MARCH 1972

Remimeo
Ethics

C/SING OR AUDITING WITHOUT FOLDER STUDY

A two weeks loss of pay *and* a suspension of certs is a penalty for any C/S or auditor who acts on a case

(1) Without an up-to-date FS

(2) Without an FES done on auditing, and:

(3) Without a preliminary study of the folder before C/Sing or auditing
(4) Who C/Ses for or delivers Quickie auditing of any level for "completion"

(5) Who does not work for the product of a fully and utterly completed pc on that grade

(6) Who falsifies a statistic or a worksheet.

FES Units must exist to FES folders for C/Ses.

WE MUST END ALL QUICKIE TENDENCIES IN C/Ses AND AUDITORS.

Failure to *complete* the pc totally and utterly on any level can cost us our friends.

Bonuses may only be paid to C/Ses and auditors on 25 CHAIR HOURS OR MORE A WEEK PLUS A LESSER BONUS FOR ADMIN TIME, NOT VALID WITHOUT THE CHAIR HOURS.

NO bonuses of any kind may be paid henceforth to C/Ses or auditors for "completions" as these lead to Quickie actions which then reduce the power inherent in auditing.

Auditing can perform miracles. But only in HONEST HANDS.

A Comm Ev may be requested and must be given in the event of false accusation.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:mes
Copyright © 1972
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 4 APRIL 1972R
Issue III
Remimeo REVISED 21 JUNE 1975
Student Hat
Staff Hats *(Revision in this type style)*

IMPORTANT

ETHICS AND STUDY TECH

(Cancels the issue revised 7 April 72.)

The basic WHY of the majority of cases of post nonperformance of a staff member and OUT TECH in an org stems from misunderstood words.

The primary point that has to be gotten in is study tech.

This is also our bridge to society.

Yet study tech is the tech that includes misunderstood word tech.

Thus if study tech is not in, people on staffs see nothing wrong with hearing or reading orders containing words they do not understand and have no urge to look them up. Further they often feel they do know words that they in fact do not know.

When this situation exists it is next to impossible to get study tech and Word Clearing tech in. For, the orders seeking to get in study tech may contain words the person does not understand. Thus he doesn't really comply with the orders and study tech does not get in. Thus the ability to hear or read and understand continues to be missing.

Therefore these ethics actions become part of standard ethics.

1. A PERSON MAY BE SUMMONED TO A COURT OF ETHICS OR EXECUTIVE COURT OF ETHICS IF IT BE FOUND THAT HE HAS GONE PAST A WORD HE DOES NOT UNDERSTAND WHEN RECEIVING, HEARING OR READING AN ORDER, HCOB, POLICY LETTER OR TAPE, *ANY AND ALL LRH WRITTEN OR PRINTED MATERIALS INCLUDING BOOKS, PABS, DESPATCHES, TELEXES AND MIMEO ISSUES* WHICH RESULTED IN A FAILURE TO DO DUTIES OF HIS POST WITHOUT HIS AT ONCE MAKING AN EFFECTIVE EFFORT TO CLEAR THE WORDS ON HIMSELF, WHETHER HE KNEW HE WAS MISSING THEM OR NOT AS THE SOURCE OF HIS INACTION OR DAMAGING ACTIONS.

The charge is NEGLECTING TO CLARIFY WORDS NOT UNDERSTOOD.

2. A STAFF MEMBER WHO DOES NOT USE STUDY TECH OR GET IT KNOWN WHILE STUDYING OR INSTRUCTING MAY BE SUMMONED TO A COURT OF ETHICS OR AN EXECUTIVE COURT OF ETHICS.

The charge is FAILURE TO EMPLOY STUDY TECH.

3. A STUDENT ALTER-ISING OR MISADVISING OTHERS ON THE USE OF STUDY TECH MAY BE SUMMONED BEFORE A COURT OF ETHICS.

The charge is ADVOCATING A MISUSE OR NEGLECT OF PROPER STUDY TECH.

4. AN AUDITOR FAILING TO CLEAR EACH AND EVERY WORD OF EVERY COMMAND OR LIST USED MAY BE SUMMONED BEFORE A COURT OF ETHICS.

The charge is OUT TECH.

5. ANY PUBLIC DIVISION PERSON, STAFF MEMBER OR SCIENTOLOGIST FOUND USING TERMS, CIRCUMSTANCES OR DATA ON RAW PUBLIC IN PUBLIC LECTURES OR PROMOTION OR IN PR BEYOND THE PUBLIC ABILITY TO GRASP WITHOUT STRESSING STUDY TECH OR AT ONCE TAKING EFFECTIVE MEASURES TO CLARIFY OR RELEASING MATERIALS BROADLY TO A WRONG PUBLIC MAY BE SUMMONED TO A COURT OF ETHICS IF ANY FLAP OR UPSET RESULTS.

The charge is FAILURE TO APPLY STUDY TECH IN DISSEMINATION.

SUPPRESSIVE

Furthermore, as study tech is our primary bridge to society and the basic prevention of out tech and out admin, if any offense as above found guilty in a Court of Ethics is REPEATED and the person has had two such Courts on this offense the person may be summoned before a Committee of Evidence on a charge of COMMITTING AN ACT OR OMISSION UNDERTAKEN TO KNOWINGLY SUPPRESS, REDUCE OR IMPEDE SCIENTOLOGY OR SCIENTOLOGISTS and if found guilty beyond reasonable doubt may be declared a SUPPRESSIVE PERSON and expelled with full penalties.

AXIOM 28

Failures to teach, or use study tech or alterations of study tech are actually offenses against AXIOM 28 as it is applied internally in an org on admin and tech and from the org to society.

Study tech including its technology of Word Clearing is in fact the technology of Axiom 28.

The Axiom (amended) follows:

AXIOM 28. COMMUNICATION IS THE CONSIDERATION AND ACTION OF IMPELLING AN IMPULSE OR PARTICLE FROM SOURCE-POINT ACROSS A DISTANCE TO RECEIPT-POINT, WITH THE INTENTION OF BRINGING INTO BEING AT THE RECEIPT-POINT A DUPLICATION AND UNDERSTANDING OF THAT WHICH EMANATED FROM THE SOURCE-POINT.

The formula of Communication is: Cause, Distance, Effect with Intention, Attention and Duplication WITH UNDERSTANDING.

The component parts of Communication are Consideration, Intention, Attention, Cause, Source-point, Distance, Effect, Receipt-point, Duplication, Understanding, the Velocity of the impulse or particle, Nothingness or Somethingness. A non-communication consists of Barriers. Barriers consist of Space, Interpositions (such as walls and screens of fast-moving particles), and Time. A communication by definition, does not need to be two-way. When a communication is returned, the formula is repeated, with the receipt-point now becoming a source-point and the former source-point now becoming a receipt-point.

LRH:ldv
Copyright © 1972. 1975
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

L. Ron Hubbard

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

LRH ED 176 INT

24 April 1972
Reissued
11 April 1977
Cancels all other
versions of LRH ED 176

To: C/O, ED
Tech Sec

Subject: AUDITOR RECOVERY

(Reissued as statistically by far the most successful version of LRH ED 176 ever issued. This is the original LRH version of the ED.)

Reference: LRH ED 174 INT STUDY AND TECH BREAKTHROUGH
HCO PL 9 April 72 CORRECT DANGER CONDITION
HCOB 30 Mar 72 PRIMARY CORRECTION RUNDOWN
HCOB 20 Apr 72 C/S Series 78 PRODUCT PURPOSE AND WHY AND WC ERROR CORRECTION

SITUATION: It quite often happens that an org has an auditor that stops producing or doesn't produce or blows or ceases to audit.

Investigation has revealed that the auditor situation is similar to that of students who blow for lack of study tech.

Each auditor who lets down has a WHY and has misunderstood words or has not really checked out on his current tech. Thus they foul up, let down or blow.

As orgs sometimes find it hard to get auditors, the situation can be very hard on the C/O or ED and Tech Sec unless it is handled.

STATS: Well Done Auditing Hour stats very low in some orgs and backlogs in many.

WHY: Auditors can ease off or cease auditing for individual WHYs for each auditor.

IDEAL SCENE: All auditors auditing more than their minimum and happily on post.

HANDLING:

1. Compile three lists of auditors (a) who have left but are still in area or (b) who want to leave the org or (c) who are not getting out their hours.

HAS. _____

2. M4 and study the Data Series so as to know what a WHY is, and the above references. Dir of Pers Enhancement (or Qual Sec or as designated or done by the C/O or ED). _____

3. Call in auditors on lists (b) and (c) whether on tech posts or admin. Assess both Trouble Area Lists in the P/L 9 April 72 Issue III. Fly *each* read with 2-way comm and earlier similar and keep a worksheet of the auditor's answers. Find the WHY of the letdown in auditing. If not directly apparent from answers given, and is not obvious (such as PTS or missed words or no study tech or has not read materials or other very apparent reasons) then you can list to a BD F/N item the question "What reason do you have for not auditing?" The BD F/N item will be their Why. Write it below the Trouble Area Assessment in the space provided.

DIR OF PERS E OR
THE C/O OR ED
DESIGNATED PERSON. _____

4. See that action is done to remedy the WHY, whatever it was. It will be the 1st Dynamic Danger Formula of that P/L completed.

HAS. _____

5. Do the same with list (a) in 1 above.

SAME PERSON WHO
DID 3 ABOVE. _____

6. See that they apply 1st Dynamic formula.

HAS. _____

7. Try to get some of list (a) to join the org staff.

HAS. _____

8. Get all org auditors and supervisors through the Primary Correction Rundown HCOB 30 Mar 72, allowing for those steps already done previously on LRH ED 174 INT or lists (b) and (c).

QUAL SEC. _____

9. Correct any wrong Whys found using C/S Series 78 HCOB 20 April 72 by correct C/Sing and handling.

ORG C/S. _____

Completely aside from remedying any out tech you may have, and the personal benefit the auditors will receive, this should solve any auditor scarcity problem.

It is a very effective program.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Reissue proposed by
CS-4/5

Approved by
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:JE:mes.lf

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 3 MAY 1972R
REVISED 18 December 1977

Remimeo
Executive Hats

(Revision in this type style)

IMPORTANT

Executive Series 12

ETHICS AND EXECUTIVES

Any person holding an executive post (head of department or above) is deemed an EXECUTIVE.

Evaluation has revealed that the breakdown in many orgs is a failure on the part of executives to wear their ethics and justice hats.

It has been found that below administrative Whys there is usually an ethics situation as well which unhandled, causes the administrative Why not to function or raise stats.

In an area which is downstat, it is the duty of an executive to investigate and find any out-ethics situation and get it corrected.

Ethics is a personal thing in relation to a group. Unethical people are those who do not have ethics in on themselves personally.

It is the responsibility of the executive to see to it that persons under his control and in his area *get their personal ethics in and keep them in.*

Dishonesty, false reports, an out-ethics personal life, should be looked for and by persuasion, should be corrected.

When an executive sees such things he or she must do all he can to get the person to get his own ethics in.

When an area is downstat the executive must at once suspect an out-ethics scene with one or more of the personnel and must investigate and persuade the person to be more honest and ethical and correct the out-ethics condition found.

If this does not correct and if the person or area remains downstat, the executive must declare the person or area in Danger and apply HCO PL 9 Apr 72 “CORRECT DANGER CONDITION HANDLING.”

The situation, if it does not correct, thereafter becomes a matter of full group justice with Courts and Comm Evs. Persons whose ethics have remained out must be replaced.

The seniors of an executive are bound to enforce this policy and to use it on any executives whose personal ethics are out and who fail to apply it. It will be found that those who do not apply this policy letter have themselves certain dishonesties or out-ethics situations.

IT IS VITAL TO ANY ORGANIZATION, TO BE STRONG AND EFFECTIVE, TO BE ETHICAL.

THE MOST IMPORTANT ZONE OF ETHICAL CONDUCT IN AN ORGANIZATION IS AT OR NEAR THE TOP.

Ethical failure at the top or just below it can destroy an organization and make it downstat.

Historical examples are many.

THEREFORE IT IS POLICY THAT AN EXECUTIVE MUST KEEP ETHICS IN ON HIMSELF AND THOSE BELOW HIM OR BE DISCIPLINED OR COMM EVED AND REMOVED FROM ANY POST OF AUTHORITY AND SOMEONE FOUND WHO IS HIMSELF ETHICAL AND CAN KEEP ETHICS IN ON THOSE UNDER HIS AUTHORITY.

The charge in any such case for a staff member or executive is FAILURE TO UPHOLD OR SET AN EXAMPLE OF HIGH ETHICAL STANDARDS.

Such offenses are composed of

1. DISHONESTY.

2. Use of false statements to cover up a situation.

3. Representing a scene to be different than it actually is to cover up crimes and escape discipline.

4. Irregular 2D connections and practices.

5. Drug or alcoholic addiction.

6. Encouraging out-ethics.

7. Condoning or failing to effectively handle an out-ethics situation in self or others as an in-charge, officer or executive.

TECHNICAL

People with out-ethics withholds cannot see. This is proven by the brilliant return of perception of the environment in people audited effectively and at length on such processes.

Such people also seek to place a false environment there and actually see a false environment.

People whose ethics are low will enturbulate and upset a group as they are seeking to justify their harmful acts against the group. And this leads to more harmful acts.

Out-ethics people go rapidly into Treason against the group.

A person whose ethics have been out over a long period goes “out of valence.” They are “not themselves.”

Happiness is only attained by those who are HONEST with themselves and others.

A group prospers only when each member in it has his own personal ethics in.

Even in a PTS (Potential Trouble Source) person there must have been outethics conduct toward the suppressive personality he or she is connected with for the person to have become PTS in the first place.

People who are physically ill are PTS *and are out-ethics* toward the person or thing they are PTS to!

Thus a group to be happy and well, and for the group to prosper and endure, its individual members must have their own ethics in.

It is up to the executive or officer to see that this is the case and to DO the actions necessary to make it come about and the group an ethical group.

EXEC OR OFFICERS STEPS FOR GETTING IN ETHICS ON A STAFF MEMBER STEP ONE

Inform the person personally he is in Danger Condition by reason of acts or omissions, downstate false reports or absence or 2D or whatever the circumstances are.

He is in fact IN danger because somebody is going to act sooner or later to hit him.

He may be involved already in some other assignment of condition.

But this is between you and him.

HE IS IN DANGER BECAUSE YOU ARE HAVING TO BYPASS HIM TO GET HIS ETHICS IN, A THING HE SHOULD DO HIMSELF.

If he cooperates and completes this rundown and it comes out all right you will help him.

If he doesn't cooperate you will have to use group justice procedures.

This is his chance to get ethics in on himself with your help before he really crashes.

When he accepts this fact, Step 1 is done. Go to Step 2.

STEP 2

Ethics is gotten in by definition on the person.

GET IN THE DEFINITIONS FULLY UNDERSTOOD.

The following words must be Method 4 Word Cleared on all the words and the words in their definitions on the person being handled.

"ETHICS: The study of the general nature of morals (morals (plural) (noun): *The principles of right and wrong conduct) and the specific moral choices to be made by the individual in his relationship with others."*

"The rules or standards governing the conduct of the members of a profession."

"JUSTICE: 1. Moral rightness; equity. 2. Honor, Fairness. 3. Good reason. 4. Fair handling: due reward or treatment. 5. *The administration and procedure of the law."*

"FALSE: Contrary to fact or truth; without grounds; incorrect. Without meaning or sincerity; deceiving. Not keeping faith. Treacherous. Resembling and being identified as a similar or related entity."

"DISHONEST: Disposed to lie, cheat, defraud or deceive."

"PRETENSE: A false reason or excuse. A mere show without reality."

"BETRAY: To be disloyal or faithless to."

"OUT-ETHICS: An action or situation in which an individual is involved contrary to the ideals and best interests of his group. An act or situation or relationship contrary to the ethics standards, codes or ideals of the group or other members of the group. An act of omission or commission by an individual that could or has reduced the general effectiveness of a group or its other members. An individual act of omission or commission which impedes the general well-being of a group or impedes it in achieving its goals."

Do not go to Step 3 of this until all the above words are cleared by Method 4 Word Clearing.

STEP 3

Ask the person what out-ethics situation he or she is involved in.

It may take the person some time to think of it or he may suppress it and be afraid to say it for fear of consequences. Reassure him that you are only trying to help him.

He may have brought it up in a session but did not apply it as out-ethics. Coax him through this.

If his conduct and actions are poor or downstat, he for sure will be able to come up with an out-ethics personal scene.

Sometimes the person is secretly PTS and is connected to a suppressive or antagonistic person or group or thing. In such an instance he will roller-coaster as a case or on post or have accidents or be ill frequently. (See PTS tech for material on this and for future handling. Checksheet *BPL 31 May 1971RF Issue IV PTS AND SP DETECTION, ROUTING AND HANDLING CHECKSHEET,* but go on handling with these steps.)

Sometimes the person just uses PR (brags it up and won't come clean). In this case, an auditing session is required.

If the person gets involved in self-listing get him audited on HCOB 20 Apr 72, C/S Series 78, which gives the auditing session procedure. A person can become very upset over a wrong item. It is easily repaired but it must be repaired if this happens.

By your own 2WC or whatever means or repair get this Step 3 to a clear-cut out-ethics situation, clearly stated. Do not forget to go on with this eventually if there is a delay in completing it. GIs will be in if correct.

STEP 4

Have the person work out how the out-ethics situation in which he or she is involved would be a betrayal of the group or make them false to the group or its ideals.

Do not make the person guilty. Just get them to see it themselves.

When they have seen this clearly and have cognited on it completely go to next step.

STEP 5

The person is now ready to apply the FIRST DYNAMIC DANGER FORMULA to himself.

Give him this formula and explain it to him.

FIRST DYNAMIC FORMULA

The formula is converted for the first dynamic to

1st 1. Bypass habits or normal routines.

1st 2. Handle the situation and any danger in it.

1st 3. Assign self a Danger Condition.

1st 4. Get in your own personal ethics by finding what you are doing that is out-ethics and use self-discipline to correct it and get honest and straight.

1st 5. Reorganize your life so that the dangerous situation is not continually happening to you.

1st 6. Formulate and adopt firm policy that will hereafter detect and prevent the same situation from continuing to occur.

Now usually the person is already involved in another *group* situation of down-stats or overt products or bad appearance or low conditions, Courts, Comm Evs for something.

It does not matter what other condition he was in. From you he is in *Danger.*

So 1st 1. and 1st 2. above apply to the *group* situation he finds himself in.

He has to assign *himself* a Danger Condition as he recognizes now he has been in danger from himself.

1st 4. has been begun by this rundown.

It is up to him or her to finish off 1st 4. by applying the material in steps 2 and 3. He or she has to use self-discipline to correct his own out-ethics scene and get it honest and straight, with himself and the group.

1st 5. is obvious. If he doesn't, he will just crash again.

1st 6. In formulating and adopting firm policy he must be sure it aligns with the group endeavor.

When he has worked all this out AND DEMONSTRATED IT IN LIFE, he has completed the personal danger rundown.

He can then assign himself Emergency and follow the Emergency Formula (HCO PL 23 Sep 67, Pg 189-190 Vol 0 OEC "Emergency").

STEP 6

Review the person and his stats and appearance and personal life.

Satisfy yourself that the steps above and the out-ethics found were all of it. That no wrong item has been found. That the person is not PTS.

Handle what you find. But if you find that the person did not improve and gave it all a brush-off, you must now take the group's point of view and administer group justice.

Your protection of the person is at end because he had his chance and is apparently one of those people who depend on others to keep his ethics in for him and can't keep them in himself. So use group justice procedures thereafter.

If the person made it and didn't fall on his head and is moving on up now AS SHOWN BY HONEST STATS AND CONDITION OF HIS POST, you have had a nice win and things will go much much better.

And that's a win for everybody.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revision assisted by
Pat Brice LRH Comps
Unit I/C

LRH:PB.dr
Copyright © 1972, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 JUNE 1972RA
Remimeo REVISED 27 FEBRUARY 1975
RE-REVISED 7 DECEMBER 1976

(Revision in this type sty/e)

C/S Series 81RA

AUDITOR'S RIGHTS MODIFIED

It occasionally (rarely) happens that an HGC's line stops and programs do not get finished and pcs go unaudited or sent to Ethics or Cramming instead of getting their programs completed.

It also happens that a D of P becomes incapable of getting auditors to audit per the schedule he writes.

12 1/2 hour intensives drop out. Auditing falls back to the bit and piece game.

The C/S finds all his work in programming wasted as the programs staledate or just get abandoned.

Hours fall. Lines tangle. Tech Services cannot get assignments done.

THE MAJOR WHY OF THIS AND MANY SUCH CONFUSIONS CAN BE TRACED TO AN ABUSE OF "AUDITOR'S RIGHTS" IN PICKING AND CHOOSING PCS ON THE GROUNDS OF "FEELING THEY CANNOT HELP THE PC."

This "right" is also abused by auditors seeking pcs who F/N easily at the Examiner.

See HCOB 15 June 72 C/S Series 80, "Dog Pcs."

The refusal to audit is in fact an admission, in most cases, of a feared inability to audit.

Therefore, an auditor may only refuse to audit a pc if a direct personal relationship exists such as husband and wife or some friend's wife or familial relationship.

An auditor advising others about this or that "dog case" or seeking to exclude pcs from auditing by abusing his "right to choose pcs" is SUBJECT TO COMM EV AND SUSPENSION OF CERTIFICATES UNTIL RETREADED.

For the real Why of it is his inability to handle TRs, meter, use the Code or apply tech.

Nearly every "Dog Pc" has out lists or incomplete chains or is not being run on what needs to be handled. In other words they are simply problems in repair which modern tech handles easily. The drug case who is audited on grades but has had no Drug Rundown is an example of misprogramming.

The C/S can get many loses and the whole HGC go into a bedlam where you have auditors refusing to audit. Their reasons given are false. The real reasons involve fast F/Ns and bonuses or out TRs, metering, Code breaks and tech.

The D of P has a right, and so does Tech Services, to assign pcs to such and such auditors in the sequence listed without a lot of pick and choose by the auditors.

A C/S has a right to get his programs completed.

12 1/2 hour intensive plans blow up where auditors choose their own pcs.

STATS

The stats of auditors may only be HOURS AUDITED with FES and admin hours separately noted.

The D of P has a dual stat. The stats are: (a) Pcs Completed or out of hours routed to Dept. 6. Penalty: If one pa not routed to the Reg. the D of P loses stats for the day. If found that D of P is encouraging small or inadequate Tech Estimates so that the pc frequently runs out of hours, the D of P forfeits his stats for the day. (b) WDAHs is the second D of P stat.

When the stats are this way the C/S can get his programs done without worry.

The D of P can get cases completed.

The D of Tech Services has the stat of Completed Intensives and Completed Courses. Definition: The Completed Intensives stat is a 12 1/2 hour intensive completed within a period of one week. If an Ex Dn, Introspection RD, L-Rundown, Power (or any other processing which is delivered at other than regular rate) is fully completed and attested in the middle of a 12 1/2 hour intensive, that last intensive may be counted as one on the stat for that week.

HONESTY

Sanity is truth.

Truth is sanity.

The road to truth is begun with honesty.

There was the story of the "man who sold his soul for a mess of pottage" (soup). We could parallel this with the auditor who sold his case gain for a mess of false stats.

An honest clean job and an honest clean line are the milestones of the road to truth.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by
W/O Ron Shafran
in 1975
Revised by
Julie Gillespie
Training & Services Aide
in 1976

Approved by

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:JG:RS:nt
Copyright © 1972,1975,1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 JULY 1973RB
Remimeo RE-REVISED 21 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

ASSIST SUMMARY

(Note: This Bulletin has been revised to incorporate
HCO Bulletin of 6 Jan 1974, ASSIST SUMMARY ADDITION
and to align with vital data on the New Era Dianetics Series.)

Reference:

HCOB 5 Jul 71RB	C/S Series 49RB ASSISTS
HCOB 23 Jul 71R	ASSISTS
HCOB 12 Mar 69 1I	PHYSICALLY ILL PCs AND PRE-OTs
HCOB 24 Apr 69RA	DIANETIC USE
HCOB 14 May 69	SICKNESS
HCOB 23 May 69R	AUDITING OUT SESSIONS, NAR RATIVE VERSUS SOMATIC CHAINS
HCOB 24 Jul 69R	SERIOUSLY ILL PCs
HCOB 27 Jul 69	ANTIBIOTICS
HCOB 15 Jan 70	THE USES OF AUDITING
BTB 9 Oct 67R	ASSISTS FOR INJURIES
HCOB 2 Jan 71	ILLEGAL AUDITING
HCOB 15 Jul 70R Reiss. 25 Nov 70, Rev. 17 Jul 78	UNRESOLVED PAINS
BTB 7 Apr 72R	TOUCH ASSISTS, CORRECT ONES
HCOB 2 Apr 69R	DIANETIC ASSISTS
HCOB 19 Jul 69RA	DIANETICS AND ILLNESS
BTB 28 May 74RA	FULL ASSIST CHECKLIST FOR INJURIES AND ILLNESSES
HCOB 24 Apr 69R	DIANETIC RESULTS
Any tape or materials on “Prior Confusion”	
Any tape or materials on “Postulates and Injuries” (1952 Autumn, London Lectures, etc.)	
HCOBs on mistakes being made in presence of suppression, 1968.	
New Era Dianetics Series 1 through 18, especially:	
HCOB 28 Jul 71RB Rev. 25 Jun 78, *Re-Rev. 22.9.78*	New Era Dianetics Series 8R DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON
HCOB 26 Jun 78RA II	New Era Dianetics Series 6RA ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 18 Jun 78R	New Era Dianetics Series 4R ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM

Injuries, operations, delivery of babies, severe illnesses and periods of intense emotional shock all deserve to be handled with thorough and complete assists.

C/ears, OTs and Dianetic Clears are no longer run on Dianetic auditing assists, secondaries, engrams or narrative incidents. They may however receive Touch Assists and Contact Assists, etc. If further handling is required a New Era Dianetics Special Rundown for OTs has been developed which is available at AOs and Flag. (Ref: BTB 17 Sep 78 BREAKTHROUGH and HCOB 12 Sep 78 DIANETICS FORBIDDEN ON CLEARS AND OTs.)

New Era Dianetics assists may be done, as usual, whenever needed by preclears.

Medical examination and diagnosis should be sought where needed, and where treatment is routinely successful, medical treatment should be obtained. As an assist can at

times cover up an actual injury or broken bone, no chances should be taken, especially if the condition does not easily respond. In other words where something is merely thought to be a slight sprain, to be on the safe side an X-ray should be obtained, particularly if it does not at once respond. An assist is not a substitute for medical treatment but is complementary to it. It is even doubtful if full healing can be accomplished by medical treatment alone and it is certain that an assist greatly speeds recovery. In short, one should realize that physical healing does not take into account the being and the repercussion on the spiritual beingness of the person.

Injury and illness are PREDISPOSED by the spiritual state of the person. They are PRECIPITATED by the being himself as a manifestation of his current spiritual condition. And they are PROLONGED by any failure to fully handle the spiritual factors associated with them.

The causes of PREDISPOSITION, PRECIPITATION and PROLONGATION are basically the following:

1. Postulates.
2. Engrams.
3. Secondaries.
4. ARC breaks with the environment, situations, others or the body part.
5. Problems.
6. Overt acts.
7. Withholds.
8. Out of communicationness.

The purely physical facts of injuries, illnesses and stresses are themselves incapacitating and do themselves often require physical analysis and treatment by a doctor or nutritionist. These could be briefly catalogued as:

A. Physical damage to structure.
B. Disease of a pathological nature.
C. Inadequacies of structure.
D. Excessive structure.
E. Nutritional errors.
F. Nutritional inadequacies.
G. Vitamin and bio-compound excesses.
H. Vitamin and bio-compound deficiencies.
I. Mineral excesses.
J. Mineral deficiencies.
K. Structural malfunction.
L. Erroneous examination.
M. Erroneous diagnosis.
N. Erroneous structural treatment.
O. Erroneous medication.

There is another group which belongs to both the spiritual and physical divisions. These are:

i. Allergies
ii. Addictions
iii. Habits
iv. Neglect v. Decay.

Any of these things in any of the three groups can be a cause of non-optimum personal existence.

We are not discussing here the full handling of any of these groups or what optimum state can be attained or maintained. But it should be obvious that there is a level below which life is not very tolerable. How well a person can be or how efficient or how active is another subject entirely.

Certainly life is not very tolerable to a person who has been injured or ill, to a woman who has just delivered a baby, to a person who has just suffered a heavy emotional shock. And there is no reason a person should remain in such a low state, particularly for weeks, months or years when he or she could be remarkably ASSISTED to recover in hours, days or weeks.

It is in fact a sort of practiced cruelty to insist by neglect that a person continue on in such a state when one can learn and practice and obtain relief for such a person.

We are mainly concerned with the first group, 1-8. The group is not listed in the order that it is done but in the order that it has influence upon the being.

The idea has grown that one handles injuries with Touch Assists only. This is true for someone who as an auditor has only a smattering of Scientology. It is true for someone in such pain or state of case (which would have to be pretty bad) that he cannot respond to actual auditing.

But a Scientologist really has no business "having only a smattering" of auditing skills that could save his or the lives of others. And the case is very rare who cannot experience proper auditing.

The actual cause of not handling such conditions is, then, to be found as iv. NEGLECT. And where there is neglect, v. DECAY is very likely to follow.

One does not have to be a medical doctor to take someone to a medical doctor. And one does not have to be a medical doctor to observe that medical treatment may not be helping the patient. And one does not have to be a medical doctor to handle things caused spiritually by the being himself.

Just as there are two sides to healing—the spiritual and the structural or physical, there are also two states that can be spiritually attained. The first of these states might be classified as "humanly tolerable." Assists come under this heading. The second is spiritually improved. Grade auditing comes under this second heading.

Any minister (and this has been true as long as there has been a subject called religion) is bound to relieve his fellow being of anguish. There are many ways a minister can do this.

An assist is not engaging in healing. It is certainly not engaging in treatment. What it is doing is ASSISTING THE INDIVIDUAL TO HEAL HIMSELF OR BE HEALED BY ANOTHER AGENCY BY REMOVING HIS REASONS FOR PRECIPITATING, AND PROLONGING HIS CONDITION AND LESSENING HIS PREDISPOSITION TO FURTHER INJURE HIMSELF OR REMAIN IN AN INTOLERABLE CONDITION.

This is entirely outside the field of "healing" as envisioned by the medical doctor and by actual records of results is very, very far beyond the capability of psychology, psychiatry and "mental treatment" as practiced by them.

In short, the assist is strictly and entirely in the field of the spirit and is the traditional province of religion.

A minister should realize the power which lies in his hands and his potential skills when trained. He has this to give in the presence of suffering: he can make life tolerable. He can also shorten a term of recovery and may even make recovery possible when it might not be otherwise.

When a minister confronts someone who has been injured or ill, operated upon or who has suffered a grave emotional shock, he should be equipped to do and should do the following:

A CONTACT ASSIST where possible and where indicated until the person has reestablished his communication with the physical universe site. To F/N.

A TOUCH ASSIST until the person has reestablished communication with the physical part or parts affected. To F/N.

HANDLE ANY ARC BREAK that might have existed at the time a) with the environment, b) with another, c) with others, d) with himself, e) with the body part or the body, and f) with any failure to recover at once. Each to F/N.

HANDLE ANY PROBLEM the person may have had a) at the time of illness or injury, b) subsequently due to his or her condition. Each to F/N.

HANDLE ANY OVERT ACT the person may feel he or she committed a) to self, b) to the body, c) to another, and d) to others. Each to F/N.

HANDLE ANY WITHHOLD a) the person might have had at the time, b) any subsequent withhold, and c) any having to withhold the body from work or others or the environment due to being physically unable to approach it.

RUN THE INCIDENT ITSELF Narrative R3RA Quad to erasure and full EP. Interest is checked. It is understood here that Flow 1 was the physical incident itself, not necessarily something done to the person but as something that happened to him or her.

(Ref: HCOB 26 June 78RA, New Era Dianetics Series 6RA, R3RA REVISED ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS; HCOB 28 June 78RA, New Era Dianetics Series 7RA, R3RA COMMANDS; HCOB 25 June 78R, New Era Dianetics Series 8R, DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON.)

HANDLE ANY SECONDARY, which is to say emotional reactions, stresses or shocks before, during or after the situation. Narrative secondaries are run R3RA Narrative Quad. Interest is checked. It is important to get the earliest beginning of the incident and to continue to check for earlier beginning each run through. (Ref: HCOB 26 June 78RA, New Era Dianetics Series 6RA, R3RA REVISED ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS; HCOB 28 June 78RA, New Era Dianetics Series 7RA, R3RA COMMANDS; HCOB 25 June 78R, New Era Dianetics Series 8R, DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON.)

PREASSESS THE INCIDENT and take to full Dianetic EP all somatics connected with the incident in which the pc is interested. The full preassessment procedure is given in HCOB 18 June 78R, New Era Dianetics Series 4R, ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM and the above issues.

POSTULATE TWO-WAY COMM. This is two-way comm on the subject of “any decision to be hurt” or some such wording. This is done only if the person has not already discovered that he had decisions connected to the incident. It is carried to F/N. One must be careful not to invalidate the person.

Where a person is injured, given a Contact or Touch Assist and then medical examination and treatment, he is given the remainder as soon as he is able to be audited. The drug “five days” does not need to apply. But where the person has been given an assist over drugs, one must later come back to the case when he is off drugs and run the drug part out or at least make sure that nothing was submerged by the drugs. It is not uncommon for a person to be oblivious of certain parts of a treatment or operation at the time of initial auditing, only to have a missing piece of the incident pop up days, months or even years later. THIS is the reason injuries or operations occasionally seem to persist despite a full assist: a piece of it was left unhandled due to a drugged condition during the operation; such bits may come off unexpectedly in routine auditing on some other apparently disrelated chain.

(Ref: HCOB 27 June 78RA, New Era Dianetics Series 9R, DRUG HANDLING and HCOB 19 May 69RA, DRUG AND ALCOHOL CASES, PRIOR ASSESSING.)

It can happen that a person is in the midst of some grade auditing at the time of an injury or illness or receiving an emotional shock. The question arises as to whether or not to disrupt the grade auditing to handle the situation. It is a difficult question. But certainly the person cannot go on with grade auditing while upset or ill. The usual answer is to give a full assist and repair the ease to bridge it back into the grade auditing. The question however may be complicated in that some error in the grade auditing is also sitting there, not to cause the illness or accident but to complicate the assist. This question is handled fully only by study of the case by a competent Case Supervisor. The point is not to let the person go on suffering while time is consumed making a decision.

PRIOR CONFUSION: Fixed ideas follow a period of confusion. This is also true of engrams that hang up as physical injury. Slow recovery after an engram has been run can be caused by the prior confusion mechanism. The engram of accident or injury can be a stable item in a confusion. By 2-way comm see if a confusion existed prior to the accident, injury or illness. If so, it may be 2WCed earlier similar to F/N.

MYSTERY POINT: Often there is some part of an incident which is mysterious to a preclear. The engram itself may hang up on a mystery. A thetan could be called a

“mystery sandwich” in that he tends to stick in on mysteries. 2WC any mysterious aspect of the incident. 2WC it earlier similar to F/N cog VGIs.

SUPPRESSIVE PRESENCE: Mistakes or accidents or injuries occur in the presence of suppression. One wants to know if any such suppressive influence or factor existed just prior to the incident being handled. This could be the area it occurred in or persons the preclear had just spoken to. 2WC any suppressive or invalidative presence that may have caused a mistake to be made or the accident to occur. 2WC E/S to F/N cog VGIs.

AGREEMENT: Get any agreement the person may have had in or with the incident. There is usually a point where the person agrees with some part of the scene. If this point is found it will tend to unpin the pc from going on agreeing to be sick or injured.

PROTEST: 2WC any protest in the incident.

PREDICTION: The person is usually concerned about his recovery. Undue worry about it can extend the effects into the future. 2WC (a) how long he/she expects to take to recover. (b) Get the person to tell you any predictions others have made about it. 2WC it to an F/N cog VGIs. Note—avoid getting the person to predict it as a very long time by getting him to talk about that further.

LOSSES: A person who has just experienced a loss may become ill. This is particularly true of colds. 2WC anything the pc may have lost to F/N.

PRESENT TIME: An injured or sick person is out of present time. Thus running HAVINGNESS in every assist session is vital. This not only remedies havingness but also brings the preclear to present time.

HIGH OR LO TA: A C/S 53 RL should be used to get the TA under control during assists if it cannot be gotten down. It must be done by an auditor who knows how to meter and can get reads.

ILLNESS FOLLOWING AUDITING: It can occur that a pc gets ill after being audited where the “auditing” is out tech. When this occurs or is suspected, a Green Form should be assessed only by an auditor who can meter and whose TR 1 gets reads. The GF reads are then handled. Out interiorization, bad lists, missed W/Hs, ARC breaks and incomplete or flubbed engrams are the commonest errors.

BEFORE-AFTER: Where an injured or ill pc is so stuck that he has a fixed picture that does not move, one can jar it loose by asking him to recall a time before the incident and then asking him to recall a time after it. This will “jar the engram loose” and change the stuck point.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS: A pc can be audited even if in a coma. The processes are objective, not significance processes. One process is to use his hand to reach and withdraw from an object such as a pillow or blanket. One makes the hand do it while giving the commands. One can even arrange a “signal system” where the pc is in a coma and cannot talk by holding his hand and telling him to squeeze one’s hand once for yes, twice for no. It is astonishing that the pc will often respond and he can be questioned this way.

TEMPERATURE ASSISTS: There is an HCOB, HCOB 23 Jut 71R, ASSISTS, on how to do assists that bring down the temperature. Holding objects still repetitively is the basic process.

Quite often an injury or illness will miraculously clear up before one has run all the steps possible. If this is the case one should end off any further assist.

All auditing of injured or ill people must be kept fairly light. Errors in TRs (such as a bad TR 4), errors in tech rebound on them very heavily. An ill or injured person can easily be audited into a mess if the processes are too heavy for him to handle and if the auditor is goofing. Very exact in tech, good TRs, good metering sessions are all that should be tolerated in assists.

SUMMARY

Religion exists in no small part to handle the upsets and anguish of life. These include spiritual duress by reason of physical conditions.

Ministers long before the Apostles had as a part of their duties the ministering to the spiritual anguish of their people. They have concentrated upon spiritual uplift and betterment. But where physical suffering impeded this course, they have acted. To devote themselves only to the alleviation of physical duress is of course to attest that the physical body is more important than the spiritual beingness of the person which, of course, it is not. But physical anguish can so distract a being that he deserts any aspirations of betterment and begins to seek some cessation of his suffering. The specialty of the medical doctor is the curing of physical disease or non-optimum physical conditions. In some instances he can do so. It is no invasion of his province to assist the patient to greater healing potential. And ills that are solely spiritual in nature are not medical.

The "psych-iatrist" and "psych-ologist" on the other hand took their very names from religion since "psyche" means soul. They, by actual statistics, are not as successful as priests in relieving mental anguish. But they modernly seek to do so by using drugs or hypnotism or physical means. They damage more than they help.

The minister has a responsibility to his people and those about him to relieve suffering. He has many ways to do this. He is quite successful in doing so and he does not need or use drugs or hypnotism or shock or surgery or violence. Until his people are at a level where they have no need of physical things, he has as a duty preventing their spiritual or physical decay by relieving where he can their suffering.

His primary method of doing so is the ASSIST.

As the knowledge of how to do them exists and as the skill is easily acquired, he actually has no right to neglect those for whose well-being he is responsible, as only then can he lead them to higher levels of spiritual attainment.

An auditor has it in his power to make pcs recover spectacularly. That power is in direct proportion to his flawlessness as an auditor. Only the most exact and proper tech will produce the desired result.

If you truly want to help your fellows, that exact skill and those results are very well worth having.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.rd.lfg.dr
Copyright © 1973, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 16 NOVEMBER 1973

Remimeo

STUDY TECH & POST

(References: HCO PL 4 April 72 Revised
7 Apr 72 ETHICS AND STUDY TECH and HCO PL
4 April Issue III Revised 7 Apr 72 Addition.)

It has just been found that certain staff could not perform their duties because they knowingly went by misunderstood words in despatches and telexes.

By this willful failure they had dumped their hats on seniors for two years.

They were wiped out on post, could not evaluate or find out what was going on. And spent a bulk of their time sleeping.

THEREFORE:

5. Any person who goes by misunderstood words or abbreviations in telexes or despatches or materials he handles on post without clarifying them SHALL BE SUMMONSED TO A COURT OF ETHICS.

   The charge is NEGLECT OF DUTY and the minimum sentence is TREASON.

6. Any auditor failing to write clearly on worksheets or put down enough text to make the worksheet understandable shall be summonsed to a Court of Ethics.

   The charge is NO REPORT.

7. Any Case Supervisor who permits an auditor to write incomprehensibly or omit data shall be summonsed to a Court of Ethics.

   The charge is CONDONING NEGLECT OF DUTY.

ADDITIONAL PENALTY

Whenever this policy letter or its references are found to be out in an area and not enforced there can be no plea of ignorance and the seniors of the area are themselves liable to Comm Ev.

Violations of study tech and failures to use this technology are responsible for great losses and out tech, out admin and overwork of seniors.

The matter has been regarded too lightly and has caused great losses, blows and has impeded progress on this planet.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt
Copyright © 1973
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 NOVEMBER 1973RA
Remimeo REVISED 23 APRIL 1975
Tech & Qual REVISED 26 JANUARY 1977
All Levels
All Auditors *(Revisions in this type style)*
All Tech
Checksheets *(References to footplates have been deleted.)*

DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE FALSE TA

A couple of years ago some auditors were solving high TA problems by putting hand cream on the pcs' hands when they were calloused and talcum powder on a pc's hands when they were too wet. Since no research had been done they were censured.

Research has now been done on this matter of dry and wet hands.

Apparently when a person has taken certain medicines or chemicals, or uses detergent soaps or is in contact with certain chemicals (such as those in some furniture polishes) the ordinary skin oils vanish. These oils are needed to make an electrical contact with the cans.

When these oils are absent, there is no adequate electrical contact and the "TA is high."

When a person is deficient in certain minerals or vitamins such as magnesium or B Complex, his hands can be excessively wet.

Either of these two conditions in hands can produce an incorrect TA position.

The dry condition produces a false high TA. The overly wet condition produces a false low TA.

The TA depends on normally moist hands. This does not mean the meter works on "sweat." It does mean the meter works only when there is a correct electrical contact.

Too much and too greasy hand cream could produce too low a TA.

Vanishing creams don't work as they are found to actually dry out the skin after repeated application and so produce a falsely high TA. Too much powder or drier could produce too high a TA.

Therefore one must not go to extremes.

DRY HANDS

The excessively "dry" hand is seen as shiny or polished looking. It feels very dry.

The correct treatment is to use a hand cream such as Vaseline Intensive Care Lotion (obtainable from any cosmetics store) not a greasy hand cream or vanishing

A good hand cream rubs all the way into the skin and leaves no excess grease. This restores normal electrical contact.

Such a hand cream would only have to be applied once per session—at session start—as it lasts for a long while. Hand cream is never applied during session.

If a cream leaves smears on a can, it is too heavily applied or too little absorbed.

Hand cream is usually smeared on, rubbed in and can then be thoroughly wiped off. The hands will usually produce, then, a normal TA and meter response.

WET HANDS

Anti-perspirants can be applied to too wet hands. There are many brands of these, often a powder or spray.

It can be wiped off after application and should work for two or three hours.

If the TA then goes too high, use hand cream on top of it.

SUMMARY

While much work could be done still, the above is enough for a practical result.

WARNING

Hi TAs and Lo TAs do not widely F/N. If you are getting wide persistent F/N with the TA too high (above 3) or too low (below 2) you have a pc whose hands are too dry or too wet. Using this HCOB should correct it and in future sessions you should continue the remedy on *that* pc.

NOTHING in this HCOB excuses the misreading or falsifying of a TA. Get the TA in normal range with this HCOB before you start calling processes ended.

CS-53RJ and the False TA Checklist HCOB *21 Jan 1977* are your tools for handling too high and too low TAs.

The only other conditions I know of that make an auditor mess up a pc's TA are:

(a) A discharged meter (registers high).

(b) An incorrectly set meter by trim button.

(c) A "fleeting F/N" where the pc F/Ns so briefly the auditor misses it and overruns.

(d) Bad TRs.

(e) Unflat processes.

(f) Overrun processes.

(g) Heavy drugs or medicines.

False TA often comes to light when the auditor runs out of reasons it is hi or low and it dawns on him that he is dealing with false TA. In the latter case he should know all MATERIALS ON THIS SUBJECT OF FALSE TA (given on HCOB *21 Jan 1977 FALSE TA CHECKLIST* as references) AND REMEDY THE FALSE TA SITUATION AND THEN RESUME NORMAL AUDITING. He must not go on calling hi or low TA F/Ns just by assuming the TA is false.

Given a contact the meter always tells the truth.

LRH:PA:nt

Copyright © 1973, 1975. 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by Paulette Ausley

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 MARCH 1974R
REVISED 27 OCTOBER 1976
CANCELLED 9 MAY 1977
CORRECTED 11 MAY 1977

Remimeo
Ex Dn C/Ses
Ex Dn Auditors

Expanded Dianetics Series 21R

EXPANDED DIANETICS DEVELOPMENTS SINCE THE ORIGINAL LECTURES CANCELLATION

This issue is cancelled as it was originally written by former *CS-4* and some of the data contained in it is incorrect.

All applicable data is now included in BTB 9 May 1977 Issue I, Expanded Dianetics Series 21RA, EXPANDED DIANETICS ACTIONS.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
FMO 1709 I/C

LRH:RS:lf
Copyright © 1974, 1976. 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 APRIL 1974RA
REVISED 1 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo
Ex Dn C/Ses

(Revisions in this type style)

Expanded Dianetics Series 22RA

EXPANDED DIANETICS REQUISITES

The recent review of Expanded Dianetics has shown that Ex Dn can be made to fail if the pc is improperly set up for it.

The following checklist is for use by C/Ses to ensure full set-ups for Ex Dn have been done.

Attach to the inside left cover of the folder.

1. Pc has done a full set of TRs 0-4 and 6-9. _____

2. Pc has had a full battery of Objective Processes run to full EP. _____

3. Pc has been given a thorough CS-1 and is grooved in. _____

4. Pc has completed (very) Drug RD which is FLAT. No no-interest but reading items remain unrun. No medicine, drug or stimulant left unrun. _____

5. Pc successful at Dianetic engram running. Can run Dn easily. _____

6. Pc has had Word Clearing Method 1 run very flat to F/N list. _____

7. Pc has been Word Cleared Method 5 on the L-3ExDRB and R3R words. _____

8. Pc has had any high or low TA handled with a C/S 53RJ. _____

9. Pc is not in the Non-Interference area. _____

10. Pc has had any messed up L & N and Why lists corrected. _____

11. Pc has not been left in the middle of a major action or RD to start Ex Dn. _____

12. Pc is getting Ex Dn after Dn *(like Drug RDs, etc) but before grades, after grades but before Power, after Power but before Solo and* after OT III or *after any single grade above OT III.* These are the *only* points Ex Dn is run on a case. _____

Only if you make sure each of these points is fully in will the pc fly on Ex Dn.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
As assisted by CS-5
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH JE nt
Copyright © 1974,1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 31 AUGUST 1974RA
RE-REVISED 9 APRIL 1977

Remimeo
Tech Secs
Auditors
Registrars

(Revisions in this type style)

CANCELS
HCOB 30 OCT 71
TRIPLE GRADES VS EXPANDED

URGENT

C/S Series 93RA

NEW GRADE CHART

The "NEW" thing to do is the Grade Chart. Everything you are doing should contribute to getting the pc up the Bridge. THIS is the Bridge.

There is a new Grade Chart being prepared which has some changes in it, based on recent discoveries. It is urgent that you know of these in advance.

DRUG RUNDOWN

The effects of an omitted or incomplete Drug RD are severe enough to deny a person any lasting case gain.

This is covered in HCOB 31 May 74 "Unhandled Drugs and Ethics." Some orgs have taken this HCOB so literally however, that they have taken pcs off Adv Cses Grades, refused to do assists on ill pcs and some showed pcs the HCOB and invaled their gains.

This was not the intention of the HCOB. The C/S Series remain valid.

The Drug RD belongs on the Grade Chart after Life Repair. A Drug RD cannot be done over out ruds and a Life Repair may be necessary to get in a pc's ruds.

Life Repair is not a prerequisite for the Drug RD, however, and if done is not to be dragged out intensive after intensive. In some cases a pc could not complete Life Repair without a Drug RD.

Following the Drug RD is ARC S/W, then the rest of Dianetics to completion.

QUAD VS EXPANDED GRADES

Expanded Grades are NOT a prerequisite for Power. They may come anywhere on a pc's program as given in HCOB 5 April 77 "Expanded Grades" including after OT III. Quad Grades are a prerequisite for Power.

EXPANDED DIANETICS

Ex Dn by the way belongs ideally after Grade IV Expanded, but can be done after Dn, after Power but before Solo, and after OT III or any single OT Level above OT III.

Some pcs R/S and have evil purposes to do others in. But no Grade 0 or Grade I or Grade II. What others? Martians?

"Got to secretly do everybody in" probably applies to Apeville some long date ago and he's never come up to PT.

The best answer is to bring the pc up the Grade Chart to Grade IV *then* do his Ex Dn unless the pc would need XDN to make it at all. (See HCOB 15 Apr 72 "Expanded Dianetics Series 1R" and HCOB 29 Nov 70 "C/S Series 22.")

The prerequisites for Ex Dn are covered on HCOB 23 April 74R "Ex Dn Series 22R, Expanded Dianetics Requisites."

GRADE II

Some orgs specialize in Grade II, especially on org staff. The pc is always getting *Confessionals* or his O/Ws pulled on so and so.

If you look on the Grade Chart you will find withholds and overts are Grade *TWO.*

Below Grade Two lies Grade I (Problems) and Grade Zero (Communications). And below that is Dianetics and at the bottom end of Dianetics is the drug handling.

Now how do you expect a fellow who has unhandled drugs (or omitted drug items because of "no interest") to even know (no Grade 0) that other people are around or that (Grade I) he is caved in with problems he's never cognited on?

And he's supposed to have enough responsibility to answer up on Grade II? With real overts and withholds?

This does not mean you must never Sec Check. It does mean that Sec Checks are no substitute for auditing or guarantee of innocence.

Grades are grades and the Grade Chart sequence is correct.

SOLO SET-UPS

Set-ups for Solo are fully covered on HCOB 8 Jan 72RC, Solo C/S Series 11RC.

This will be included as part of Solo on the Grade Chart as it is a vital step.

Pcs won't make it on Solo if they aren't set up.

FULL LIST

Here's the full list of grades showing where the various RDs now offered fit.

GROUP PROCESSING—not mandatory or a prerequisite.

LIFE REPAIR—as needed but not prerequisite for Drug RD. To get ruds in on life.

DRUG RD, means:

TRs 0-4, 6-9—mandatory for a druggie currently on drugs, FLAT.

Full C/S-1—where not done. To fully educate pc.

Objectives—Full battery to full EPs per basic books and early HCOBs on them.

Class VIII Drug Handling—list and rehab all drugs, 3 way recalls, secondaries and engrams of taking and giving drugs.

AESPs on each reading drug—listed separately and handled with R3R, each drug to full F/N assessment of drug list.

"No Interest" drug items—all reading ones run where they exist.

Prior Assessment—AESPs listed separately and run R3R, prior to first drug or alcohol taken.

ARC S/W *QUAD.*

DIANETICS, means:

C/S 54—complete handling of Pc Assessment Form begun with Drug RD.

Health Form—fully handled to full F/N assessment.

QUAD GRADE 0—as issued.
QUAD GRADE I—as issued.
QUAD GRADE II—as issued.
QUAD GRADE III—as issued.
QUAD GRADE IV—as issued.

EX DN—not mandatory except where pc is a low OCA, an R/Ser (2%), chronically ill or psycho. Means:

Set-ups—per HCOB 23 April 74R, "Ex Dn Series 22R."

OCA Left Side Handling—as issued.

OCA Right Side Handling—as issued.

All Ev Purps and R/Ses FULLY handled with no shortcuts.

EXPANDED GRADES—Ideally can go after Ex Dn and before Power, but is not a prerequisite for Power (Quad Grades are a prerequisite). Can come after Drug RD, Full Dn RD, Quad Grades, Ex Dn, Power (but before Solo), after OT III or any single OT level on up.

POWER PROCESSING—Grade IV Quad and Drug RD required and as per the Power Checklist.

SOLO GRADE VI, means:

Solo Set-ups—done at SH or AO per Solo C/S Series 11RC.

Solo Auditor's Course.

Solo Audit Grade VI materials.

CLEARING COURSE
OT I
OT II
OT III
OT VII PROCESSES
OT III EXPANDED
OT IV
OT V
OT VI
FULL OT VII VERIFICATION
OT VIII—when issued.
OT IX on up.

PROGRAMMING

The C/S Series, especially the early HCOBs, numbers 1-13RA, fully cover the use of the Grade Chart in programming.

THE GRADE CHART IS THE BASIC PROGRAMME OF A PC.

This datum has been neglected in some orgs, who have specialized in the new RDs developed since '71.

With refinement of repair and corrective actions and the release of new RDs, some may have forgotten that repair is only done to get off the overwhelm so that you can put the pc back on the Grade Chart.

SUMMARY

I thought I'd better fill you in on these changes and how the new Grade Chart lines up. Make full use of this Chart with C/S Series programming tech in and your pcs will fly. Here's to lots of case gain and rave success stories.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by
CS-5

BDCS:LRH:JE:nt.lf
Copyright @ 1974, 1976, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 NOVEMBER 1974RA
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
XDn Spclsts
Cl IVs & Above
C/Ss
HCO Dept 3 Hats
PTS/SP Detection Crs

(Revised to correct the definition of a rock slam.
Revisions in this type style.
Ellipsis indicates deletion.)

ROCK SLAMS AND ROCK SLAMMERS

Reference: HCOB 3 September 1978
DEFINITION OF A ROCK SLAM

A lot of controversy has shown up this year on the subject of R/Ses and R/Sers. Therefore, the following bulletin was compiled from my materials to clarify the matter. My research on this was actually done years ago and remains very valid indeed.

R/Ses

An R/S or rock slam is defined as the crazy, irregular left-right slashing motion of the needle *on the E-Meter dial. R/Ses repeat left and right slashes unevenly and savagely, faster than the eye easily follows. The needle is frantic. The width of an R/S depends largely on sensitivity setting. It goes from one-fourth inch to whole dial. But it slams back and forth. It is actually quite startling to see one. IT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM OTHER METER PHENOMENA.*

Recently auditors arriving on Flag were found not to know what an R/S was but were calling dirty needles, dirty reads, rocket reads, body motion and even ticks as R/Ses. That comes from never having been trained on what an R/S is and never having seen one. R/SES ARE UNIQUE IN APPEARANCE. On the other hand, far more serious is the fact that auditors have many times seen R/Ses, didn't mark them down and didn't report them! This is a High Crime as it injures society, the org and the person himself (see HCOB 10 Aug *76R* "R/Ses, What They Mean").

Actually this is quite a serious matter because pcs get labelled as R/Sers and get run on evil purposes connected with this "R/S" that isn't one. You can really foul up a pc that way.

A meter also sometimes "goes crazy" on an R/Ser. You see it work, then it doesn't read, etc. While this is rare it does happen. Auditors have changed their meters just to find the new one was also crazy. But the R/S will show up through all this. An inoperational meter does not mean you have an R/Ser—you might have just forgotten to charge it or have faulty leads.

ROCK SLAMMERS

In a normal group of 400, the actual percentage of R/Sers is low. It's about 8 in 400, or 2 - 2 $^{1}/_{2}$%. Those figures should seem familiar. They are the same percentage for SPs. And that gives you a clue to the identification of an R/Ser.

Where requirements for Scn or SO orgs have been established for R/Ses they apply to the 2 - 2 1/2% of real R/Sers as these are high risks for staff purposes.

These people can of course be salvaged as pcs using Expanded Dianetics. Letting them on staff could be disastrous, however.

A handled R/Ser can be expected to eventually wind up in the same category as a cleared cannibal. His experiential track is too educated in evil and too uneducated in anything else. So even when cleaned up will need a lot of living.

R/Sers are also very expensive people to keep around. They waste the available resources and produce overt products. They cost a fortune in waste, repairs, lost business. They also cost a heartbreaking number of damaged people.

CHECKLIST

To assist you in the identification of R/Sers a checklist of characteristics and their reference has been done.

This checklist is to be used whenever a C/S is called upon to inspect a folder to determine whether a person is an R/Ser. That he R/Ses is the main thing. The other points simply help investigate whether he R/Ses. He doesn't have to have all these characteristics to be an R/Ser.

1. The R/Ses reported are actual R/Ses and not some other read or broken meter leads, a dusty or worn TA or trim "pot," or cans in contact with metal such as rings, bracelets, etc. _____

   Ref: *E-Meter Essentials; Book of E-Meter Drills; The Book Introducing the E-Meter;* HCOB 8 Nov 62 "Somatics, How to Tell Terminals and Opposition Terminals" pg 2 and 4; HCOB 6 Dec 62 "R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX"; *BTB* 14 Jan 63 "Rings Causing Rock Slams"; HCOB "False TA Series" 24 Oct 71R, 12 Nov 71RA, 15 Feb 72R, 18 Feb 72R, *21 Jan* 77R, 23 Nov 73RA .

2. R/Ses have to do with evil thoughts, overts or intentions. _____

3. Pc is slow or no case gain. _____

3A. Pc is in a chronically nattery or critical state. _____

   Ref: HCOB 23 Nov 62 "Routine Two-Twelve"; . . . HCOB 6 Dec 62 "R2-10, R2-12, 3GAXX"; HCOB 28 Nov 70 C/S Series 22 "Psychosis"; BPL 31 May 71RG "PTS/SP *Detection, Routing 8. Handling Checksheet*" and materials. _____

4. Pc chronically ill or who acts most "PTS." This can be suppressed and hidden from view, however. _____

   Ref: HCO PL 15 Nov 70R "HCO and Confessionals"; HCOB 28 Nov 70 C/S Series 22 "Psychosis"; PTS/SP Pack.

4A. He covers up his crimes with lots of PR. _____

5. Pc's product is consistently an overt act and his activities destructive to others whether they have spotted this or not. _____

   Ref: HCO PL 14 Nov 70 Org Series 14 "The Product as an Overt Act"; PTS/SP Pack; HCO Manual of Justice.

6. Pc's behavior or condition or OCA classifies as psychotic. _____

   Ref: HCOB Ex Dn Series and tapes; HCOB 28 Nov 70.

7. The people near him get in trouble. _____

Where some of the answers to this checklist are yes you can be certain an R/S will be found in auditing. HCO handles and Qual programs them for rehabilitation.

LIST ONE R/Ser

There are, for our purposes, two kinds of R/Sers. (a) Those who R/S on subjects not connected with Scn and (b) Those who R/S on subjects connected to Scientology. The latter is a "List One R/Ser" and it is of great importance to us that they be located and moved off lines when they are part of staffs as their intent is solely to destroy us whatever else they say: their long run actions will prove it.

The definition of a List One R/Ser is anyone who has R/Sed on List One. If that is confirmed fully, that's it. Not all points on the checklist have to be present. The full list of Scientology List One items can be found in HCOB 24 Nov AD 12 "Routine 2-12 List One - Issue One, the Scientology List."

Where there is any doubt as to the validity of a List One R/S, a verification should be done. The procedure is to vigorously Sec Check the pc on the subject of the reported List One R/S. This Sec Check must be done by an auditor who knows R/Ses and can make lists read and pull W/Hs connected with R/S.

PCs WHO R/S

Pcs who R/S are given Ex Dn. This does not change even though the pc is not an R/Ser. See HCOB C/S Series 93 and HCOB 10 Aug 76R "R/Ses, What They Mean."

Where a pc R/Ses he will have evil purposes and be on a succumb as a result. R/Ses indicate an area of psychosis which will ruin the pc's life if allowed to go unhandled.

SUMMARY

This HCOB in no way changes Ex Dn as a requirement for R/Ses or makes it OK not to handle them.

Staff concerned must be able to identify an R/Ser which is different from someone with an R/S.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by CS-4/5

Revision by

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1974, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 JANUARY 1975R
REVISED 6 JULY 1978

Remimeo
C/Ses
IV and VI
C/Ses
Class VIII
C/S
Dn C/S Course

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

PAST LIFE REMEDIES

(Note: This Bulletin has been revised to align with the New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins Series 1-18.)

There are many remedies and considerable tech developed over the years on the subject of pcs unable to go earlier than this life. There was no full coverage bulletin which gave the full story on this.

The earliest was getting the pc to locate and run imaginary incidents. This is fully covered in *Science of Survival,* especially Book Two, Chapter Nine, "Imaginary Incidents." The auditor clears the idea of imaginary incidents and running them, then persuades the pc to run them without forcing him.

Delusion tends to run off but the real incidents move into view as well. These imaginary incidents can be run R3RA Narrative *Quad.... Full preassessment procedure (per New Era Dianetics Series tech) of the somatics, emotions, etc., of the imaginary incident, can be incorporated in the Past Life Remedy* as part of the action of grooving in the pc. *(See: HCOB 18 June 78, New Era Dianetics Series 4, ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM, and HCOB 28 June 78, New Era Dianetics Series 7, R3RA COMMANDS, for Narrative and R3RA Quad commands.)*

Another Past Life Remedy would be for the auditor to assess the following list on the pc:

earlier existences
previous existences
past lives
earlier lives
unreal pictures
other times
past deaths
going backtrack
imaginary incidents
invalidated pictures
other identities
imaginary beingnesses
pretended injuries
pretended illnesses
disgusting pictures
painful memories
enforced pictures
fearful incidents
sad pictures
invalidated track
only one lifetime
unknown incidents
lost friends
degraded experiences
deja vu
forgotten lives
not-ised existence
invalidated pictures
abandoned pictures
past life experiences
memory
amnesia
forgetting
leaving bodies
past bodies
new bodies
lost possessions
forgotten pictures
death
losing a body
forgotten memories
invalidated memories
painful pictures
ignored pictures
fading pictures
fearful pictures
forgotten times
pretended incidents
unbelievable pictures
forgotten families
between body experiences
unreal experiences
forgotten beingness
abandoned deaths
not-ised existences
invalidated memories

invalidated imagination *not-ised imagination*
invalidated perception *abandoned perceptions*
things you don't want to find out about

Any item can be added to the above by the pc.

You then take the largest reading item found in the above and ask the pc to describe it briefly. Ask him "In your own words briefly describe (item that read)."

Use the exact wording the pa gave you. Treat that wording as an original item exactly as though it had been obtained on the Original Assessment List, New Era Dianetics Series 5.

Handle the items the pa gives you exactly as you would handle any original item or items in New Era Dianetics Series 4 (preassessment, etc.)

Exhaust all reading items in the above prepared list.

Reassess the prepared list and do each of the above steps.

When the pa is able to go earlier than this life with good reality then the remedy is complete.

Often the pc won't go backtrack because he's a druggie.

What has happened here is that he restimulated past lives with drugs, got into frightening pictures that he didn't understand and now backs off from ANY bank content except drugs. That is handled with a full Drug RD, including a full battery of Objectives and all reading items run including "no interest" items. The standard approach on any pc is to get *full drug handling done first. See: HCOB 27 June 78, New Era Dianetics Series 9, DRUG HANDLING.*

Another reason could be the pc is in recent shock of having died. Such a case is overburdened and is destimulated with general auditing and then gets a Past Life Remedy if he hasn't gone backtrack. You could even do a Prior Assessment to this life.

The subject of invalidation of past lives and people talking about them out of session or claiming to be famous people invalidates past lives for a pc and is actually related to suppression and PTS phenomena. If you suspect this you could ask "Has anyone been talking to you about past lives or famous people?" From this question possible suppression in the environment can be located and used in a PTS RD, HCOB 9 Dec 71R, Revised 21 Oct 74.

CHILDREN

Children are usually very burdened cases and can be hard to C/S on Dianetics *if* it hits this life only which will leave the pc wide open to key-in and at the age of 20 be found all keyed-in "with all grades run."

I find they are jammed into fiction stories, education, books and movies and run these like engrams. These children speak of "remembering" all the time. They say they can't go backtrack "because they don't remember." They don't seem to take it from pictures. Contrary to psychology theories and popular belief I find children in very rough case shape, nervous, frightened, griefy, etc. They get stuck in the books and movies they see.

I have handled this in various ways. The easiest way to unburden cases is by Objectives (contact processes) and Recall (ARC S/W, Self Analysis). That is the general approach. You can list for mental image pictures pc has seen in life, in movies or books, *take the best reading one and do full preassessment procedure on it, handling the running item obtained with R3RA Quad. Then repeat the preassessment steps until you get no reads on the Preassessment List you have assessed for that original item.*

Return to the mental image pictures list, take the next largest reading item and do full preassessment, etc. Follow HCOB 18 June 1978, ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM (New Era Dianetics Series 4) exact/y.

Preassessment can also be done on unwanted attitudes, emotions, pains, etc. (the Preassessment List) one had as a child. These would then be fully handled as above to unburden the case.

A direct approach is to ask "What book or movie were you particularly interested in?" You'll usually find that the person had a stuck picture on it. Then ask "Did you ever have anything to do with that sort of thing?" Then they go into it because you're asking for an E/S. You could then run out the earlier incident *Narrative* R3RA Quad and you'd be away.

Where the pc is stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books you can list for "Bad incidents you've seen or read about," take the best reading one *with pc interest and run it out R3RA Narrative Quad. Then handle with preassessment procedure, per above.* Be sure to accept stories, TV, movies or books as these are fully valid to run.

REVIEW

A Scientology review action that can be done is to assess auditors, auditing, past lives, Dianetics, Scientology, time, preclears and erasure. Then prepcheck in order of reads, reassess and prepcheck. This is a valuable action to do before ARC S/W Triple and often by itself will handle those unable to go past track.

A further Scientology approach would be to assess the past, memory pictures, past lives and prepcheck in order of reads. Then L&N "Who or what would have no future?" then L&N "Who or what would it have been awful to have been?" These items can be checked and used in a PTS RD or can have their intentions listed and run as part of Ex Dn handling.

SUMMARY

The technology on past lives is important for a C/S to know, especially the Dianetics C/S.

The subject usually resolves with a Drug RD and general auditing but when it doesn't you have these remedies to use.

Use them well.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rs.rd.lfg
Copyright © 1975, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 APRIL 1975R
REVISED 26 JANUARY 1977

(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo
Tech & Qual
All Levels
All Auditors
All Tech
Checksheets

VANISHING CREAM AND FALSE TA

Ref:
HCOB 24 Oct 71R	FALSE TA
HCOB 12 Nov 71RA	FALSE TA ADDITION
HCOB 15 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 2
HCOB 18 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 3
HCOB 21 Jan 77	FALSE TA CHECKLIST
HCOB 23 Nov 73RA	DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE FALSE TA

After further and more extensive tests vanishing creams have proven unsuitable as a solution to dry hands.

In some cases vanishing creams have actually dried out pcs' hands and caused a false high TA.

Vaseline Intensive Care Lotion has proven very workable when applied to a pc's hands, rubbed in and any excess wiped off.

Another cream called Locorten was also found workable but it contains cortisone which burns the eyes if you rub them with your hands. Further tests are underway on Locorten without cortisone but these are not yet complete.

Another hand cream formula was found 90% effective upon test and is somewhat similar to the Locorten formula without cortisone. Its formula is:

75 grams Emulsified Cetomacrofolis Wax
(80% cetostearyl alcohol and 20% cetomacrofol 1000)
100 grams Cetyl Alcohol
20 grams Sorbitol Solution - 70%
1 gram Sorbic Acid
up to
500 grams water.

You could have this cream made up by any pharmacist.

A NOTE ON FOOTPLATES

Footplates obscure F/Ns and reads.

Their use is hereby cancelled.

FALSE TA HANDLING

It has never been OK to call a pc's attention to his hands or TA or meter during a session. Therefore when handling a false TA get the TA in range with hand cream or can size or grip *before* session.

Don’t check for hand cream or can grip or change cans during the session except as directed on correction lists such as a C/S Series 53RJ under false TA.

Otherwise it throws the pc out of session and puts his attention on his TA.

Use the session for auditing.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Revised by
Paulette Ausley

LRH:PA:nt
Copyright © 1975, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

SPECIAL RUNDOWN LECTURES

Daytona, Florida
29 October—8 December 1975

L. Ron Hubbard personally briefed and trained a specially picked team of auditors on a new Flag rundown. Following is a list of the tapes that were made of those briefings. This new rundown later became known as “The New Vitality Rundown.”

**7510C29SO	First Lecture - Special Rundown
**7510C30SO	Second Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7510C31 SO	Third Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C01 SO	Fourth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C02SO	Fifth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C03SO	Sixth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C04SO	Seventh Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C05SO	Eighth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C06SO	Ninth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C07SO	Tenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C08SO	Eleventh Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C10SO	Twelfth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C11SO	Thirteenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C12SO	Fourteenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C13SO	Fifteenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C14SO	Sixteenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C17SO	Seventeenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C18SO	Eighteenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C19SO	Nineteenth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C20SO	Twentieth Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C21 SO	Twenty-first Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7511C24SO	Twenty-second Lecture—Special Rundown Pilot
**7512C08SO	Ron’s Talk

THE TECHNICAL BULLETINS OF DIANETICS

AND SCIENTOLOGY

by L. Ron Hubbard

Published August 1976

The Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology represent the complete reference work of Dianetics and Scientology technical bulletins.

The first eight volumes of this big ten volume set contain all of Ron's technical bulletins from 1950 to 1976. This is the complete time track of Ron's written technical materials.

The ninth volume contains all of the technical series issues, such as the Basic Auditing Series, Expanded Dianetics Series, Cramming Series, and many more.

The tenth volume contains the famous C/S Series plus a 250-page master subject index. You can find all of the references for any subject listed in this index. Over 20,000 entries!

Four-way indexing makes any technical reference easy to find. Each volume has the bulletins listed by date, by date with a summary of contents, alphabetically by title, and a subject index in each volume.

Ten hardbound volumes, all the size of the Organization Executive Course Volumes (7 3/4" by 12"), 5,600 pages total, each volume over 500 pages thick and individually indexed plus a cumulative index for the set. Available from your nearest Scientology Organization or Mission, or direct from the publishers: Church of Scientology Publications Organization U.S., 4833 Fountain Ave., East Annex, Los Angeles, California 90029, U.S.A.; or Scientology Publications Organization, Jernbanegade 6, 1608 Copenhagen V, Denmark.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 AUGUST 1976R
REVISED 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Only revision is the correction of the definition of a rock slam. Revisions in this type style.)

Remimeo
All Sec
Checkers
All HCO
All Meter
Operators

Ref: HCOB 3 Sep 78,
DEFINITION OF A ROCK SLAM

R/Ses, WHAT THEY MEAN

(HANDLING OF CONFESSIONALS CHECKSHEETS)
(PTS PROCESSING CHECKSHEETS)
(EXPANDED DIANETICS CHECKSHEETS)
(METER OPERATION CHECKSHEETS)
(VARIOUS RUNDOWN CHECKSHEETS)

The crazy, irregular, left-right slashing motion of the needle in the E-Meter dial is called "A rock slam" or "R/S." It repeats left and right slashes unevenly and savagely, faster than the eye easily follows. The needle is frantic. The width of an R/S depends largely on sensitivity setting. It goes from one-fourth inch to whole dial. But it slams back and forth.

The term was taken from a process in the 50s which sought to locate "A rock" on the pc's early time track; the "slam" is a description of the needle violence, meaning it "slams" back and forth. For a time all left-right motions of the needle were considered and called "rock slams" until it was found that a *smooth* left-right flow was a symptom of release or key-out and this became the "floating needle." There is yet another left-right motion of the needle called the "theta bop." This occurs when the person has or is trying to exteriorize. "Theta" is the symbol for the person as a spirit or goodness; "bop" is an electronic term for a slight hitch in the sweep of a needle. A "theta bop" hitches evenly at each end of the sweep left and right and is very even in the middle of the sweep.

Neither the "floating needle" nor the "theta bop" can be confused with a "rock slam." The difference of the rock slam is uneven, *frantic slashing left and right;* even the distances traveled left and right are likely to be different in each swing from the last.

A "rock slam" can be caused sometimes by leaving rings on the pc's fingers or by a short circuit in the meter or by the cans (electrodes) touching something like a dress. These are the mechanical considerations and must be ruled out before the pc can be considered to have "rock slammed." If the pc is not wearing rings and if the meter needle is calm with the lead unplugged, if the lead is okay, and if the pc is not jiggling the ends of the cans against his clothes, then the pc's rock slam is caused by the pc's bank .

One has to be very careful about the correctness of the pc actually having rock slammed while on the meter, that it was actually observed, that it was not mechanically caused as above. One puts the R/S down on the worksheet and also gives exactly what was asked. And also that the mechanical points were checked without distracting the pc.

ONE MUST ALWAYS REPORT A ROCK SLAM IN THE AUDITING REPORT, NOTE IT WITH SESSION DATE AND PAGE INSIDE THE LEFT COVER OF THE PC'S FOLDER AND REPORT IT TO ETHICS INCLUDING THE QUESTION OR SUBJECT WHICH ROCK SLAMMED, PHRASED EXACTLY.

Why? Because the rock slam is the most important needle manifestation! It gives the clue to the pc's case.

In 1970 I began a full-scale research project into the subject of insanity and its relationship to cases and case gains and suppression. It was only then that the full significance of the rock slam was unearthed. This research developed into what is now called EXPANDED DIANETICS, a series of special processes and actions with their drills and training which permits the auditor to handle a specific case type. This was, by the way, Man's first system of positive detection and handling of psychosis and the first full understanding of what psychosis is.

While this bulletin is not in any way a two-minute course in or a substitute for full training in Expanded Dianetics, any auditor who audits, Sec Checks, or handles people on a meter has to know what a rock slam is and how it behaves and what he should do about it.

The first thing is to be able to recognize one and to quickly with the scan of the eye and unplug of the meter cord (without any distraction of or notice by the pc) make the checks for a mechanical rock slam as given above.

You can make a meter "rock slam" with no pc or cord connected to it by (a) turning it on; (b) put the sensitivity at perhaps 2; © put the needle at "set"; (d) rapidly, very rapidly, move the TA back and forth maybe a quarter of an inch and do it unevenly. *That,* if you did it very fast and unevenly, would be something that resembled a rock slam. But no matter how fast you made your fingers move, a real R/S is a trifle faster. If you do that you will see what an R/S looks like. The needle in this experiment is not made to hit the sides of the meter.

Now if you take the same set-up and smoothly slowly move the tone arm back and forth about 2 times a second without any roughness and the same distance right and left, you will have a floating needle. Note it very well as this comes at a time of release and is the thing a good auditor hopes to see and gives him the end-off signal for a process. It has to be well known as you NEVER bypass one in a session and to do so makes an uncomfortable pc. (The pc will often cognite—get a realization about himself or life at this point and one does not stop him from doing this.) This is the thing you indicate to the pc. You don't ever indicate rock slams or theta bops. When you see it, and without stopping or interrupting the pc's cognition, you always say, "Your needle is floating."

Now the theta bop can also be shown to yourself by you. Set up the meter as above. Only this time, you smoothly swing it to the right and give it a tiny twitch in the same direction. Then you smoothly, at once, swing it to the left and give it a tiny twitch in the same direction. Then do it to the right. And so on. This is a theta bop. It is different than a floating needle only in that it hitches at each end of the swing. So learn to recognize it.

There is a vicious smooth right direction slash that occurs when a pc hits a certain area of the bank that is called a "rocket read" and there is of course the small fall, long fall (which both go to the right and indicate a charged question or reaction) and there is the gradual rise to the left. But these do not repeat back and forth which is the characteristic of the rock slam, floating needle and theta bop.

All right, so we know exactly what it looks like when we talk about a ROCK SLAM as a read of the meter. We know how it can be mechanically caused. And we know what we have to record and report when it is seen.

But exactly *what* does a rock slam mean with regards to the pc?

If you don't know this you can miss on the pc, on the case, on the org and humanity.

A ROCK SLAM MEANS A HIDDEN EVIL INTENTION ON THE SUBJECT OR QUESTION UNDER DISCUSSION OR AUDITING.

Two things underlie insanity, or to be more specific, there are two causes and conditions both of which have been lumped together by man and called insanity. He could not of course define it as he didn't know what caused it.

The first of these two things does not concern us overly much here and is the subject of a separate checksheet and training and is called PTS or Potential Trouble Source handling. A "PTS" is a person who has been or is connected with somebody who has evil intentions. A PTS can feel uncomfortable in life or be neurotic or go insane because of the actions upon him of a person with evil intentions. Most of the people in institutions are probable PTSes.

The second of these two things is insanity caused to the individual himself (let alone others) by hidden evil intentions.

The extent of these intentions and what the person will do (and hide) in order to carry them out is quite shocking. These people are covert or overt criminals and many of them are insane—meaning beyond all rationality in their acts. Because their evil intentions are hidden and because they are often very plausible such individuals are what make "behavior so mysterious" and "Man look so evil when you see what Mankind does" and all sorts of fallacies.

It is this last type, the chronic, heavy rock slammer, which Expanded Dianetics handles.

One rock slam doesn't make a psychotic. Or a total menace to everyone. But it does mean there could be more and it might in rare cases mean you have, seeing enough of these R/Ses, a very dangerous person on your hands and in your vicinity. And that person must be handled by Expanded Dianetics.

You won't see a great many rock slams in auditing people so you could be totally thrown off by surprise when you see one. And mess it all up because you are surprised. So know what it is and don't get all quivery and make mistakes and blow your confront. Just carry on.

If you don't note the EXACT question that was asked and the EXACTLY worded statement the pc made when the R/S was seen, you can muck it up for the Expanded Dianetics guys. They won't be able to get it turned back on again easily and will lose a lot of time. So you have to be sure your auditing report is accurate, that the R/S is written BIG on the column and circled and, no matter what else you do in the session, you have to get it recorded in the left front cover of the folder giving the date and page of the session and you have to report it to Ethics. And also you don't third party the pc and give him a bad time in the session because of it.

Now R/Ses most easily turn on during Sec Checks or Integrity Processing or when pulling withholds or trying to investigate something. So the people who see these most often are those engaged in that activity and not routine auditing (when they can also but more rarely turn on). Further the most likely person to collide with "needing to be Sec Checked" is an R/Ser, which again increases the numbers of R/Ses seen in these activities compared to routine auditing. But a very heavy R/Ser will also turn them on in routine auditing.

It is the exact *point* of the R/S in the session, the exact question that was asked and the exact subject or phrase where the R/S turned on that are important. And these are very important as then the person can be fully handled with a full Expanded Dianetics Rundown by a qualified Expanded Dianetics Specialist. When, of course, the person gets to that point on his Grade Chart. The Grade Chart points are after Dianetics (like Drug RDs, etc.) but before grades, after grades but before Power, after Power but before Solo, and after OT III or after any single grade above OT III. These are the only

points where Expanded Dianetics can be delivered and the R/S fully and completely handled.

Now here is how you can turn off an R/S and mistakenly think it is handled:

1. The overt-motivator sequence has two sides. One is what the person has done (overt) and what is done to the person (motivator). You can ask, when the person R/Ses on something, if anyone has ever INVALIDATED him on that subject or action. He will find some and the R/S will turn off AND WON'T EVEN BE FAINTLY HANDLED BUT ONLY SUBMERGED. One can believe he has "handled" the R/S. Not true. He has just turned it off and maybe made it harder to find next time. One can ask what the person has done TO the subject mentioned and while this may unburden the case and make the person a bit better, the R/S is NOT handled, only turned off or submerged. It's almost as if there are so many overts and motivators on this subject or in this area that the push-pull of it makes the needle go wild (R/S). And indeed, this may be the energy cause, in the bank, of the needle reaction. But neither overt nor motivator handles an R/S finally because the CAUSE of the R/S is an INTENTION to harm and it isn't all that likely the basic intention will be reached.

2. Another apparent way the R/S can get "handled" and isn't is to take the R/Ser earlier similar on the subject of the R/S. The R/S will probably cease, go "clean." But in actual fact it is still there, hidden.

3. The third way an R/S can be falsely "handled" is to direct the person's attention to something else. If, when this is done, the exact subject of the R/S is not noted by the auditor, it will be difficult to find it again when the person goes into Expanded Dianetic auditing.

4. Yet another, and probably the last way to falsely "handle" an R/S is to abuse the person about his conduct or behavior or the R/S, or to "educate" him to do better, or to "modify" his behavior with shocks or surgery or other tortures like the psychiatrists do. In other words one can seek to suppress the R/S in numerous ways. Maybe the R/S won't occur (being too overburdened now) but it is still there, buried very deep and possibly beyond reach now.

So if you understand the above four points you will see that although you can ease off the R/S, you have not handled it. It has merely gone out of sight.

All right, what then DOES HANDLE an R/S?

I warned you that this isn't a two-minute course on Expanded Dianetics and it isn't. An R/S is HANDLED by a fully qualified Expanded Dianetics auditor delivering full Expanded Dianetics to the person at that point on the Grade Chart where Expanded Dianetics is supposed to be delivered. If anyone thinks it can be done effectively any other way or if he C/Ses it to be done and the auditor is stupid enough to try to do that C/S, then it's Committees of Evidence and suspended certificates all around.

With that warning, and only with that warning, I can briefly state what has to be done with the case. This is not what YOU do if you are not delivering full Expanded Dianetics at the right point on the Grade Chart. It is a brief statement so that you can understand what lies under that R/S.

The pc with an R/S on any given subject and who R/Ses while discussing that or related subjects HAS AN EVIL INTENTION TOWARD THE SUBJECT DISCUSSED OR SOME CLOSELY RELATED SUBJECT. The pc intends that subject or area of life nothing but calculating, covert, underhanded HARM which will be at all times carefully hidden from that subject.

Thus, the Expanded Dianetics Specialist, in handling that case (at the proper point on the Grade Chart) has to be able to locate each and every subject and question and R/S in that person's folder as noted by Sec Checkers and previous auditors or

Cramming Officers or Why Finders. He has to have the complete list of R/S subjects. If they are noted as to session date and page and if all Sec Checking papers and cramming papers are in that person's folder, then the Expanded Dianetics Specialist can do a full and complete job. Otherwise he has to do a lot of other time wasting actions to get the R/Ses found and turned on again.

What the Expanded Dianetics Specialist actually does is locate EXACTLY the actual evil intention for every R/S on the case and handle each one to total conclusion. When he is finished, if he has done his job well, the person's behavior will be magically improved and as to his social presence, menace and conduct, well that will be toward survival.

When you see an R/S, if you are not an Expanded Dianetic Specialist doing Expanded Dianetics at the correct point on the Grade Chart, you don't say "Hey, you've got an evil intention!" and you don't ask "Say, what's that evil intention?" or do corny things like that because you'll get the pc self-listing, you may get a wrong item, you won't know what to do with it and you're just likely to get the auditing room wrapped around your neck right there.

No, you quietly note it, make sure it isn't a mechanical fault, write it big on the worksheet, write down everything the pc is saying swiftly, note what question you were asking and let the pc talk and ack him and go on with what you are doing with the pc at the time. And after session you note it in the left-hand cover of the folder and send a report to Ethics.

And some day, when he's done his Drug Rundown or gotten to one of the points on the Grade Chart where a full XDn can be done, why then it will be handled. And a good C/S will program or tip the case for that to be done.

So that's the know-how you have to know about R/Ses to really help the guy and the society and your group.

We're not in the business of curing psychos. The governments at this writing pay the psychiatrists billions a year to torture and kill because of R/Ses they don't know anything about. The crime in the society out there is caused by people who R/S. Stalin, Hitler, Napoleon and Caesar were probably the most loaded R/Sers of all time unless it was Jack the Ripper or your local friendly psychiatrist.

So know what you are seeing when you see it and know what to do about it. And don't kid yourself. Or vilify or mow down people who R/S; we're not in that business.

And the Expanded Dianetic Specialist *and* the pc someday will love you dearly for knowing your job and doing it right.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.dr
Copyright t 1976, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

THE VOLUNTEER MINISTER'S HANDBOOK

by

L. Ron Hubbard

Published October 1976

In The Volunteer Minister's Handbook, L. Ron Hubbard has made available many of his discoveries in the fields of communication and social interaction, which can be used by anyone to help themselves and others.

How do you deal with an emotional upset? How do you salvage a broken marriage? What can you do when there is an emergency or a sudden accident? How do you handle a drug problem or alcoholism? What could you do to help a runaway teenager? A failing businessman? What is the right way—the effective way—to handle these situations and thousands of situations like them?

As a Volunteer Minister, you'll know the answers.

Simply being critical of people or situations accomplishes nothing. When a person finds fault with something, it implies that he wants to do something about it, and would if he could.

By studying this book, you can gain the knowledge you need to really help others lead happier lives. And you'll be helping yourself too.

676 pages, 66 brilliant full-color photographs mostly taken by L. Ron Hubbard, index, glossary, hard cover with dust jacket. Available from your nearest Scientology Organization or Mission, or direct from the publishers: Church of Scientology Publications Organization U.S., 4833 Fountain Ave., East Annex, Los Angeles, California 90029, U.S.A.; or Scientology Publications Organization, Jernbanegade 6, 1608 Copenhagen V, Denmark.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 OCTOBER 1976

(Also issued as HCO PL 20.10.76 same title.)

Remimeo
DPE
Ethics Officers
PTS/SP Checksheet

PTS DATA

Based on a recent pilot it has become quite obvious that a full and complete PTS handling would consist of:

A. PTSness handled terminatedly by interview or auditing by a person trained on BPL 31 May 71RC.

B. Complete study and pass on the PTS/SP Checksheet, BPL 3l May 71RC Revised 12 August 1976.

The correctly located suppressive, who is then handled based on a thorough understanding of the mechanics of PTS/SP phenomena form the simplicity that is PTS tech. The tech of locating the suppressive source is also fully covered. in the PTS/SP Checksheet and is a vital prerequisite for PTS handlers.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by CS-5

LRH:JE:nt
Copyright © 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 20 OCTOBER 1976R
REVISED 29 JUNE 1977

Remimeo
SSO
DPE
Ethics Officers
PTS/SP Checksheet

(Revisions in this type style)

PTS DATA

Based on a recent pilot it has become quite obvious that a full and complete PTS handling would consist of:

A. PTSness handled terminatedly by interview or auditing by a person trained on BPL 31 May 71R*F*.

B. Complete study and pass on the PTS/SP Checksheet, BPL 31 May 71R*F Re-Revised 4 Mar 77.*

The correctly located suppressive, who is then handled based on a thorough understanding of the mechanics of PTS/SP phenomena form the simplicity that is PTS tech. The tech of locating the suppressive source is also fully covered in the PTS/SP Checksheet and is a vital prerequisite for PTS handlers.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by CS-5

Revision assisted by
Anna Nordlof
Int Cross Check Br Dir
Int HQ

LRH:IE:AN:nt.lf
Copyright © 1976, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo
DPE
Ethics Officer
PTS/SP Checksheet

Issue II

PTS HANDLING

Once in a while I hear of PTS handlings that "didn't work" or "still PTS" or some such. Or I'll come across such extremes as a PTS is virtually an incurable leper to be shunned and kept isolated or almost everyone is PTS to some degree so what can you really do about it. The basic thing to realize is that PTSness, like any other case condition afflicting Man, responds to plain old standard tech. But one has to have studied and understood that tech to apply it, naturally.

I recall years ago in handling PTSes, that *none* of them at first knew what PTS really meant or what it was all about even when they used the term freely! So I recently called for a pilot to see what would be the effect of a study method of curing PTSes.

FIRST PILOT

Before the final pilot was done, an earlier pilot was attempted by an Aide which was not conducted as laid down. CS-5 reviewed the failed pilot to find why so many failed on it. 4 out of 6 were never completed and the 2 that did failed.

CS-5 reported "What I found on these was that they uniformly were not PTS in the first place or were PTS but that was not the major trouble with the person. Three of the cases (2 on auditing and I on study) were out-ethics, R/Sing, Exp Dn cases who were trying to use PTS as the reason for their behavior. Thus handling their PTSness would not resolve anything. The most interesting case here was the study one who realized that he was not PTS and that that had been a wrong indication and that what was really wrong with him was that he had bad intentions and was committing overts. One of the audited cases had a similar realization but has not done as well on post and did get very sick 2 months or so later. Of the other 3 pilot cases in this first batch one could only come up with in-the-org terminals so is another Exp Dn case and the other 2 assigned to study were severely bugged students so never got off the ground (one has now finished the course 4 months later). So that's what happened to the original pilot."

The second pilot was then ordered to determine the original possibility, that people could study their way out of being PTS.

SECOND PILOT

Three were put onto the PTS/SP Checksheet to study and three were handled by internes who had done the PTS/SP Checksheet themselves. The cases handled by auditing/interview steps completed their handlings within 10 hours. The study cases averaged 4-6 weeks of part-time study. Two studiers from the original pilot also completed the course. All were then watched for bad originations to the Examiner, medical reports, ethics trouble or trouble on post. In all cases, including those not yet complete on study, none of these indicators showed up. One case originated case troubles but this turned out to be one of the "Exp Dn" cases not PTSness.

On the study pilot the daily reports and success stories on completion uniformly mention more certainty, more stability and being more at cause with the data. Of particular interest is that three of the participants "cogged" they were not actually PTS (yet evidence of real PTS sits had gotten them on the project) but while they were studying they would align past PTS handlings they didn't fully understand at the time, spot why past PTS terminals were correct or incorrect, spot terminals who gave them a hard time in the past and see why certain people behaved the way they did. In short it

appears the studiers were blowing charge on their past PTS handlings and on terminals in their life almost like an auditing session and while they were saying *not* PTS, *no longer* PTS (now that they had the data) is probably closer to the truth. All are reported to be doing well on post with no illness, roller-coaster or ethics trouble.

The PTS handlers (who had done the PTS/SP pack) were of particular use where the person had a study bug that needed handling before study could be done and assisting in working out the handlings for PTS sits that were uncovered. Also S&Ds and 10 Aug HCOB handlings and PTS interviews are *not* Solo actions. And it takes hours, not intensives to handle.

FALSE PTS

As noted from the first pilot false PTSness must be watched for as unhattedness, ignorance of Scientology basics for handling life, past bad auditing uncorrected as well as unhandled bad intentions and personal out-ethics can be mistaken for PTSness and won't resolve as PTSness. This should be suspected when your "PTSes" start going above 20% of staff and public.

SUMMARY

We have had the tech of PTSness for years, but it wasn't being fully used and then got mixed in with Exp Dn. PTSness can be handled routinely when the tech is fully known and applied. A PTS person can be brought to cause over his situation through study of the PTS tech. This is vitally important for staff. We can handle and the person himself can handle.

There is no substitute for understanding.

LRH:JE:nt
Copyright © 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by CS-5

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 23 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo
All Orgs
All HGCs

INTERNESHIP AND HGC

Effective 1 December 1976

No new auditor may audit for the HGC, from the Tech Training Corps or field or wherever, who has not done the interneships for his Class.

Any auditor now C/Sing or auditing may continue to do so until I Feb 77 providing he does his full interneship part-time and off production hours. The completion of such interneship must occur before I Feb 1977.

Interne supervisors or Qual Secs may not hold back internes in completion by extended and unreasonable auditing requirements.

Until 1 Feb 1977, auditors auditing in the HGC or C/Ses C/Sing for it may count their HGC successes and hours as interneship auditing.

LRH:nt
Copyright © 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 OCTOBER 1976R
REVISED 10 FEBRUARY 1977

Remimeo

(LRH ED 257 INT of 1 December 1974
revised and reissued as an HCOB)
(Revisions in this type style)

C/S Series 96R

DELIVERY REPAIR LISTS

THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH YOUR CF, YOUR PC, YOUR STUDENT, STAFF MEMBER OR YOUR OWN DELIVERY THAT A PREPARED LIST WON'T HANDLE.

"ARC broken CFs," blown students, demanded refunds, low success stories, withdrawn auditors, ineffective staffs are pretty silly problems to have these days.

Many years ago I developed a system called "Prepared Lists."

These isolated the trouble the pc was having in auditing without taxing anyone's imagination and sending the auditor into a figure-figure on the pc.

These prepared lists were assessed on an E-Meter. One took up the biggest read first and then cleaned up all other reads.

Time has gone on. The system of prepared lists has been expanded to include not only pcs but students and staff.

It may have gone overlooked that such lists now include anything that could happen to a pc or student. In other words, prepared lists have become very thorough.

WHO CAN USE

The only reason ever found for prepared lists not working was an auditor's weak TR 1 and inability to read a meter.

Even this difficulty has been handled by "Qual Okay to Audit" checksheets.

Before an auditor should be let near a prepared list he should be put through at least six "Okay to Audit" short checksheets in Qual.

Qual is *not* fast flow. Things done in Qual are Method 4 Word Cleared and starrated, with all demos and drills. *Only* if this is done can you have some certainty that a prepared list will read on the pc and that the pc or student will get handled.

These Qual "Okay to Audit" checksheets are done AFTER a student has been trained and classed as an auditor. The "Okay to Audit" is for auditing in an org whether staff or interne.

The checksheets are:

(1) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74RA Issue I
QUAL OKAY TO OPERATE AN E-METER

(2) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74R Issue II
QUAL OK NO. 2R, QUAL OK TO ASSESS PREPARED LISTS

(3) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74 Issue III
QUAL OK NO. 3, QUAL OK TO AUDIT LISTING AND NULLING

(4) Board Policy Letter 14 Nov 74 Issue IV
QUAL OK NO. 4, QUAL OK TO CORRECT LISTING AND NULLING

(5) Board Policy Letter 8 Nov 71RC
QUAL OK NO. 5RA, INTERNESHIPS ELECTRONIC ATTESTATION FORM

(6) Board Policy Letter 20 July 70R Issue III Revised 25 Nov 74
TWO-WAY COMM CHECKSHEET

Only when these have been thoroughly and honestly studied, drilled and done should an auditor be permitted to assess prepared lists on pcs and students.

It takes standard auditor training to handle the points found reading on a list.
CASE SUPERVISING

A C/S who is trained as a C/S must know what lists to use. And he must see to it that his auditors are trained via the above checklists. Otherwise the lists just won't read and the C/S, the pc and the org are left up the creek!

LOTS of "lists that didn't read" are found in folders. I used to make a practice of just having them nulled again by an auditor whose metering and TRs were good and THEY READ AND THE CASE RESOLVED.

PC LISTS

1. HCO BULLETIN 24 NOVEMBER 1973RD, C/S SERIES 53RK, "SHORT HI-LO TA ASSESSMENT C/S." This is a famous list. It solved the long long problem of high and low TAs and really solved it. Unfortunately it has a name of being done for high and low TAs. In truth it practically handles the whole repair of any difficult case today! One assesses it Method 5. One handles the reads from the top down. It can also be reassessed several times until it F/Ns on a whole M5 assessment. It is quite remarkable what it will do for a case that has been running badly or is bogged, quite in addition to handling high and low TAs!

2. HCO BULLETIN 1 JANUARY 1972RB, "LIX HI-LO TA REVISED." This is the same list as C/S 53RK above. It has been brought up-to-date. It gives the *whole question* for each subject as in C/S 53RK and the same handling. It is easier to use on a pc whose attention wanders or who is not very familiar with terms.

3. HCO BULLETIN 29 OCTOBER 1971R, "INT RUNDOWN CORRECTION LIST REVISED." As Interiorization-Exteriorization problems (when they exist) have to be handled before any other thing is handled, an auditor sometimes assesses another list and then finds himself doing this list. "Int" appears on many other lists and when it reads one does this list. One has to go back and complete the original list of course. "Int" problems cause high TA, headaches and general upset. I've begun to think after seeing a lot of headache cases that maybe only Int-Ext problems cause headaches! Instead of repairing Int, sometimes auditors will run it again and again. Also Int can go flat to cog VVGIs on an early flow, even a recall flow. Then if one insists on finishing the Int RD, one has trouble and I mean trouble. So this is a valuable list.

4. HCO BULLETIN 15 DECEMBER 1968R, "L4BR" "FOR ASSESSMENT OF ALL LISTING ERRORS." An out list (meaning one done by listing and nulling, not a prepared list) can raise more concentrated hell with a pc than any other single auditing error. The amount of misemotion or illness which a wrong list generates has to be seen to be believed. When a pc is ill after a session or up to 3 days after, always suspect that a listing action done on the pc had an error in it. It MUST be corrected. This *prepared* list L4BR corrects lists of the listing and nulling variety. It can be run on old lists,

current lists, general listing. There has been no reason to revise this since 2 June 1972. It really works!

5. HCO BULLETIN 19 MARCH 1971, "LIST 1-C." This is the updated version of the earliest list ever compiled. It is used during sessions at the auditor's discretion and in other ways. It also prevents some pc from insisting "It's an ARC Brk" (which never clears) when it's really a withhold, a common error. It can also be addressed to life. Usually when a session blows up, an L1C is used fast rather than just sit and ack!

6. HCO BULLETIN 11 APRIL 1971 RA, L3RD "DIANETICS AND INT RD REPAIR LIST." This is the key list of Dianetic auditing and is the Dianetic standby in case of trouble. As the Int RD is also Dianetics, while doing it, one uses L3RD for trouble.

7. HCO BULLETIN 2 APRIL 1972RB ISSUE II, EXPANDED DIANETICS SERIES 3RB, "L3 EXD RB." This is the prepared list for Expanded Dianetics.

8. HCO BULLETIN *21 JANUARY 1977*, "FALSE TA CHECKLIST." This was a very important discovery about TAs. One uses this when another list indicates a false TA or one is suspected. Auditors have been known to get so desperate about a pc's TA that they falsified worksheets. This (and C/S 53RK) make that totally needless. I've seen this change a case from despair to VVVVGIs!

9. HCO BULLETIN 16 APRIL 1972, "PTS RD CORRECTION LIST." It also gives the expected actions of a PTS Rundown. Doing PTS Rundowns without this prepared list handy can be risky.

10. HCO POLICY LETTER 7 APRIL 1970RA, "GREEN FORM." This was the earliest Qual Saint Hill weapon (26 June 65) for case cracking. It is modernized up to 29 Sept 74 in the above issue. Used for general case clean-up particularly on an out rud type pc or when ruds won't fly. It is not used to handle high or low TA.

11. HCO BULLETIN 30 JUNE 1971R, "EXPANDED GF 40RB." Called "GF 40X." This is the "7 resistive type cases" at the end of the Green Form expanded out. This is how you get those "earlier practices" and other case stoppers. This done well gives a lot of extensive work in Dianetics. It's lengthy but really pays off.

If you were to do a C/S 53RK Method 5, all handled, and to an F/Ning list and then do a GF 40XRB, all handled, reassessed to an F/Ning list you would "crack" most cases to a point where they ran well.

12. BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 28 MAY 1974R, "FULL ASSIST CHECK-LIST FOR INJURY AND ILLNESS." While you don't put the pc on the cans for this one, you mark it as to the state the pc is in and it says what you do for illness and injury. This one, done correctly, is how the minister runs the medico out of business.

STUDENT LISTS

13. HCO BULLETIN 15 NOVEMBER 1973R, "FEAR OF PEOPLE LIST-R." This is for the handling of timid tech staff who back off from handling rough pcs.

14. HCO BULLETIN 15 NOVEMBER 1974, "STUDENT REHABILITATION LIST." This is the one that gets a bogged student sailing, gets a blown student back, gets an auditor back auditing. It even cures the revolutionary student! This is the master list for students—even students in grammar schools and colleges! A real winner.

15. BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972R ISSUE I, "STUDENT CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST-1." A list for correcting students on course.

16. HCO BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972R ISSUE II, "COURSE SUPERVISOR CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 2R." This is to get the Course Supervisor going well.

17. HCO BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972RA ISSUE III, "AUDITOR CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 3." This one corrects auditors who are having a rough time.

18. BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972RA ISSUE IV, "CASE SUPERVISOR CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 4." This one corrects Case Supervisors, gets them back on the rails.

19. BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 27 MARCH 1972RC ISSUE V, "EXECUTIVE CORRECTION LIST, STUDY CORR LIST 5." This prepared list locates an executive's troubles and indicates handling.

20. BOARD TECHNICAL BULLETIN 4 FEBRUARY 1972RD, "STUDY SERIES 7." A real long workout for a person who won't study or who is having real trouble on a course. Goes after it in depth. Can be used as a second list to Student Rehab List above or by itself.

21. HCO BULLETIN 21 JULY 1971RD, WORD CLEARING SERIES 35RD, "WORD CLEARING CORRECTION LIST REVISED." Usually written "WCCL." This is the famous list that goes with Method 1 Word Clearing or with any Word Clearing bog. Also corrects high and low TA WHEN it occurs in a Word Clearing session. This is the Word Clearer's friendly friend.

22. HCO POLICY LETTER 9 APRIL 1972, "ETHICS, CORRECT DANGER CONDITION HANDLING." Locates the trouble area that got him into a Danger condition. Goes with the famous "3 May P/L" HCO PL 3 May 1972.

23. HCO POLICY LETTER 13 MARCH 1972, "ESTABLISHMENT OFFICER SERIES NO. 5." An invaluable text and list for PRODUCT CLEARING. It's a list of what you do to clear products. From it a prepared list can be made.

24. HCO POLICY LETTER 23 MARCH 1972, ESTABLISHMENT OFFICER SERIES 11, "FULL PRODUCT CLEARING LONG FORM."

25. HCO POLICY LETTER 12 JUNE 1972, DATA SERIES 26, ESTO SERIES 18. A list you assess to locate trouble an evaluator might be having. Also for slow evaluators or slow students on a Data Series Course.

26. HCO BULLETIN 28 AUGUST 1970RA, "HC OUT-POINT—PLUS-POINT LISTS RA." This is a prepared list that locates the out-points in a person's own thinking. When people can't seem to evaluate (or think brightly) this list will do wonders. Some Data Series Course students make no progress at all until they are assessed on this list and handled.

27. HCO BULLETIN 2 DECEMBER 1974, "DYNAMIC SORT OUT ASSESSMENT." (Revised from BTB 4 Dec 71 Issue II, replacing HCOB 4 Dec 71 Issue II R- I C Assessment by Dynamics.) This gets those dynamics that are charged and handles them. Increases social personality and even can shift valences.

CONFIDENTIAL AND AO LISTS

28. HCO BULLETIN 21 SEPTEMBER 1970, "LP1." This is a Power Process correction list for Power Processes. It is not used for Power Plus.

29. HCO BULLETIN 13 MAY 1965, "LIST 6 EW." This list is used in locating by-passed charge when auditing R6EW.

30. HCO BULLETIN 2 AUGUST 1966, "LIST 7 CORRECTED." This list is used for students Solo auditing on Grade VII.

31. HCO BULLETIN 12 OCTOBER 1969RA, "LDN OT III RA." This is the list used to handle bypassed charge on OT III.

32. HCO POLICY LETTER 14 JANUARY 1972, "THE GREEN GREEN FORM REVISED." This form is called a "Green Green Form" because it can be done over and over. It is an auditing form used on OT III.

REPAIR LIST FOR PREPARED LISTS

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 DECEMBER 1975R, "REPAIR LIST FOR PREPARED LISTS" is a basic prepared list which when used will clean up bypassed charge on improperly done past prepared lists and handle a pc who begins by protesting a repair list being done.

This list is only done if the pc sees a list and goes Bls or protests a "C/S 53" being done. The auditor must have very good obnosis and be well trained to do this switch of actions smoothly.

The Repair List for Prepared Lists should be reassessed and all reads handled until it F/Ns on assessment or pa feeling happy about receiving prepared lists and shows no further protest on the subject.

WORD LISTS FOR PREPARED LISTS

Nearly every prepared list has all its words on a separate sheet, ready for Word Clearing on the pc. All the words on a list are cleared on a pc without repeating the same word or asking the list question. Such lists are issued for auditor convenience.

A list of these word lists is being issued as HCOB I Dec 74 so that you can match them to the prepared lists in this bulletin.

OTHER LISTS

From time to time when a need for prepared list is found new ones will be issued on different subjects.

One can REPAIR a pc or student or staff member. One can also FORWARD a case into new areas with other prepared lists.

MIMEO

Some orgs backlog their mimeos.

The AVAILABILITY of lists to auditors is something which should NOT be neglected. It is highly uneconomical as one loses re-signs and students and staff when prepared lists are in non-existence in an org or even short supply.

Tech is the atomic fuel an org runs on.

KEEP PREPARED LISTS IN SUPPLY FOR USE.

In non-English speaking orgs lists must be very carefully translated and mimeoed for use. In such orgs, more than any others, great care must be taken to have and use lists as they keep tech straight where it tends to go hearsay and verbal.

So, that’s quite an array of prepared lists, isn’t it?

If they are not in full use in your org don’t wonder about your Delivery Stats Why. Or your org and CF problems. It’s a lack of full use of this tech.

Hidden in these prepared lists is a wealth of tech that explodes into wins for your org. your CF, your pcs and students.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Materials Chief FB

Revised by
Paulette Ausley

Approved by

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:RS:PA:nt.lf.nt
Copyright © 1976, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 OCTOBER 1976
Issue I

Remimeo
All HCOs
All Tech Divs
All Qual Divs
All Courses

(Also issued as HCO PL 26 Oct 76
Issue I, same title.)

C/S Series 97

AUDITING REPORTS, FALSIFYING OF

Probably the most covert and vicious crime in auditing is falsifying an auditing report.

At first glance, to someone who is trying to PR himself as an auditor or to escape consequences of session goofs, this might not seem to be the huge crime that it is.

When an auditing report is falsified, means of repairing the pc are denied, out tech and a need for restudy or redrilling of materials is covered up, out tech is spread about and the repute of the org and Scientology are at risk.

There are many ways of falsifying an auditing report. Chief amongst them is omission of vital data in the report. Another is faking the things run or the pc's actions or reactions.

To the person doing this it may seem that he has covered up his incompetence but in actual fact it is eventually detected.

A twice declared person recently messed up the cases of several VIPs by simply omitting some of their disagreements with what was being done.

Three SPs, now declared, some years ago had a mutual understanding that they would not put down each other's withholds. These three also falsified auditing reports to the effect that they had run certain things on pcs "and there was nothing on them," when in fact they either had not run them or there was reaction which they did not put into the report. They messed up about a dozen people before they were caught and it took many, many hours of careful C/Sing and auditing to salvage those cases (and it also took about two years). They made several hundred serious enemies for themselves and today I doubt any Scientologist would even speak to them and their names are remembered with scathing contempt.

It is not only easy to detect a falsified auditing report, it is also inevitable that it will be detected.

The person whose auditing reports have been falsified is easy to spot in folders and records. The auditor marks "VGIs, F/N" and the Examiner notes bypassed charge and bad indicators. An auditor seeking to prevent this being detected has been known to take the Examiner Report from the folder but that there is no Examiner Report would be the first thing a C/S would notice. Examiner Reports have been forged and exchanged with the actual one but this too is very visible.

Lack of a proper success story points directly to out tech and if it is not visible in the folder then that folder contains falsified auditing reports.

The pc in the midst of his auditing, refuses to re-sign for more. An inspection of folder either finds the out tech in the auditing reports or it doesn't. If the Folder Error Summary finds no out tech, the next thing that is looked for is falsified auditing reports and this is extended to looking at the other cases this auditor has handled to see if there is any similarity of reaction.

A D of P interview with the pc will reveal falsified auditing reports. It will contain data that does not appear in the auditing reports. The first thing suspect is the auditing reports.

Basically, correct tech applied by a competent auditor who has been trained and interned, works and works every time. When it "doesn't work," a C/S begins to look for the real scene. There are many ways he can ascertain the actual scene. Amongst these are outside-the-door session taping, monitors, interviews, lack of success stories, failures to declare, failures to re-sign, Examiner Reports at variances with the session reports, personal check-up into the case and many others.

The only thing which temporarily misleads a C/S is a falsified auditing report. But in all our experience with these, the detection of such reports is inevitable even if it occurs a long time afterwards.

The person who would falsify an auditing report is usually found to be a suppressive with abundant R/Ses and evil intentions who never should have been trained in the first place.

Therefore, the penalty for knowingly falsifying an auditing report in order to make oneself seem more competent than one is or to hide departures from the C/S or to omit vital data necessary to C/Sing, resulting in upsets to a case and time spent in investigation by seniors, is actionable by a Committee of Evidence and if the matter is proven beyond reasonable doubt, a cancellation of all certificates and awards, a declare and an expulsion order are mandatory.

Should the person perpetrating the falsification of auditing reports run away (blow) before action can be taken, the result is the same and is enforceable even if the person is not present.

A green auditor may look upon the offense as slight. If he is too untrained to realize that proper application of tech works every time and that improper application is a gross overt act, he may not realize the seriousness of his action. This however cannot be pleaded as a defense. It is not a light thing to end the hopes and close the door on a pc just because one is trying to cover up his blunders. The blundering auditor can be repaired by cramming and retraining. But only if it is known how he has blundered. That in itself is nowhere near as serious as hiding the fact.

Honesty is the road to truth.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lf
Copyright © 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 OCTOBER 1976

Remimeo
All HCOs
All Tech Divs
All Qual Divs
All Courses

(Also issued as HCO PL 28 Oct 76, same title.)

C/S Series 98

AUDITING FOLDERS, OMISSIONS IN COMPLETENESS

(Ref: HCO PL 26 OCT 76 Issue I
HCO B 26 OCT 76)

Omissions from folders and complete loss of folders is a very serious matter.

A Case Supervisor, as well as a Folder Error Summary auditor and the auditor himself can be impeded greatly by folder omissions. Loss of folders entirely is a much greater catastrophe.

While cases and even folders can be reconstructed and eventually handled (at enormous trouble and time to the pc and technical people) this does not minimize the offense.

Usually-Folder Pages are regarded too lightly as a post and are subject to much transfer even when posted. The Director of Tech Services is often far too lax in posting a Folder Archives I/C even as a double hat. Space restrictions often impede the careful preservation of folders in orgs. But all these posts and spaces are vital to a smooth delivery of auditing and should not be lightly looked upon.

The commonest (and most senseless) omissions from folders are:

1. WORD CLEARING WORKSHEETS. These are done in Academies or training or interne areas as well as the HGC and it is often an omitted action to forward them to the person's pc folder. Often the lines to do so are unknown or completely missing. Yet *every* metered Word Clearing action should not only be the subject of a worksheet but also must be included in the person's pc folder in date order. Word Clearers can fail to F/N a chain or even fail to clear a word as a chain when it doesn't F/N. Such goofs can mess up cases and leave a C/S perplexed as to how the pc was running well one day and badly the next—yet there is no Word Clearing worksheet there, so the fact of ANOTHER AUDITOR on the case is hidden.

2. QUAL WHY FINDING ACTIONS. As Why Finding also includes listing, possibly the most vicious omission is the failure to include Why Finding worksheets in the person's folder or even do a worksheet on it. Yet at least one org has been temporarily wrecked by indiscriminate "Why Finding" in Qual that resulted in wrong items and wrong lists and messed up the cases of whole staffs. This poor Why Finding has led at times to Why Finding becoming a restricted or forbidden practice. Qual worksheets of Why Finding MUST be included in the person's folder along with any list made which itself must include the question asked.

3. HCO WHY FINDING. These actions must also be the subject of worksheets and must also be included in the person's folder.

4. ALL SEC CHECKS AND INTEGRITY PROCESS LISTS AND ACTIONS. It doesn't matter who or what is doing the Sec Check, the resulting action is NOT the property of the department or branch or person doing the Sec Checking. A full worksheet must be made and ALL such actions done MUST be included in the routine pc folder of the person.

As it is very vital that a pc's folder be COMPLETE as well as exist, hereinafter the loss of a pc's folders and the failure to make worksheets and include them in the person's pc folder shall be actionable by a Committee of Evidence, to be convened by the Senior C/S of an org. and applies to any person or auditor whether staff, mission or field.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt
Copyright @ 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

**7612C_ _ Ron's Journal No. 28

MODERN MANAGEMENT TECHNOLOGY DEFINED

by
L. Ron Hubbard

Published December 1976

Modern Management Technology Defined is the key to understanding all Scientology administrative terms and puts full understanding and application of policy at your fingertips.

This vital companion to the OEC Volumes contains over 8,600 words and 13,200 definitions, including 2,000 non Scientology business terms. Near the back of the book is a large list of Scientology abbreviations and their definitions.

A team of researchers spent over a year combing through Ron's administrative writings, policies, books and taped lectures extracting the definitions for this dictionary, then many months were spent verifying that the definitions as extracted were complete, clear and in context.

Not only does this dictionary make it easy to use Scientology administrative policy, it is a key to understanding business and corporate management.

This book is a must for anyone wanting a better understanding of organization and administration; for Scientology admin course students; for owners of OEC Volumes; for anyone who runs or works in a business, large corporation or any organization.

690 pages, illustrated, hard cover with dust jacket. Available from your nearest Scientology Organization or Mission, or direct from the publishers: Church of Scientology Publications Organization U.S., 4833 Fountain Ave., East Annex, Los Angeles, California 90029, U.S.A.; or Scientology Publications Organization, Jernbanegade 6, 1608 Copenhagen V, Denmark.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 DECEMBER 1976
(Also HCO PL 6 Dec 76)

Remimeo
All Registrars
All Case Supervisors
All Ds of P
All Auditors
GO

ILLEGAL PCS, ACCEPTANCE OF

HIGH CRIME BULLETIN

It shall be a Committee of Evidence offense for a Case Supervisor or auditor to C/S or accept for processing and process any pc:

1. Who is terminally (fatally) ill, regardless of what the org or registrars may have promised or asserted. Such diseases as advanced cancer are included.

2. Who has an extensive institutional history which includes heavy drugs, shocks of various kinds and/or so-called psychiatric brain operations.

3. Who has been denied processing by the Guardian Office for reason of past history or connections or current state as it may affect the safety and security of the org.

It shall also be a Committee of Evidence offense for any ED/CO, Org Exec Sec. Technical Secretary, Director of Processing or other executive or staff member to bring pressure or persuasion upon any Case Supervisor or auditor to process such persons.

It is not that such cases cannot in many instances be handled. It is that neither Scientology nor the org. but doctors and psychiatrists, have brought about the condition and such conditions are outside the zone of responsibility of the org.

Registering such pcs is already illegal, but where it has occurred intentionally or accidentally, no one has the right to force such persons upon Case Supervisors or auditors for any reason.

Any promise made by an org to such a person or his relatives is not binding upon an organization or its staff and such promises are also a Comm Ev offense.

Special petition may be made by the person concerned to the Guardian Office, the representatives of which may act to correct injustices or erroneous use of this Policy Letter. But the Guardian Office itself does not have the right to persuade or insist that Case Supervisors or auditors accept the person for processing unless it is very clearly demonstrated that the person does not fall under any of the above three categories.

Doctors are too often careless and incompetent, psychiatrists are simply outright murderers. The solution is not to pick up their pieces for them but to demand medical doctors become competent and to abolish psychiatry and psychiatrists as well as psychologists and other infamous Nazi criminal outgrowths. Society and police agencies should deal with such offenses. It is not up to Scientologists to salvage the wreckage created by these professions, but to prevent it from happening in the first place by reforming a degraded society.

Until such time as doctors have become fully competent and psychiatry and psychology have been recognized for what they are and abolished, Case Supervisors and auditors are actionable for surrendering their rights and handling such. It is not that they cannot. They must not.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS.LRH nt
Copyright © 1976
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 DECEMBER 1976RA
Remimeo REVISED 7 JULY 1978
All Auditors RE-REVISED 18 SEPTEMBER 1978
All Interne
Supervisors *(Revisions in this type style)*
All C/Ses

URGENT—IMPORTANT

C/S Series 99RA

SCIENTOLOGY F/N AND TA POSITION

Through verbal tech just located, it has been found that some auditors have been ordered to disregard all F/Ns that were above 3.0 or below 2.0 on the meter.

Auditors have also called F/Ns which were ARC break needles, thus falsely indicating to the pc.

These two actions—disregarding actual F/Ns because the TA was not between 2.0 and 3.0 and calling "F/Ns" that were actually ARC break needles—have upset many preclears.

The outnesses here are: A. not considering pc indicators as senior and B. not noting pc indicators when calling an F/N and C. ignoring and giving junior importance to the technology covered in false TAs. (See list of references at end of this HCOB or the Subject Index of the HCOB Volumes.)

Auditors have even been led to falsify worksheets (giving TA as in range when it actually was not when calling an F/N) because they might "get in trouble" for calling an F/N in the wrong range, such as 1.8 or 3.2.

The CORRECT procedure for out of range F/Ns is:

1. Look at the pc's indicators.

2. Call the F/N regardless of its range.

3. Mark down the ACTUAL TA position.

4. Handle the false TA at the earliest opportunity when it will not intrude into the current cycle on which the pc is being audited. (You don't interrupt a Quad R3RA, for instance, to handle false TA; you complete it and then, when directed by the C/S, you handle the false TA.)

5. On any pc you suspect has had his F/Ns disregarded because of false TA, you C/S for and get run a repair and rehab of this error.

E-Meter cans can monitor or change TA position when the palms are too dry or too wet or when the cans are too big or too small or when the wrong hand cream is used. The E-Meter does not read on hand moisture alone as was long believed by people in electronics. But TA depends upon resistance to electrical current in the palms, leads, and meter as well as its main resistance which happens to be mental masses or lack of them.

To simply tell some interne "Always disregard an F/N not in correct range" is to set him up for loses and set the pc up for crashes. The correct information is that an F/N which isn't in range is accompanied by pc indicators that indicate whether it is an F/N or not. AND indicates you better get the false TA handled fast as soon as it won't

interrupt the current cycle. AND you always note where it F/Ned so the C/S can C/S for false TA handling.

Where an ARC break needle (which looks like an F/N) is observed, whether it is in range or out of range (2.0 to 3.0 or below 2.0 or above 3.0) you LOOK at the pc and establish the pc's indicators before falsely calling an F/N. A pc who is about to cry is NOT an F/Ning pc and if you indicate an F/N to that pc you will further the ARC break and suppress the emotional charge that is about to come off.

REPAIR

Where the above matters have not been fully understood and errors have occurred on pcs, it must be assumed that:

1. Auditors have falsified their worksheets as to TA position and thus built up withholds and made themselves blowy.

2. That every pc who has ever had high or low TA trouble has had F/Ns disregarded and ARC break F/Ns falsely indicated.

3. That a briefing and drilling of all internes and auditors must occur on this HCOB.

4. That a brief program of clean-up of disregarded F/Ns and falsely called ARC break F/Ns be done on every pc.

5. That every such pc be considered as having false TA troubles and these must be C/Sed for and corrected.

6. That all auditors and internes be drilled on all HCOBs relating to pc indicators.

SAMPLE CLEAN-UP C/S

Disregard TA position, use only F/Ns and pc indicators in doing this C/S.

1. It has been found that some of your F/Ns (release points) may have been disregarded by past or present auditors.

2. Have you ever felt an F/N (release point or end of an action) had been bypassed on your case? . . .

3. Find and rehab the . . . overrun of *the* release point *to F/N. Check for any other bypassed F/Ns and rehab them.*

4. Have you ever felt an F/N should not have been indicated by the auditor when it was? . . .

5. Find the . . . point and get in Suppress on it and complete the action. *Check "Are there any other F/Ns which should not have been indicated by the auditor when they were?" and handle as above.*

6. Find and run the ARC breaks bypassed, with ARC break handling.

7. Find and handle the false TA in totality.

DIANETIC F/Ns

An F/N seen by the auditor in running R3RA is not called until the full Dianetic EP is reached.

An auditor running R3RA is NOT looking for F/Ns. He is looking for the postulate which is sitting at the bottom of the chain he is running.

The EP of a Dianetic chain is always always always the postulate coming off.

The postulate is what holds the chain in its place. Release the postulate and the chain blows. That's it.

The auditor must recognize the postulate when the pc gives it, note the VGIs, call the F/N and end off auditing that chain.

An F/N seen as the incident is erasing is not called.

The pc does not have to state that the incident has erased. Once he has given up the postulate, the erasure has occurred. The auditor will see an F/N and VGIs. NOW the F/N is called. F/Ns are not indicated until the EP of postulate off, F/N and VGIs is reached.

It's the postulate—not the F/N that we are going for in New Era Dianetics.

POWER F/Ns

F/Ns are disregarded in Power.

Each Power Process has its own end phenomena and is ended only when that is obtained.

REFERENCE HCOBs FOR FALSE TA

1.	HCOB 24 Oct 71R	FALSE TA
2.	HCOB 15 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 2
3.	HCOB 12 Nov 71RA	FALSE TA ADDITION
4.	HCOB 18 Feb 72R I	FALSE TA ADDITION 3
5.	HCOB 21 Jan 77RA	FALSE TA CHECKLIST
6.	HCOB 23 Nov 73RA	DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE FALSE TA
7.	HCOB 23 Apr 75R	VANISHING CREAM AND FALSE TA

PC INDICATORS HCOBs

1.	HCOB 29 Jul 64	GOOD INDICATORS AT LOWER LEVELS
2.	HCOB 28 Dec 63	INDICATORS PART ONE, GOOD INDICATORS
3.	HCOB 23 May 71R	RECOGNITION OF RIGHTNESS OF THE BEING
	Issue VIII Rev. 4.12.74	
4.	HCOB 22 Sep 71	THE THREE GOLDEN RULES OF THE C/S HANDLING AUDITORS
5.	HCOB 21 Oct 68R	FLOATING NEEDLE

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt.rb.dr
Copyright © 1976, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo

Word Clearing Series 55

HOW TO WIN WITH WORD CLEARING

By actual application of the tech Word Clearers can obtain much higher results and wins. Several recent examples have come up where some top tech and admin personnel were not duplicating issues and instructions yet they had been word cleared on these materials with no MUs found. When word cleared again by someone who really knew his business the MUs came off for hours with a resurgence of activity at the end. In a number of the cases success stories were written about never having found a misunderstood word before! All of the examples cited had the following common denominators:

1. The Word Clearer could really handle a meter and make a question read.

2. The Word Clearers had personal certainty on the workability of Word Clearing and could apply it exactly and find MUs to rave results.

TRs AND METERING

The fact that most Word Clearing starts off with the phrase "I am not auditing you" does not mean that TRs and metering do not apply. Quite the contrary they are vital skills that need to be kept sharp by daily TRs just like any auditor and a weekly or monthly Qual check on TR 1 and the ability to make a question read. The reason is quite simple. A Word Clearer must grasp that all forms of Word Clearing that he can apply, either metered or unmetered, were developed to help the individual find the MUs he was unable to find himself. One must assume that the person has already looked up all the MUs he could find (it is after all an ethics offense to fail to clarify words not understood) and is now putting himself in the hands of the Word Clearer to find any MUs that may be just beyond his awareness. Any lack of impingement on metered Word Clearing or reasonableness about slips and slurs or missed definitions on non-metered Word Clearing will leave a person "knowing" he has no MUs but wondering why he still has difficulty with the subject or post.

It may just be that people who find themselves resistive to Word Clearing have not grasped these points either, and wonder why they need Word Clearing when they don't "think" they have MUs.

PERSONAL CERTAINTY

Word Clearing works. There is no shortage of people who can attest to that. The only times Word Clearing would seem to fail would be if there were errors such as:

a) No reads or missed reads.

b) Ignored slips and flubs in non-metered Word Clearing.

c) Getting off into considerations or confusions without getting to the MUs that always exist at the bottom and then getting the MUs fully defined.

The remedy is simple. If one has been word cleared on an area without a resolution of the original difficulty then MUs have been missed and one need only report right back to a Word Clearer and say "I want my MUs found!" In some cases a WCCL may be required, but more often than not it's just find the missed MUs.

For anyone who has not yet experienced what it's like to find a real MU then just report to a Word Clearer and pick *any* subject or area of difficulty and start getting the

MUs found until the subject or area now makes sense. Continue this on as many subjects as needed to leave no doubt as to the workability of Word Clearing. (The case gain from a real MU found can sometimes rival the biggest wins in auditing.) Any Word Clearer must have this certainty and pass it on to those he word clears.

The wins and gains are there for the taking. A better functioning org with highly productive staff and public is the reward. You deserve it. Just follow the tech as laid out in the Word Clearing Series and you will have it.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by CS-4/5
for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:JE:lf
Copyright t 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 10 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo

ETHICS AND WORD CLEARING

(References: HCO PL 4 April 72R
ETHICS AND STUDY TECH and HCO PL
16 November 73 STUDY TECH & POST)

While it has been made a Court of Ethics offense to fail to clarify words not understood no provision has been made for this failure stemming from faulty Word Clearing which does not locate the MUs.

THEREFORE:

8. Any Word Clearer who word cleared materials on which misunderstoods have been found at a later date SHALL BE SUMMONSED TO A COURT OF ETHICS.

The charge is OUT TECH.

The references for this Policy Letter are still very much in force.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by CS-4/5
for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:JE:lf
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[The two HCO PLs mentioned as references above are included on pages 203 and 221 of this volume.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 13 JANUARY 1977RA
Remimeo REVISED 13 FEBRUARY 1977
Tech & Qual REVISED 5 MARCH 1977
All Levels
All Tech *(Revision in this type style)*
Check sheets

HANDLING A FALSE TA

Ref: HCOB 24 Oct 71R False TA
HCOB 12 Nov 71R False TA Addition
HCOB 15 Feb 72R False TA Addition 2
HCOB 18 Feb 72R False TA Addition 3
HCOB 23 Nov 73RA Dry & Wet Hands Make False TA
Book: *E-Meter Essentials*
Book: *Introduction to the E-Meter*
HCOB 10 Dec 76 F/N & TA Position
HCOB 21 Jan 77R False TA Checklist

HCOB 13 Jan 77 Handling a False TA is revised to show LRH quotes (which are indicated by quotation marks).

"It has recently been discovered that auditors have been mishandling false TA by assessing with the meter to find what the cause of the false TA is instead of directly checking the pc themselves.

"A recent example of this is the False TA Checklist (HCOB 29 Feb 72RA Revised 23 April 75) was being used by assessment on the meter to try to find the pc's false TA cause. The false TA was not remedied as the auditor never even *felt* the pc's hands! Never even *checked* the pc's grip! Never felt what the pc's hands felt like with cream on them! The auditor just checked the lines on the meter and when a read was obtained the pc was asked and nothing came of it. The false TA, now being unhandled, due to the auditor's confusion caused the pc to be audited over further false TA and drove the pc into desperation. I had to jump in and handle this one. All I did was check the grip and I found that the can size was way too big and part of the pc's hand (the palm cup) was not touching the can thus causing the TA to read higher = false TA. The cans had to be reduced to 1 1/4 inch diameter aluminum tubing! This particular pc was also misapplying hand cream. The quantity was incorrect and the way the pc was putting it on was not handling the false TA. This pc needed to put Vaseline Intensive Care on extensively then wipe off the hands with Kleenex and then put a bit more on and rub it all over the hands and ensure that the thumbs were being covered. One more factor that messed up the case was the sensitivity was set too high and consequently F/Ns were missed and the TA shot up."

Another example of this was we had a pc who constantly had low TA F/Ns. Upon checking his grip we discovered that he held the cans so tight that it caused his hands to sweat and part of the hand was actually off the cans. Adjusting the grip handled the false TA. This pc then started to cognite that he was really a fast pc after all and there was nothing wrong with him.

We had another interesting one. This particular pc crossed her legs and had cans that were too big. By having her uncross her legs and recognizing that the can size was off and needed changing to 1 3/4" diameter aluminum tubing remedied her false TA.

So you have to watch it. Make sure that the sensitivity is set correctly for that pc so you don't miss the F/Ns.

"NONE OF THIS WAS DONE BY AUDITOR ASSESSING A LIST. IT WAS DONE BY OBSERVING THE PC'S HANDLING OF CANS AND POSITIONS AND SEEING WHAT IT DID TO TA POSITION.

"The main point here was the auditor thought that a false TA was think and would register on the meter. That is as silly as asking the meter if you should buy ice cream today or not. The meter can't answer when the answer is required of the preclear. How the hell would the meter know if the pc's hands were dry or cold. The auditor has to feel them, touch them, check for dryness by feeling them. Do they *FEEL* dry? Do they *FEEL* cold? Are the pc's feet so cold that no circulation gets through? Do you know without feeling them? Does the hand cream you are using dry up? How do you know without feeling the pc's hands? I have known a pc to say no it hasn't dried up because the pc hated wearing cream and didn't want to put more on. So feel the hands. Don't just ask the pc and then assume that that is it. You will mess up cases and won't handle the false TA.

"False TA is in the physical universe. It is something that really exists. When you start checking for meter reads you are violating this law. It is in the physical universe not the pc's think or bank. It can badly mess up a case to not find the cause of false TAs and then carry on with auditing."

Understanding the meter and what the meter reads on and understanding false TA and what causes it are the basics behind finding a false TA and remedying it so that the pc can happily continue on with auditing and advance.

"If you think that you have solved a false TA yet the pc still has high or low TA F/Ns then you haven't solved it at all and you had better roll up your sleeves and get bright and go in there and find it. And the way you do this is to check the pc. What do the hands feel like? What type of clothing is the pc wearing? Feel for tight clothes. Don't just take the pc's word. Maybe they like wearing tight shoes but look at that 4.5 F/N. Let them wear tight shoes out of session but get rid of those tight shoes in session so you can get an accurate reading meter."

Don't use this to hassle pcs and interject it into sessions whenever you please. When you see a false TA phenomena note it down and the C/S will include it in the program to be handled. This is covered in HCOB 10 Dec 76 F/N AND TA POSITION.

There is no pc on this planet or any planet that wants to experience over-repair and misery due to false TAs. You will be doing them a great service to handle it for them so they can happily be audited after that. Don't Q&A with the pc's considerations just find what 'in *the physical universe' is* causing the false TA and remedy that in the physical universe.

Note: The False TA Checklist has been rewritten and issued as HCOB 21 Jan 77R.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
As assisted by
Paulette Ausley

Revised to show
quotation marks by
Paulette Ausley

2nd Revision assisted
by Paulette Ausley
LRH Tech Expeditor

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BCDS:LRH:PA:nf.lf.nt
Copyright t) 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 JANUARY 1977RA
REVISED AND REISSUED 7 JUNE 1978

Remimeo
All Levels
All Auditors
All Tech
Checksheets

(Revisions in this type style)

FALSE TA CHECKLIST

Ref:		
	HCOB 24 Oct 71R	FALSE TA
	HCOB 12 Nov 71RA	FALSE TA ADDITION
	HCOB 15 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 2
	HCOB 18 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 3
	BTB 24 Jan 73R 1I	*EXAMINER & FALSE TA*
	HCOB 24 Nov 73RC	C/S 53RK
	HCOB 23 Nov 73RA	DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE FALSE TA
	HCOB 13 Jan 77RA	HANDLING A FALSE TA

"This Bulletin cancels HCOB 29 February 1972RA Revised 23 April 1975 as it is misleading and has caused some auditors to assess the pc on the meter to find the cause of false TA instead of checking directly with the pc."

This Bulletin reinstates the False TA Checklist with specific handlings that are directly from the issues that I wrote on false TA.

"The following are the items to be checked by an auditor on any pc. It need only be done once unless the check itself is suspected false, or if conditions of the pc's hands, etc. change.

"The checklist is kept in the pc folder and is entered on the Folder Summary as an action done.

"The value of operating with correct can size should not be underestimated, the reference HCOBs state why."

The auditor signs and answers the following points on the checklist. The auditor must obtain information by checking the pc's hands himself or herself to see if the hands are dry or wet. The cause of false TA is in the physical universe and that is where the check is done. It is not done by asking the pc or checking the questions on the pc for meter reads. So the auditor would feel the hands of the pc to establish if they are dry or wet, would feel the pc's hands with cream on them to see if the cream has dried up, would see if the pc's hands cup so as to form an area that does not touch the cans and so forth. False TA is not think or mental mass. It is in the physical universe and that is where it has to be handled for it to be remedied. The handling sheet follows the items mentioned below.

"R-Factor to pc: 'I am going to check the cans, your hands and various other things to adjust everything for best accuracy."'

(See numbered list at back for handlings. Each number in the checklist is exactly represented in the handling by the same number to make it easy to switch to the handling section when doing this checklist.)

1. Is the meter charged fully? _____

2. Is the meter trimmed correctly? _____

3. Are the leads connected to the meter and cans? _____

4. Are the cans rusty? _____

5. Are pc's hands excessively dry requiring hand cream? _____

6. Are the pc's hands excessively wet requiring powder? _____

7. The pc is *NOT* being told continually to wipe his hands? _____

8. The pc's grip on the cans is *NOT* being continually checked by the auditor in a way that interrupts the pc? _____

9. TA position on large cans? Size approx *4 1/2 inches by 3 inches* or 11 *cm by 8 cm* _____

10. TA position on medium cans? Size approx *4 7/8 inches by 2 5/8 inches* or 12 *1/2 cm by 7 cm* _____

11. TA position on small cans? Size approx *3 3/4 inches by 2 1/8 inches* or 9 *cm by 5 cm* _____

11A. Can size for a child is incorrect? Size can go down to photographic aluminum 35 mm film cans for a child. *Size approx 2 inches by 1 3/16 inches* or 5 *cm by 3 cm* Note down TA position. _____

11B. If the above mentioned can sizes aren't correct for the pc's hands other sizes can be tried. 1 1/4" tubing 1 3/4" tubing as well as other can size checked to see which fits the pc's hand. Note down TA position. _____

12. Are the cans too large for the pc? _____

13. Are the cans too small for the pc? _____

14. Are the cans just right in size? _____

15. Are the cans cold? _____

16. Are the pc's hands dry or calloused? _____

17. Does the pc have arthritic hands? _____

18. Does the pc loosen his grip on the cans? _____

19. Check the pc's grip, does he hold the cans correctly? (See E-Meter Drill 5.) _____

20. Is the pc hot? _____

21. Has the pc slept well? _____

22. Is the pc cold? _____

23. Is the pc hungry? _____

24. Is it too late at night? _____

25. Is the auditing being done not in the pc's normal *regular* awake hours? _____

26. Are there rings on the pc's hands? (Remove any rings.) _____

27. Is the pc wearing tight shoes? _____

28. Is the pc wearing tight clothes? _____

29. Is the pc using the wrong hand cream? _____

30. Is the application of the hand cream correct and does it cover the entire hand? _____

31. Is the chair the pc is sitting in comfortable? _____

32. Is it actually chronic high or low TA case condition? _____

33. Has the pc gone into despair over his TA? _____

The handling of these points is stated in the reference HCOBs.

The handling of high or low TA after checking these points is by C/S 53RK, Short Hi-Lo TA Assessment C/S.

The way to be sure of a C/S 53RK or Hi-Lo TA list is by continued assessment and handling of these lists until an F/N on assessment is gotten.

So standard tech handles the high and low TA. The C/S Series gives more data on the subject.

FALSE TA CHECKLIST HANDLING SHEET

1. IS THE METER FULLY CHARGED?

Handling: "Keep a meter charged at least one hour for every 10 of auditing for 240 AC volt charging current, or 2 hrs for every 10 of auditing on a 110 AC volt charging current.

"Before each session snap the knob over to TEST. The needle should hit hard on the right side of the face. It can even bounce. If the needle doesn't snap to the right hard or if it doesn't quite get there on TEST, then that meter will go flat in mid-session and give false TA and no reads or TA on hot subjects." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 1971R False TA.)

2. IS THE METER TRIMMED CORRECTLY?

Handling: "A meter can be improperly trimmed (not set at 2.0 with the trim knob) and can give a false TA position. When a meter is not left on a minute or two before trimming, it can drift in the session and give a slightly false TA.

"The trim can quietly be checked in mid-session by snapping out the jack where the cord goes into the box and putting the TA on 2, seeing if the needle is now on SET. If not, the trim knob can be moved to adjust it. The jack is quietly slipped back in. All without distracting the pc." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 1971R False TA.)

3. ARE THE LEADS CONNECTED TO THE METER AND CANS?

Handling: "A properly set up meter with cans (electrodes) fitted to a pc who is holding them properly IS ALWAYS CORRECT." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 1971R.) Reference for setting up a meter is covered in E-Meter Drills book EM 4.

4. ARE THE CANS RUSTY?

Handling: "Corroded cans can falsify TA. Get new ones now and then." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

5. ARE PC'S HANDS EXCESSIVELY DRY REQUIRING HAND CREAM?

Handling: "A quick test is have the pc put the cans under his armpits and you'll see if it's his calloused or chemically dried out hands. The excessively dry hand is seen as shiny or polished looking. It feels very dry. The correct treatment is to use a hand cream such as Vaseline Intensive Care Lotion (obtainable from any cosmetics store) not a greasy hand cream or vanishing cream. A good hand cream rubs all the way into the hand and leaves no excess grease. Hand cream is usually smeared on, rubbed in and can then be thoroughly wiped off. The hands will usually produce, then, a normal TA and meter response." LRH (HCOB 23 Nov 73RA Revised 23 April 75 Revised 26 Jan 77 Dry and Wet Hands Make False TA.)

6. ARE THE PC'S HANDS EXCESSIVELY WET REQUIRING POWDER?

Handling: "If the TA is low, check if the pc's hands are wet. If so have him wipe them and get a new read. It is usually found that the 1.6 was really 2.0 . . . Have the pc wipe hands. LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

"Anti-perspirants can be applied to too wet hands. There are many brands of these, often a powder or spray. It can be wiped off after application & should work for two to three hours." LRH (HCOB 23 Apr 73RA.)

7. THE PC IS NOT BEING TOLD CONTINUALLY TO WIPE HIS HANDS?

Handling: Above per wet hands.

8. THE PC'S GRIP ON THE CANS IS NOT BEING CONTINUALLY CHECKED BY THE AUDITOR IN A WAY THAT INTERRUPTS THE PC?

Handling: "Keep the pc's hands in sight. Check the pc's grip. Get smaller cans." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

9. TA POSITION FOR LARGE CANS?

Handling: "For a normal or large handed pc the can size is about 4 7/8ths inches by 2 5/8ths inches or 12 1/2 cm by 7 cm. This can be altered as big as 4 1/2 inches by 3 inches diameter or 11 cm by 8 cm. This is standard." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

10. TA POSITION ON MEDIUM CANS?

Handling: Covered above.

11. TA POSITION ON SMALL CANS?

Handling: "This can should be 3 3/4 inches by 2 1/8th inches or 9 cm by 5 cm diameter or thereabouts. A small child would be lost even with that can. So a small 35 mm film can could be used. This is 2 inches long by 1 3/16ths diameter or 5 cm by 3 cm. This works but watch it as these cans are aluminum. They do work but test for true read with a slightly larger can and then trim to adjust for the aluminum if any different. "Cans of course should be steel with a thin tin plating. Regular soup cans. Can size to match the pc avoids slack can grip or tiring the hands into going slack, giving the auditor 3.2 F/Ns and trouble." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

11A. CAN SIZE FOR A CHILD IS INCORRECT?

Handling: Size can go down to photographic aluminum 35 mm film cans for a child. Note down TA position.

11B. IF THE ABOVE MENTIONED CAN SIZES AREN'T CORRECT FOR THE PC'S HANDS OTHER SIZES CAN BE TRIED.

Handling: 1 1/4" tubing or 1 3/4" tubing as well as other can size checked to see which fits the pc's hand. Note TA position.

12. ARE THE CANS TOO LARGE FOR THE PC?

Handling: "Can size to match the pc avoids slack can grip or tiring the hands into going slack." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

Check the pc's grip and see if the hand is touching all of the can and if the size is comfortable. (Ref: HCOB 13 Jan 77RA Handling a False TA.)

13. ARE THE CANS TOO SMALL FOR THE PC?

Handling: Per above. Check how the pc is holding the cans and if the entire hand is on the cans and if they are comfortable and adjust accordingly per above.

14. ARE THE CANS JUST RIGHT FOR THE PC?

Handling: Check the grip and see if the can size is correct for the pc. Do the cans comfortably fit the pc's hands with the hand touching the cans so it gets an accurate reading on the meter? If the can size is correct then you must ensure that the grip is also correct on the cans.

15. ARE THE CANS COLD?

Handling: "Regardless of can size, cold E-Meter electrodes tend to give a much higher tone arm reading particularly on some pcs.

"Until the cans warm up, the reading is generally false and is false in the direction of high. Some pcs are 'cool blooded' and the shock of ice cold cans can drive the TA up and it takes awhile to drift down.

"A practice which gets around this is for the auditor or Examiner to hold the cans briefly until they are warm and then give them to the pc. A variation is for the auditor or Examiner to put the cans under his armpits while setting up. This warms them. There are probably many other ways to warm up cans to body temperature." LRH (HCOB 12 Nov 71RA Revised 26 Jan 77.)

16. ARE THE PC'S HANDS DRY OR CALLOUSED?

Handling: Covered above under pc's hands excessively dry requiring hand cream.

There are ways to apply the hand cream so that it is correct for that individual pc and does handle the false TA. You can spread it on extensively then wipe it off and then rub a bit more in ensuring the thumbs are included is one way. (Ref: HCOB 13 Jan 77RA.)

The point is to feel the hands with the cream on them to see if it has handled the excessively dry hand that is seen as shiny or polished looking.

And it now should no longer feel dry. (HCOB 23 Nov 73RA Revised 23 Apr 75, Revised 26 Jan 77.) The correct treatment is to use a hand cream such as Vaseline Intensive Care Lotion (obtainable from any cosmetics store) not greasy hand cream or vanishing cream.

A good hand cream rubs all the way into the skin and leaves no excess grease. This restores normal electrical contact. Such a hand cream would only have to be applied once per session—at session start—as it lasts for a long while.

If a cream leaves smears on a can, it is too heavily applied or too little absorbed. (HCOB 23 Apr 75R, Revised 26 Jan 77.)

17. DOES THE PC HAVE ARTHRITIC HANDS?

Handling: "A rare pc is so crippled with arthritis that he doesn't make contact fully with the cans. This gives high TA. Use wide wrist straps and you'll get a right read." LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

18. DOES THE PC LOOSEN HIS GRIP ON THE CANS?

Handling: Check the grip. Does the angle of the cans go across the palms of the pc? Is the natural curl of the fingers sufficient to hold the cans in place, and is the placement of the cans at an angle ensuring that the maximum skin area is touching the cans? (Ref: *Book of E-Meter Drills.)* See if the palm is touching the can and not elevated off. (Ref: HCOB 13 Jan 77RA.)

19. CHECK THE PC'S GRIP, DOES HE HOLD THE CANS CORRECTLY?

Handling: Covered in above section. Also check to see if the pc is holding the cans so tight that it is causing the hands to sweat and read falsely low. (Ref: HCOB 13 Jan 77RA.)

20. IS THE PC HOT?

Handling: Get a fan in the room or handle the room so that it is cooler and the pc comfortable.

21. HAS THE PC SLEPT WELL?

Handling: Don't audit a pc who has not had sufficient rest or is physically tired. (Ref: HCO PL 14 Oct 68R The Auditor's Code.)

22. IS THE PC COLD?

Handling: “A pc who is too cold sometimes has a falsely high TA. Wrap him in a blanket or get a warmer auditing room. The auditing environment is the responsibility of the auditor.” LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

23. IS THE PC HUNGRY?

Handling: Get the pc something to eat and don’t audit a pc who has not had enough to eat or is hungry. (Ref: HCO PL 14 Oct 68R The Auditor’s Code.)

24. IS IT TOO LATE AT NIGHT?

Handling: “Between 2 and 3 AM or late at night a pc’s TA may be very high. The time depends on when he sleeps usually. This TA will be found normal in regular hours.” LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

25. IS THE AUDITING BEING DONE NOT IN THE PC’S NORMAL REGULAR AWAKE HOURS?

Handling: Covered above.

26. ARE THERE RINGS ON THE PC’S HANDS?

Handling: “Rings on the pc’s hands must always be removed. They don’t influence TA but they give a false rock slam.” LRH (HCOB 24 Oct 71R.)

If the ring can’t come off use a small strip of paper around them to shield the ring touching the can.

27. IS THE PC WEARING TIGHT SHOES?

Handling: Remove them. (Ref: HCOB 24 Oct 71R, HCOB 13 Jan 77RA.)

28. IS THE PC WEARING TIGHT CLOTHES?

Handling: If it turns out that tight clothing is affecting the TA ensure that the pc doesn’t wear tight clothes in future sessions. If possible have the pc remove the tight clothing and see what the effect was that it had on the TA and make sure no more tight clothes are worn in future sessions.

29. IS THE PC USING THE WRONG HAND CREAM?

Handling: Using the reference materials find the right hand cream and test it on the pc. Note TA position.

30. IS THE APPLICATION OF THE HAND CREAM CORRECT AND DOES IT COVER THE ENTIRE HAND?

Handling: Watch how the pc puts on hand cream and see if it covers the entire hand, thumb included. If not then have the pc put on hand cream covering the entire hand and pick up the cans and note TA position. Some pcs may have to put cream on and wipe it off and then re-apply it. (Ref: HCOB 13 Jan 77RA.)

31. IS THE CHAIR THE PC IS SITTING IN COMFORTABLE?

Handling: Get a new chair that is comfortable for the pc.

32. IS IT ACTUALLY A CHRONIC HIGH OR LOW TA CASE CONDITION?

Handling: C/S Series 53RK or Hi-Lo TA Assessment. Done to F/Ning assessment.

33. HAS THE PC GONE INTO DESPAIR OVER HIS TA?

Handling: Handle the false TA with using this list as a guideline so that the cause of false TA is found and fully handled with the pc by the various handlings covered above. When false TA is handled check TA worries, TA hassles and L1C best read.

This handling sheet is used in conjunction with the items that are checked. This gives you the way to handle them.

Refer to reference material in reference section above for further data on handling a false TA.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Paulette Ausley

LRH:PA:RS:dr
Copyright © 1977,1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Revisions assisted by
Paulette Ausley
and
Rick Sheehy

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 22 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo
All Course
Supervisors
All D of Ps
All C/Ses

IN-TECH, THE ONLY WAY TO ACHIEVE IT

The dominating factor of tech being in, is whether the auditor really wants to do a good job and help the pc. It is a matter of professional competence and pride.

If the auditor does not have this there is no amount of rules, reading or supervision that will bring about technical successes.

Fortunately the vast majority of auditors have a high professional conscience and are willing to study, drill and do everything possible to perfect their tech. The Course Supervisor, the D of P. the C/S and Qual Cramming terminals must realize this and must do all possible to fortify it and must abstain from invalidations and accusations and injustices which tend to nullify it.

From this springboard of belief in the auditor and a willingness on the part of those training and handling him, to strengthen the auditor's determination to be professionally competent, in-tech will only then blossom in an org.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nt
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 JANUARY 1977

Remimeo
All Auditors
All Supervisors
All Interneships

URGENT AND IMPORTANT

TECH CORRECTION ROUND-UP

Auditors and Scientologists for 27 years have tended to be suspicious of HCOBs and Policy Letters not written by myself.

Until a few months ago my opinion was that this, while flattering, was not entirely justified.

However, these last few months have sharply changed my belief into total agreement with all those who have expressed some fear of reinterpretations of bulletins by others.

I have been engaged for some months now in a round-up of out tech issues.

And I have found, I am sorry to say, that mice have been gnawing at the pillars of the Bridge, putting up traffic barriers and false detour signs.

I have been finding serious out tech issues and correcting them.

Whether because of misunderstood words (the commonest cause of out tech alterations) or other reasons, there have been a staggering number of tech sectors that have been corrupted by issues by others that alter-ised.

The corrections I have been doing have been, are being or will be issued shortly. However, not all auditors and Scientologists keep pace with current issues and so I am here giving you a rapid summary of the gross departures from standard tech which have occurred in the past 3 or 4 years and their corrections.

So you were right!

A very few people (3 or 4) have wittingly or unwittingly brought about outnesses which could easily make the difference between successful case handling and failed cases.

Action has been taken to handle them and there are a great many good people at work now in compiling and reissuing the workable tech which I developed in the first place.

It is now forbidden to write an HCOB or an HCO PL and sign my name to it.

If anyone helped compile it or wrote it, my name is followed by "Assisted by_____" the person who helped get it back together at my directions.

Also no Board Technical Bulletin may cancel an HCOB.

So from here on you are relatively safe.

I am always the first to tell you and this is no exception.

TECH CORRECTIONS

There follows here a long list of incorrect procedures or data found to have been issued.

Also a brief rundown of the correct procedure will be found, which is the correct and standard tech.

What makes tech correct? When it doesn't get results it is incorrect. When it gets the expected result it is correct.

My own writings and researches are based wholly upon things that got and get results.

When another, through misunderstood words or other reasons, "interprets" or changes the original tech, it has been the general experience that results are not obtained.

By studying this list you may very well find some alter-ised points which caused you to have trouble or which caused confusion.

Therefore, the subjects themselves are described in summary form.

Not all issues are out yet which accomplish full correction. Their HCOB numbers therefore cannot be given. Some of the issues are not yet released but will be soon. However, there is no reason to deny you the essence of the material and so I am giving you the full list to date.

I trust this list and HCOB restore some stability.

I hope that any failures you may have had due to alter-ised materials will be spotted by you. And that you will be able to apply some of these right now and get the full materials later.

I like results, you like results. And the following may include some of the reasons you may have had a hard time with some sessions.

I am sorry for that. I have come back on tech lines especially to correct it, and have spent seven months spotting areas where there has been trouble or failures, evaluating them and discovering the alter-is of original materials and issues. In many cases the alter-is sure was hidden. This completes 7 months of search for tech outnesses.

Here is the list.

A: PTS HANDLING

The first shock (which actually began this current search for out tech issues) was the discovery that PTS conditions were going unhandled across the world and had been for some time.

"PTS" means Potential Trouble Source and means the person is affected adversely by a suppressive in his life. A PTS person can be a lot of trouble to himself and to others. The condition is not too difficult to handle and to find that all the tech of handling it was in disuse explained why there had been a lot of trouble and upset on various lines.

After a great deal of search, it was found that PTS handling and another rundown (The Vital Information Rundown) had been restricted only to Expanded Dianetics. Thus one would find on pcs' programs that they were supposed to go all the way through Dianetics and their grades before their PTS condition was handled. In actual fact a person who is PTS cannot be audited on anything else until the PTSness has been straightened out. This was operating as an effective barrier to cases.

Fortunately, the Technical Bulletin Volumes were not quite off the press and this one was caught with HCOB 27 July 1976 which will be found on page 428 of Volume VIII.

The first thing you do for a pc in *any* grade or without grades is handle his PTSness.

As long as the subject was hot I decided to look further into it to make sure that the actual tech was still available and to get a pilot done to verify its use in actual practice since few had had any PTS handling for a couple of years.

I initiated a pilot project and it was well executed by CS-5.

The results of this project are found in HCOB 20 Oct 1976.

The outcome of this further research as contained in that HCOB was that the person, for full handling, should be gotten through his PTSness and *then* should study the complete pack of PTS/SP Checksheet, BPL 31 May 71RC, so that he knows the full mechanics that had been wrecking his life. This is contained in HCO PL of 20 Oct 1976.

While the above named checksheet is quite adequate, a project is now in progress to collect up all original LRH Case Supervisor notes (C/Ses) and handwritten materials on PTSness so that additional issues may be brought out and the checksheet extended. The reason for this is that there is a sector of *non-audited* handling of PTSness which has never been fully released. This comes under the heading of additional material and the existing PTS material is not only workable but is vital.

So this scene was rounded up and PTSness is again being handled successfully over the world.

As an additional note, a cassette is now being made for general distribution and sale which will soon be released so that PTS people can get one and send it or play it to persons antagonistic to their leading a better life.

B: ORG DELIVERY

No auditing is a technical situation. The ability to procure auditing has a considerable bearing on people's case progress—naturally.

It was found that some organizations were slow in delivery and were backlogging which tends to create a no auditing situation amongst pcs.

To remedy this backlog, the Technical Secretary of every org was given a new statistic, "VALUE OF SERVICES DELIVERED." This gives an index of the delivery of the org and brings backlogs into view and will serve as a means of alleviating a no auditing situation in the field where it exists as it calls the fact spectacularly to the attention of all management, local and international. This is HCO PL 12 Nov. 76.

Along with this another situation came to view which again was a matter of other people writing HCOBs.

The Director of Processing had been given in HCOB 16 June 1972R a statistic which encouraged him to simply route pcs out of the org once they had completed a small part of their processing.

Accordingly the statistic of the Director of Processing in an org was revised in HCOB 16 June 1972RA to "the number of pcs routed back into the lines."

The Director of Tech Services was given a stat of getting actions completed on pcs.

With these two stats operating, one after the other, a no auditing situation in an area is further alleviated.

People do not sufficiently consider no auditing as the most basic failure of cases. It seems so "of course" that it gets entirely overlooked yet it can cause a great deal of trouble.

C: HSDC RE-DO

The first inkling that the Hubbard Standard Dianetics Course curriculum had gone adrift was noticing that two key drills had been omitted and even cancelled by others even though they were vital to an auditor's skill in handling a Dianetic session.

These drills were Dianetic Training Drills 101, 102, 103 and 104. These have to do with student auditors remembering their commands in session, making him practiced in using commands while handling his meter and admin, training him to use the right command in the right place according to what the pc does and finally training him to use commands and handle the session in spite of any and all distractions or reactions from a pc. Obviously if a Dianetic auditor cannot do these things he cannot run a Dianetic session.

These drills now have been emphatically reinstated in HCOB 19 July 1969R reissued 9 Dec 1976; they are for use in all Dianetic training.

Looking into this further, I found that there was a new unauthorized Dianetics Course which supposedly was based on *Dianetics Today* being issued which would be a sort of a competitive course to an HSDC. In following this further it was found that even the most fundamental formats of the HSDC which I personally developed and piloted had been grossly alter-ised, that a number of persons had been writing HCOBs on the subject, and that the format had been lost.

The original HSDC is being gathered together at this time with all instructions, C/Ses and drills in the pattern and format which was originally developed and which DID make GREAT auditors. So you can expect a considerable resurgence in the quality of Dianetic auditing some time in the future.

At the same time, a new course, which makes a senior Dianetic auditor, is being put together which is a post-graduate step after a person has become an HSDC. This will take in all the materials found in *Dianetics Today* and should cover areas of special Dianetic application.

D: ROCK SLAMS

A rock slam (R/S) is defined as "a crazy irregular slashing motion of the needle."

This particular meter reaction was found to be relatively unknown to auditors on an examination I made of some worksheets. They were calling dirty needles, dirty reads, rocket reads, body motion and even ticks as "R/Ses." They were also missing real R/Ses.

As the R/S is probably the single most important and dangerous read on the meter, clarifications of this were in order.

Accordingly I wrote HCOB 10 Aug 1976, "R/Ses, WHAT THEY MEAN" and caused to be written from my notes HCOB 1 Nov 1974R, "ROCK SLAMS AND ROCK SLAMMERS."

For a pc to be branded as an R/Ser is a very serious thing. Also for a real R/Ser to be overlooked by an auditor is a catastrophe both to the pc and to those around that particular person.

Therefore, this is very dangerous ground to have wrong.

These issues will help to clarify that.

At the same time I'm currently at work on a video tape which will be available in Academies some time in the future, which gives all meter reads.

Meanwhile, don't make any mistakes on R/Ses. Read those bulletins.

Another confusion in this sector was how to define and identify a "List 1 R/Ser."

All characteristics given in a list issued as HCOB 1 Nov 74 and signed by another with my name were stated to have to be present before a person was a "List 1 R/Ser." The incorrect HCOB is on page 344 Vol VIII of the HCOB Volumes and will be corrected in later editions.

"List 1" refers to Scientology related terminals as found on page 57 of *The Book Of E-Meter Drills.*

The additional characteristics on this list only help to look for a List 1 R/S. I issued HCOB 1 Nov 1974R revised 30 Dec 1976 which now corrects this error.

A List 1 R/Ser is simply one who R/Ses on List 1.

E: SEC CHECKING AND INTEGRITY PROCESSING

Following down the trail of auditors missing R/Ses, it was found that Sec Checking had become a nearly lost art.

Sec Checking means, unfortunately, "Security Checking." That it was so misnamed in its origins obscures the fact that Confessionals have been part and parcel of religion nearly as long as religion has existed.

In actual fact the meter simply gets a pastor or minister over the very dangerous situation of missing a withhold on his parishioner. A person with a missed withhold can become very upset with the person who misses it; the meter, properly operated, makes sure that none are missed.

In an effort to get around what was thought to be a public relations scene, the name "Security Checking" was changed to "Integrity Processing." This was also a PR error because the actual truth of the matter is it originated as "Confessional" and should have simply been changed back to "handling of confessions."

This administrative demand of name alteration threw the original issues on "Sec Checking" into disuse.

Additionally "Integrity Processing" did not include all the tech of Sec Checking. And some even thought they were different subjects!

The loss of Sec Checking, more properly called Confessionals, and the failure to use a meter to verify withholds resulted in many student blows (dropouts) and has permitted the continuance of a great deal of natter and upset which are simply the result of missing withholds on people.

When you realize that a lot of the trouble of the Roman Catholic Church probably arose through not having a meter to verify the completeness of Confessionals, you can see what the loss of Sec Checking would do to our own churches and organizations. In other words, we were about to repeat history!

All this original "Sec Checking," properly Confessional, tech is being rounded up again and will be issued in checksheet form and there will be courses in "The Handling of Confessionals." But even before you receive these, you should resume the use of

this metered tech as it will save you having people "mad at you" simply because you have missed withholds on them.

It is highly self-protective both from the viewpoint of the auditor and the organization to have the proper metered handling of Confessionals fully in.

BTB 31 Aug 1972RA "HCO CONFESSIONAL PROCEDURE" clarified the matter but this bulletin was on a very limited distribution and is not known. It contains the tech I developed on Sec Checking in the autumn of '72.

There should be no further confusion in this matter. "Sec Checking," "Integrity Processing" and "Confessionals" are all the exact same procedure and any materials on these subjects is interchangeable under these titles.

The materials when all recollected and consolidated and reissued will be under the title of "Confessionals." But even before that reaches you, you had better determine to become an expert in it, since an auditor's inability to handle this is a fast route to "how to win enemies and wrongly influence people."

F: EXPANDED DIANETICS OVERHAUL

Expanded Dianetics began in development in 1970. It is a very fully developed subject. However, for some reason or another, the *total* materials of Expanded Dianetics were never packaged and exported even when it was reported that they had been. Thus auditors who have been trained as Expanded Dianetics auditors had been denied considerable key materials and have even lost the reason for Expanded Dianetics.

Contributing to this was the removal of "Sec Checking" (Confessionals) materials from the Expanded Dianetics Course to make up the "Integrity Processing Rundown." Thus the course was stripped even further, for an Expanded Dianetics auditor has to be very expert in the handling of Confessionals.

The actual extent of Expanded Dianetics can be described as follows: "Ex Dn consists of all the work I did on psychos and very difficult cases from 1970 forward, my C/Ses, case histories, any tape lectures or notes, which includes as well all data known to date on Confessionals, and all data on PTSes. The product of the course is an auditor who can handle psychos, R/Sers and any person's evil intentions as well as any PTSes."

That would be the full extent and skill of an Expanded Dianetics auditor. There is considerable data connected with the subject and it is the only data, proven, workable data, Man has on the subject of neurosis and psychosis, and is the first breakthrough made in this field as to its actual cause. This also embraces criminality.

While we are very far from being in the business of handling psychos, not all psychos are in institutions or classified as psychos in this society. Furthermore PTS persons become PTS to people who are usually psycho.

Thus this whole scope and breadth of Expanded Dianetics has to be and is being recompiled and issued.

Furthermore the position of Expanded Dianetics on the Grade and Class Chart was muddied up. Actually Expanded Dianetics can be given after a Drug Rundown, after Standard Dianetics, after Scientology grades, after Power, after OT III and at any point upwards after completion of Grade OT III.

A PTS Rundown can be given without regard to whether the person had had Expanded Dianetics or not. A PTS Rundown can be given anywhere and better had be.

An auditor is trained on Expanded Dianetics after he has become an HSDC, a Class IV auditor.

An auditor does not have to be an Expanded Dianetics auditor in order to deliver a PTS Rundown. All he has to do is complete the PTS Checksheet and should be a Class IV in order to audit it. There are even some portions of the PTS Checksheet, particularly as it would be revised, which can be delivered by a person who is not trained as an auditor at all, but this would be non-audited handling which consists mainly of coaching the person as to how to handle his scene.

The complete Expanded Dianetics tech is, as I have said, being recompiled, issued and gotten back in.

G: WORD CLEARING

Having discovered an executive who had "been word cleared" by a "Word Clearer" but who then required more than 4 1/2 hours to clear the first two pages of the same material when handled by a higher classed auditor, I investigated the extent of Word Clearing training and use being out.

A study of the Word Clearing Series was ordered and it was found that there was little concentration on *metering* and *TRs*.

These seem to have been slighted because Word Clearing starts with the phrase "I am not auditing you" and this apparently has been taken to mean that one didn't have to know his meter and TRs in order to word clear. HCOB 10 January 1977, Word Clearing Series 55, " HOW TO WIN WITH WORD CLEARING" is a result of this investigation and should be given particular importance.

Another factor was spotted and is handled in Board Technical Bulletin 12 January 1977 Revised 16 January 1977, which was issued as a result of my having found that Word Clearers had a wrong stat. The stat of Well Done Auditing Hours would not apply to a Word Clearer. Their stat is now "Number of Misunderstood Words honestly found and fully handled in applicable materials."

Another action is found in HCO Policy Letter 10 January 1977, "ETHICS AND WORD CLEARING," wherein "Any Word Clearer who word cleared materials on which misunderstoods have been found at a later date shall be summoned to a Court of Ethics."

The phrase "I am not auditing you" does not excuse ignorance on the Word Clearer's part of a meter or a poor command of TRs. Of course this must also include his knowledge of Word Clearing tech. His TRs and metering must be excellent.

The marvelous wins that can be gotten with Word Clearing had been lost and with this should now be recovered.

H: F/N TA POSITION

The subject of missing F/Ns (floating needles) on pcs is very important as a pc who has had an F/N missed becomes overrun and can be very upset and his case can even be stalled.

The first instance I ran into of this (some years ago) had to do with the sensitivity setting on the meter. Most auditors apparently simply would set a sensitivity knob on 5 and leave it there, regardless of how the pc advanced and regardless of who they were auditing. This would give them extremely wide F/Ns which would hit the pin, on one or both sides, and hang up as they were unable to keep the needle on "set." The correct way to go about this is to always set the sensitivity knob by pc can squeeze. When the pc squeezes the cans, the sensitivity knob should give about a third of a dial drop, no more, no less. Only in that way can you keep a needle on the "set" mark on the dial. Otherwise, F/Ns get missed. Some pcs have to go up to 128 (32) which is a front face meter setting to get such a fall on a can squeeze and I have just noted a pc who had such a wide F/N swing that the sensitivity had to be set at 1 (32), which is about as low as the meter can go without turning off, and even then this pc got a half a dial can squeeze

fall and so had to be watched very carefully so that F/Ns were not missed. I mention this in case it has dropped out again.

The current discovery which just dropped with a clang was that in one internship, an interne supervisor was using verbal tech which had then spread all over the world to the effect that you MUST NOT call an F/N an F/N unless it were between 2 and 3 on the tone arm dial, and that any F/N type motion which occurred with the TA above 3 or below 2 could not possibly be called an F/N. This was his own craziness and he wished it off with a bunch of verbal tech on an awful lot of auditors and caused an enormous amount of pcs subsequently to be very unhappy.

The result and remedy of this is contained in HCOB 10 December 1976, which is marked *Urgent* and *Important.* It is marked that way because apparently there are very few pcs around right now who haven't had F/Ns missed on them.

This HCOB should be very carefully studied. However, in brief, the correct procedure for out of range (above 3 or below 2) F/Ns is:

1. Look at the pc's indicators,

2. Call the F/N regardless of its range, if the indicators are alright,

3. Mark down the actual TA position when the F/N is indicated,

4. Handle the false TA at the earliest opportunity when it will not intrude into the current cycle of auditing,

5. On any pc you suspect has had his F/Ns disregarded because of false TA, you C/S for and get run a repair and rehab of points in his auditing when F/Ns were missed on him.

In other words, have your sensitivity correct and when an F/N occurs outside of the range between 2 and 3, know that it is an F/N by the needle motion and by the *pc s indicators* and call it, indicate it and put it down on the worksheet. Note the actual TA position. Then, before the next session or after you have finished a crucial cycle of auditing on the pc, in the next several sessions, go into the whole subject of his false TA and handle it.

Missing an F/N is very cruel on a pc because it invalidates his having released the charge on the subject on which he is being audited and tends to tell him that he is not better even though he feels better. There is one historic case of an auditor having gotten an F/N in the first ten minutes of auditing and then, because it occurred slightly above 3, auditing the pc for an additional three hours with the TA climbing, the pc unhappy and no results being obtained from the processing. This sort of thing is pretty gruesome.

Verbal tech is no substitute for HCOBs.

I: FALSE TA

Having written the HCOB just above telling auditors that they call the F/N regardless of where it was, providing the pc's indicators were OK and then handle the TA on the pc, I found that issues on correcting false TA had been messed up.

In both HCOB 29 Feb 1972R Revised 23 Nov 1973 and its successor HCOB 29 Feb 1972RA Revised 23 Apr 1975, careless reading could imply that the False TA Checklist was *audited* on the pc like any other prepared list. In other words this idiocy set in that the meter reads were going to be used to divine whether or not the meter knew whether or not the pc was responding properly. The list actually, is a list of things the auditor *manually, mechanically* checks on the pc. He does not consult reads and he does not assess anything on the pc; he simply personally does a checklist and

this was the checklist. It was not assessed to find a reading item. Therefore an auditor trying to correct false TA and get the TA to read between 2 and 3 by using a meter to *assess* the list would never find out what was going on and would be unable to get the meter into that position.

Accordingly, HCOB 13 Jan 1977 was directed to be written, and the full and entire checklist to be done by the auditor on the pc recompiled and updated. It is being issued as HCOB 21 Jan 1977.

Therefore it will now be very easy for an auditor to correct the false TA on a pc and he will be able to get the meter tone arm properly between 2 and 3.

You know, don't you, that a TA goes up more than a division when you start using a one-hand electrode? This is not a "false TA" that you can correct. Solo auditors using just one hand have their TAs riding around 3.7 and 4.5 on the tone arm. This is not a case of false TA, it is always checked by using both hands on the cans at the start and end of session. But here again false TA can occur if the hands are too dry or too wet or the can size is wrong.

You shouldn't have very much trouble with this. Actually it's a very simple matter, but the outnesses in this sector have caused an awful lot of trouble and I was very happy to be able to find the erroneous issues and get it straight for you.

A video which will eventually become available in Academies will also cover false TA handling.

J: INCOMPLETE AUDITING FOLDERS

For some time Word Clearers, Sec Checkers, Ethics Officers and Cramming Officers have neglected to include their worksheets in the pc's actual folder.

This causes considerable difficulty for a Case Supervisor since the person may have wrong lists in "Why Finding," may have R/Sed on a Sec Check, may have had incomplete or incorrect Word Clearing and other tech outnesses in between regular sessions. Where these folder omissions occur an FESer (Folder Error Summary maker) is often prevented from finding where the case went wrong.

Then there is the matter of no folders at all. Somebody has lost them or mislaid them, yet some auditor needs them desperately to find out lists or to actually verify grades attained. The preservation and availability of auditing folders to the next auditor or a Case Supervisor years up the track is of very great importance.

Accordingly HCO PL 28 Oct 1976 and HCOB 28 Oct 1976, C/S Series 98 (which are both the same equal texts) were written by me to remedy these very dangerous tech outnesses.

K: FALSIFYING AUDITOR REPORTS

Along with missing reports it was found that there had been some difficult situations created by the falsification of auditing reports.

From the small matter of saying that the TA was at 3.0 when actually is at 4.5 when the F/N occurred (thus obscuring the fact that false TA had to be handled), up to the very large crime of faking the fact that certain processes had been run when they had not just to get a completion or a bonus and up to falsifying the data or text which the pc gave, this matter of false Auditor Reports can cause enormous amounts of trouble.

The consequences and detection of the falsification of auditing reports is now contained in HCO Policy Letter 26 Oct 1976 Issue 1, the same text issued as HCOB 26 Oct 1976 Issue 1, C/S Series 97. This makes even the minor falsification of an auditing

report a matter of Comm Ev and, if the crime is proven beyond reasonable doubt, there can result a cancellation of all certificates and awards, a declare and an expulsion order.

If you think this is unnecessarily harsh, think of the poor pc.

L: CHECKLIST FOR FESers

It can happen that a pc is taken up into new grades without having completed earlier, more basic grades and without being set up for the later grade. This can result in somebody going through several grades just to cure a mild somatic or a PTP. It can also throw a pc in over his head.

For a long time there have been checklists showing the requirements for most major grades.

A recent instance of a pc going all the way through to OT 111 who had not completed anything caused me to investigate the reasons behind this.

It was discovered that very few Case Supervisors ever check a folder to find out if the pc has actually made the grades lower than the one that he is about to be put on.

A further check showed that few C/Ses ever looked up the earlier history of the case and this resulted in pcs being put up through levels for which they have not been set up and past levels they have not made.

A further investigation showed that these checklists were not in existence for every grade and action.

It became obvious that the people who should be using these checklists would be the Folder Error Summary auditors. These FESers are the only ones who thoroughly go through the folders and Case Supervisors depend on them. Thus if the FESer is not required to verify whether the pc has properly attained the level he is about to go onto and if he has been set up for the level, then nobody is going to check this over and a great many pcs are going to be audited on skipped gradients without set-ups and will get into difficulty.

I have ordered that checklists be made up for FESers to use for each major grade so that they can check off the requisites for each grade and thus handle this out gradient situation. These checklists are being worked on at this time and will be issued in the near future.

In the meantime it is the duty of the FESer to indicate whether or not the pc has actually reached each grade to which he has attested and whether or not he is properly set up for the grade he is about to be embarked upon.

M: AUDITOR RECOVERY

It can happen here and there that an auditor who has been auditing eases off and ceases to audit.

There are various reasons for this. One of the common ones is a skipped gradient in his training. Another one is misunderstood words and the commonest one is overts of omission or commission on the subject of auditing or pcs which have not been handled.

An LRH ED 176RB INT originally issued on 24 April 1972 was unfortunately revised 2 or 3 times by other people and lost its punch.

I reworked this and restored it to its earlier form on 7 Nov 1976 and this is available as LRH ED 176RB INT. The investigation and reissue being assisted by CS-7.

It is available in this form and in the near future will be issued as an HCOB.

N: STUDY TECH

During an investigation of pricing I discovered that "The Student Hat" had disappeared from use and in its place had been put an optional *Basic Study Manual.* The fact is that the *Basic Study Manual* has its own uses and is very valuable but it does not begin to replace The Student Hat.

This meant actually that study tech had more or less disappeared in Academies and was not in general use.

The actions taken were to make The Student Hat mandatory on a one-time basis before the next major course a person took and to include it free as a bonus to the person taking that course.

The Student Hat has been restored in totality as a requisite for study tech. This will make study much more positive and much faster.

The *Basic Study Manual* was put forward sometime ago as a means of getting staffs hatted on their hat materials and as a fast method of getting people reading the materials of their posts. I suppose that is how it drifted over onto major courses, where it has no business.

Thus The Student Hat is back full force and if there are any blown students around you should realize that the reason for their blow is either lack of study tech or undisclosed overts. The thing to do is to get them back and push them through The Student Hat so they can win at their studies and get their overts off so they can look their fellow man in the eye.

There has been another training outness found which I will mention in passing. In some interneships the entire Qual staff of the org has been employed in checking out students. Actually such checkouts are done by the students themselves, on each other where starrates are required *in interneships.*

It has also been found that twinning on theory occasionally creeps back in. People have not noticed that twinning on theory, meaning two students always study together, went out many years ago and has been cancelled. It makes a noisy classroom and prevents students from getting through their courses rapidly. Twinning on theory sets up too many difficulties such as the loss of one's twin by reason of graduation or transfer, being sent to Cramming, an odd number of people on the course so that one is without a twin and so on.

Practical is another matter. In practical drilling is done on the twin basis.

The theory and practical are *never* in the same room; they must be in different rooms. The theory room must be very, very quiet where a student can concentrate and the practical room must be so situated as to allow students to make noise. If any Academy has a noisy theory classroom or if the Academy is difficult to study in, this is probably what is in violation: probably the twinning is going on in theory or the theory rooms are noisy. Only a practical room can be made noisy.

The two issues (putting twinning in on theory) have now been revised and cancelled. They are HCOB 26 Nov 71, Tape Course Series 10, W/Cing Series 26 "HANDLING MISUNDERSTOOD WORDS ON TAPE RECORDED MATERIALS," which has been revised and cancelled by BTB 26 Nov 71RA (Tape Course Series 8, W/C Series 26RA) of same title (Tech Volume IX, page 440). HCOB 7 Feb 72 Issue 11, W/Cing Series 31, "METHOD 3 WORD CLEARING BY THE STUDENT'S TWIN" has been revised and cancelled by BTB 7 Feb 1972RA Issue II, W/Cing Series 31RA "METHOD 3 WORD CLEARING" (Tech Volume IX, page 448).

The main point is you want a quiet and orderly theory training room and put the noisy demo and practical actions elsewhere. And also don't hang up people on theory because they lose their twins. Practical twins are highly interchangeable.

O: PROFESSIONAL RATES

It was found in some cases that pcs would enroll on courses and then never take them just so they could have professional rates in their auditing.

This not only denied them the training they paid for but it was also making organizations short of auditors.

Accordingly HCO PL 13 Nov 1976 was issued which clarified "professional rates" which makes it necessary for an auditor to be fully classed in the class of that org from which he is seeking service in order to qualify for a 50% professional discount in auditing. This does not apply to his family.

What's the matter with becoming an auditor? There are 2 or 3 billion pcs out there and only a few of us auditors. Have a heart and also lend a hand. Furthermore how do you know what good auditing is unless you're trained?

P: SENIOR CASE SUPERVISOR LINE

It was recently found that the Senior Case Supervisor, in at least one large org. spent most of his time giving advice to executives on personnel case requirements for the crew! This is so far from the duties of a Snr C/S that the HCO PL outlining their duties has been rewritten and has become HCO PL of 26 Sept 1974R, revised and reissued 21 Jan 1977, which tells a Snr C/S in effect to look after the tech quality in his org.

There is another modification on Snr Case Supervisors. Previously it was necessary for someone to go to a distant org and become a Class VIII before he could be qualified as the Snr Case Supervisor of an org. This is no longer necessary. HCO PL 24 Oct 76 Issue III modifies these requirements so that a Snr Case Supervisor can be trained by his local org.

In this same Policy Letter the award of Dean of Technology is outlined. These would be gold certificate Case Supervisors. They are Saint Hill Special Briefing Course Class VIII Course auditors who have attained the case level to the class of his org and has a uniform record of case supervision.

This general overhaul of the Snr Case Supervisor and his lines and duties is in effort to correct out tech and establish excellent tech in any org and its area.

Q: INTERNESHIPS

It was found that very few interneships were now being taught and an investigation undertaken by the Action Aide Flag Bureau at my orders, finally uncovered that interneship checksheets had been added to and added to and stirred about until they had become checksheets within checksheets, thus making interneships interminable.

As a result of this, a special mission was put on the job of reforming interneship checksheets.

These checksheets have now been issued and exist for every level as Board Policy Letters issued from 10 Nov 76 up through BPL 25 Nov 76 Issue 1. They have been greatly simplified and have made interneships into very worthwhile actions.

These new simplified interneship checksheets are in full use at this time.

Along with this interneship program, HCO Policy Letter of 25 Oct 1976 has been issued which requires that all past provisional certificates which have not been validated by an interneship and which are one year or more old from the date of course completion are cancelled. It states such students should be notified and should be enrolled on the interneship for the class. If a properly conducted interneship is satisfactorily completed, their permanent certificate may be reissued.

All of this is in an effort to get auditors straightened out, getting wins and making them really proficient and professional in all areas of the world.

R: ILLEGAL PCs

It has occasionally happened that an auditor has had pushed off on him by persuasion or pressure, cases who should not have been accepted by the org.

HCOB 6 Dec 1976 also HCO PL 6 Dec 76 (identical texts), make this a High Crime.

Certain types of cases may not therefore be forced off on auditors by anyone, and anyone seeking to force such a pc upon an auditor against policy, is actionable by a Committee of Evidence.

S: EXPANDED GRADES BEING REDONE

It has been found that some processes were left out of Expanded Grades 0 to IV and that in some cases these grades had been quickied. Therefore, all Expanded Grades checklists are being reissued and will contain more extensive processes.

Until you have the new Expanded Grades checklists, the ones you are using are still OK.

T: REPAIR LIST REVISED

Through an oversight, an incomplete Board Technical Bulletin 11 Aug 1972RA revised 18 Dec 1974, C/S Series 83RA, was included on page 230 of Volume X of the HCOB Volumes.

A far more extensive write-up, LRH ED 257 INT of 1 Dec 1974, existed which gave much more data and many more prepared lists as repair tools for the auditor.

The LRH ED has now been issued as HCOB of 24 Oct 1976 C/S Series 96 “DELIVERY REPAIR LISTS.”

Although this issue has been updated to some degree, there are still one or two repair lists omitted. Therefore, this is about to be issued again as C/S Series 96R, which will include the additional and valuable lists.

U: ROUTING FORMS AND STAFF STATUSES

It has been found that Staff Status 0, 1 & 11, Sea Org Products 0, 1 & 11 and Org Routing Forms were not in full agreement with one another.

This is taking a lot of straightening out and is very much in need of it, as in one major org it was found to be impossible for a new staff member to route onto post!

This is under full coordination rewrite and will be issued in the near future.

V: STAFF SECTION OFFICER

I have for some time been concerned about the lack of care some orgs had been giving their own staff members.

As a result HCO PL 22 May 1976 was issued which established the post of Staff Section Officer, who was responsible for the training and the processing of staff members.

To further enforce this, the Qual Divisions of orgs were given a new Gross Divisional Statistic in HCO PL of 4 Nov 1976. This gave the dominant Qual Divisional Statistic as "Fully qualified and trained staff members in the org. cumulative."

Additionally, in HCO PL of 10 Nov 1976 certain staff courses were made mandatory in orgs.

So as not to neglect staff cases, even when auditors were absent, a whole new project has been released concerning "co-audits."

This is actually a recovery of lost tech. There used to be co-audits, very successful ones, and they had their own special technology.

A tech mission to the UK, reassembled the tech and got staff co-audits going with rave wins.

All of this technology and how it is done, has been issued as Board Technical Bulletins dated around early December 1976 under the title of "Co-audit Series."

Both the co-audit tech and Group Processing fell under the category of lost tech, but have been restored, polished up and are being issued for full use.

W: UNISSUED RUNDOWNS

It came to my attention in July of '76 that about 5 years worth of my developments on Flag had never been fully packaged up or issued for use. The reason for this is, that the Tech Compilations Units which had previously worked on this were disbanded in 1972 by the then CS-4 and was not reestablished.

Several years worth of intensive research and development are therefore backlogged in being issued.

Only one of these areas of development is restricted to Flag, as it is the famous "L" series of rundowns which require such technical accuracy that they can only be audited by a Class XII.

The rest of the rundowns, however, are fully capable of being fully compiled from the notes, lectures, issues and my case supervision notes and released.

Including the repackaging necessary for the HSDC, Expanded Dianetics and reissue of Expanded Grades, all mentioned above, there were 9 rundowns in all which were never compiled or exported.

For that matter, the much earlier Class Vial Course was added to and varied and it also is being repackaged in its original form and exported and is now being taught again in Advanced Orgs.

The remaining rundowns are being worked on for issue as never having seen the light of day in Class IV, Saint Hill and Advanced Orgs.

All this is now being done. So soon this important new tech will appear and be available in orgs.

For a number of years people have wondered when OT VIII would be released.

Well, to tell you the honest truth, OT VIII has been in existence all those several years, and to it has been added a very large number of OT grades. None of them have been issued. Notes for all these grades are in existence.

What I have been waiting for is 2 or 3 months of free time to go over these materials and write them up and make them available through Advanced Organizations.

Now I will make a bargain with you. If you get all the tech straightened out and the orgs and flaps and emergencies off my lines and get your training in and your Word Clearing in and everything flying and this civilization even more thoroughly pointed in a civilized direction, you will buy me those 3 months' worth of time so I will be able to afford the time to write up all these Advanced Levels I have researched. Do your job well and buy me these three months.

Is it a bargain?

LRH:act.lf.nt
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 JANUARY 1977
Corrected & Reissued
20 MARCH 1977
(Correction in this type style)

Remimeo
Tech & Qual
All Levels
All Auditors
All Tech Checksheets

FOOTPLATES USE FORBIDDEN

Ref:	HCOB 24 Oct 71R	FALSE TA
	HCOB 12 Nov 71RA	FALSE TA ADDITION
	HCOB 15 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 2
	HCOB 18 Feb 72R	FALSE TA ADDITION 3
	HCOB 24 Jan 73	Issue II
	HCOB 23 Nov 73RA	DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE FALSE TA
	HCOB 23 Apr 75R	VANISHING CREAM AND FALSE TA
	HCOB 13 Jan 77R	*HANDLING A FALSE TA*
	HCOB 21 Jan 77R	FALSE TA CHECKLIST

The use of footplates is forbidden. A recent dispatch to myself from LRH quotes him, "I tested footplates and they don't read! Not on the *bank.*"

The above issues cover how to handle a false TA. Use them to resolve TA problems not footplates.

Paulette Ausley
As ordered by
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

BDCS:
LRH:PA:nt.dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 27 JANUARY 1977

CANCELLED 5 DECEMBER 1977

Gen non-remimeo

AUDITOR RECOVERY

HCO B 27 Jan 77 AUDITOR RECOVERY is CANCELLED.

It was based upon LRH ED 176RB INT AUDITOR RECOVERY which was written by a terminal other than LRH and has since been cancelled, with the original LRH ED 176 INT AUDITOR RECOVERY by Ron restored.

LRH ED 176 INT AUDITOR RECOVERY is the issue to be used in doing an Auditor Recovery Program.

Lt. (jg) S. Hubbard
AVU BPL Appeal Line

Authorized by AVU

Approved by
LRH Pers Comm

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:KU:AH:SH:kjm
Copyright © 1972, 1975, 1976, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[Since HCOB 27 Jan 77, *Auditor Recovery* is cancelled and was not written by LRH, it does not appear in this volume. See LRH ED 176 INT, *Auditor Recovery* on page 205 of this volume.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 30 JANUARY 1977
Remimeo CORRECTED 19 MARCH 1977
(Correction in this type style)

FALSE TA DATA

There have been several recent revisions of False TA issues. This issue will just clearly list out all the issues and their dates so there is an easy reference for data on false TA handling.

HCOB 24 Oct 1971R	FALSE TA
HCOB 12 Nov 1971RA	FALSE TA ADDITION
HCOB 15 *Feb* 1972R	FALSE TA ADDITION 2
HCOB 18 Feb 1972R	FALSE TA ADDITION 3
HCOB 24 Jan 1973	Issue II
HCOB 23 Nov 1973RA	DRY AND WET HANDS MAKE A FALSE TA
HCOB 23 Apr 1975R	VANISHING CREAM AND FALSE TA
HCOB 10 Dec 1976	F/N AND TA POSITION
HCOB 13 Jan 1977	FALSE TA HANDLING
HCOB 21 Jan 1977	FALSE TA CHECKLIST

The above are the issues that deal with false TA.

Paulette Ausley

By order of

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:PA:nt
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 FEBRUARY 1977
(Also published as HCO PL, same date.)

Remimeo
EDs. COs
HESes. S/Cs
HCOs
HASes
Sec Checkers
Case Supervisors
Staff Section Officers

C/S Series 100

JOKERS AND DEGRADERS

It is an old principle that people who do not understand something occasionally make fun of it.

A recent investigation however into the backgrounds and case condition of a small handful of people who were joking about their posts and those around them showed a somewhat more sinister scene.

Each of these persons fell into one or more of the following categories:

1. Were rock slammers. (Some List 1.)

2. Were institutional type cases.

3. Were "NCG" (meaning no case gain) (the only cause of which is continuous present time overts).

4. Were severely PTS (Potential Trouble Source) (connected to rock slammers).

It might be supposed that misunderstood word phenomena could also be part of this. The rebellious student in universities is usually handled by clearing up his misunderstoods or curing his hopelessness for his future. However, the investigation did not find that any of these jokers or degraders were acting that way solely because of misunderstood words, but the possibility cannot be ruled out.

The four categories above were, however, fully verified.

All the persons investigated were found to be the subject of declining statistics, both having them and causing them. Their areas were enturbulated. At least one of the jokers was physically driving basic course students out of an org.

In some cultural areas, wit and humor are looked upon as a healthy release. However, in the case of orgs, this was not found to be the case. Intentional destruction of the org or fellow staff members was the direct purpose.

Therefore all executives, HCO personnel and Case Supervisors as well as Qual personnel and Staff Section Officers have a valuable indicator. Where they have a joker or degrader on their hands they also have one or more of the above four conditions in that person.

This opens the door to handling such people.

Properly assigned and then fully done conditions are the correct ethics handlings.

Correctly done Expanded Dianetics, which includes Confessionals and fully done PTS handlings are the case remedies.

Where ethics tech itself is not known or neglected and where there are no HCOs one can, of course, not expect the matter to be handled. And this would be too bad because the case gain and life improvement available in proper ethics handlings, when fully followed through, can be quite miraculous.

Where rock slammers have been undermining the tech and it is not fully known or used or is altered into unworkability one cannot expect Confessionals to be properly done or Expanded Dianetics to be known and properly applied.

The joker is advertising his symptoms. He is also advertising an area of the org where there is enturbulation and down statistics as well as staff members being victimized.

Therefore this is an administrative and technical indicator which cannot be overlooked and should be followed up.

Spotted, investigated and handled, this can be the beginning of an upward spiral for an organization.

Where someone is driving ethics out, tech is not likely to go in. You have to get in ethics and tech before you can begin to get in admin.

The next time you, as an executive, wonder why you are working so hard, look for the joker in the deck.

Humor is one thing. Destroyed orgs and human beings are quite something else.

It is our business to get the show on the road and get the job done.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: If
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 FEBRUARY 1977R
REVISED 20 FEBRUARY 1977

Remimeo
Tr & Serv Aide
Pubs Orgs
Course Supervisors
All Students

(Revision in this type sty/e)

IMPORTANT

COURSE NECESSITIES

Effective on receipt on all students who have not begun the levels named and on all internes for the relevant class:

1. All materials on Word Clearing are added to Level Zero checksheets.

2. All materials on Confessionals (formerly known also as Sec Checking or Integrity Processing) are added to Grade II.

3. All materials on listing and nulling and all materials on PTS, SP tech are added to Level IV.

4. All materials on co-audits are added to the Senior Class IV checksheets.

Where the student has not earlier covered them or as review all the above materials are added to the Senior Class IV checksheets.

5. All the above materials for a first time or review if earlier covered in lower levels are added to the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

It has been found that some Class IV auditors who have gone through these levels do not know these vital technologies.

Those who have done so should take their Senior Class IV in their local org or the SHSBC at their earliest ability to do so. Failure to attain a thorough command of the above mentioned tech as well as the previous materials of the mentioned classes can give them loses on their preclears.

All Course Supervisors are responsible for seeing that these materials and current improved checksheets are available to such students without delay. The improved checksheets of this material exist and the bulk of the materials exists in HCOB Volumes where packs are not at once available.

Nothing in this HCOB states these materials cannot be independently studied by other persons or auditors of other or no c/ass.

This HCOB does not assign these materials to pus only at that level and they can be done at any level at need.

Auditors at or above C/ass IV who do not know these materials and can use them well had better do the relevant packs fast to get their tech up to date.

Keep Scientology Working.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
for the
BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:lf.nt

Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 FEBRUARY 1977
CORRECTED AND REISSUED 26 FEBRUARY 1977
Remimeo *(Corrected to add the word "one" in para 6, line 2.)*
Expanded Dn
Checksheet
All Auditors

EXPANDED DIANETICS CASES

Those who "compiled" Expanded Dianetics materials previously chose only the case histories of the early research cases.

These cases were not completed on Expanded Dianetics at that time.

According to the Training and Services Aide, this has given auditors the impression that one does not complete Expanded Dianetics cases.

This conclusion is not correct. One DOES fully and completely complete Expanded Dianetics cases!

Not included in the "Case Histories" released was the later complete Expanded Dianetics auditing most of these cases did receive.

Therefore any impression that one does not complete Expanded Dianetics or that *one* uses small bits of it mixed up with other rundowns or grades should be amended. One DOES complete any such case.

They are often quite lengthy.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:lf
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 MARCH 1977
Issue I

Remimeo
All Orgs
Confessional
Checksheet
SHSBC

CANCELLATION OF
INTEGRITY PROCESSING HCOBs

Several HCOBs in the Integrity Processing Series were actually excerpted from earlier LRH HCOBs.

These excerpted versions are cancelled with this issue.

The original LRH HCOBs are listed below along with the Integrity Processing HCOBs which are cancelled with this issue.

The consolidation of Confessional materials can be found in BTB 31 Aug 1972RB CONFESSIONAL PROCEDURE.

1. HCOB 9 Dec 1974 Integrity Processing Series 6RA EFFECTIVENESS OF OVERTS IN PROCESSING is cancelled. The data is covered in HCOB 10 July 1964 OVERTS—ORDER OF EFFECTIVENESS IN PROCESSING.

2. HCOB 13 Dec 1972R Integrity Processing Series 10R INTEGRITY QUESTIONS MUST BE F/Ned is cancelled. The data is covered in HCOB 19 Oct 1961 SECURITY QUESTIONS MUST BE NULLED.

3. HCOB 14 Dec 1972R Integrity Processing Series 11R GENERALITIES WON'T DO is cancelled. The data is covered in HCOB 16 Nov 1961 SEC CHECKING GENERALITIES WON'T DO.

4. HCOB 15 Dec 1972R Integrity Processing Series 12R is cancelled. The data is covered in HCOB 22 Feb 1962 WITHHOLDS, MISSED AND PARTIAL.

5. HCOB 16 Dec 1972 Integrity Processing Series 13 HELP THE PC is cancelled. The material is covered in HCOB 10 May 1962 PREPCHECKING AND SEC CHECKING.

6. HCOB 17 Dec 1972 Integrity Processing Series 14 HAVINGNESS is cancelled. The material is covered in HCOB 11 Jan 1962 SECURITY CHECKING TWENTY-TEN THEORY.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Training & Services Aide

LRH:JG:lf
Copyright (3 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 MARCH 1977
Issue II

Remimeo
Confessional
Auditors
SHSBC

CONFESSIONAL FORMS

Never subtract anything from a Confessional.

The best method is to write out a predetermined series of questions, as an additional thing, which is for that person particularly. You figure out about what their relationship to life has been, and then you write a little special series of questions.

It's always possible to write up an additional list. Don't make that the only Confessional form. Give that along with a standard Confessional.

You get the idea of what kind of life your preclear has been leading, what his professional and domestic zones are, and you adapt Confessional questions to that and you add it to standard forms.

Compiled from
LRH Taped Lecture
"Teaching the Field
Sec Checks," SHSBC
6109C26 SH Spec 58

Approved by
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Training & Services Aide

LRH:JG:lf
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 MARCH 1977
Issue III

Remimeo
Confessional
Auditors
Snr Cl IV
SHSBC

CANCELS
BTB 21 DEC 1972 FORMULATING
INTEGRITY PROCESSING QUESTIONS

FORMULATING CONFESSIONAL QUESTIONS

(Compiled from LRH taped lecture "Teaching the Field Sec Checks," SHSBC 6109C26 SH Spec 58.)

Withholds don't add up to withholds. They add up to overts, they add up to secrecies, they add up to individuations, they add up to games conditions, they add up to a lot more things than O/W.

Although we carelessly call them withholds, we're asking a person to straighten out their interpersonal relationships with another terminal.

Our normal Confessional is addressed to the individual versus the society or his family.

It's what people would consider reprehensible that makes a withhold.

In a Catholic society, not having kept Mass would be a reprehensible action. In a non-Catholic society, nobody would think twice about it. So, most of our Confessionals are aimed at transgressions against the mores of the group. That is the basic center line of the Confessional.

You can have a special mores between the son and the mother, a special mores between the husband and the wife, just as you have a special mores, of course, between the auditor and the preclear.

It's a moral code that you are processing in one way or the other.

You are straightening out somebody on a moral code, the "Now I'm supposed to's." They've transgressed on a series of "Now I'm supposed to's." Having so transgressed, they are now individuated. If their individuation is too obsessive, they snap in and become the terminal. All of these cycles exist around the idea of the transgression against the "Now I'm supposed to's." That is what a Confessional clears up and that is all it clears up. It's a great deal more than a withhold.

You would go straight to a person's handling of masses and changes of space. On lacking a clue in that direction, you would go into his most confused motional areas (not e-motional).

This fellow has been a recluse ever since he was twenty. He has not done anything since he was twenty. He has never been anyplace since he was twenty. His hidden standard is he would "get about more." Could he find himself getting about more, he would know that Scientology was working. You find what area he was in before he was twenty. Staying in the house is a cure for something. So you put him on an E-Meter. You can't find areas of moving heavy masses or changes in spaces before he was twenty because he wasn't working. It probably lies in the zone of, maybe, he was in the service? Maybe he was in a boarding school? So all of a sudden you hit the jackpot and you find an area of considerable activity. You're looking for the area of considerable activity which lies prior to the difficulty. Then you run a Confessional on that area of activity.

You trace it back to boarding school. There's one boarding school that he absolutely detests, he suddenly remembers. That's what you do the Confessional on.

Every question you ask has to do with this boarding school. Just add up the factors. How many things can go on in a boarding school? How many people are present? What is there in a boarding school? There are students, boys, instructors, coaches, headmasters, buildings, athletic equipment, and probably transport from there to home, etc.

Find out all the types of crimes that he might have been able to commit against these items. You can dream up a whole form.

One of the ways of doing it is taking an existing Confessional form and just moving it over to the zone of the school. That is not as satisfactory as just putting down all the things he really did in this school that he is never going to tell anybody.

It inevitably is going to be an area of tight mores. He has cut up against those mores, so has individuated himself against the school, so he cannot as-is any part of the track. He's trapped in that particular zone and activity.

Any set of cut sensory perception will operate as overt bait. Forget is a version of not know. So that any sensory perceptive cut off is an effort not to know and you have a target.

Take everything that you've worked up to right there and now do a Confessional on it. Eventually you'll get a "What do you know!" He's too in the thing to see it. You can see it because you're outside of it.

You write up every noun you could possibly think of on the subject of the zone or dynamic that he is having difficulty with and which he fails to cognite on in any way shape or form. You can immediately assume that if he doesn't cognite on that zone or area, that he's really pinned down and that he has withholds from you and from the area on the subject of the area that not even he knows.

A cognition is totally dependent upon the freedom to know. Overts and withholds are dedicated to another thing, these are dedicated to not knowingness. So if the person doesn't cognite, you can immediately assume that he has a large area of not knowingness on the subject that he doesn't even suspect. You as an outsider to his case can suspect where this fellow is having trouble. You dream up a Confessional to match it. The formula for making up a Confessional is just make up a list of all the items you can think of which have anything to do with that target.

Let's say his family; he's always had family trouble. You can get this from a pc's PTPs. If you look at the type of PTP that the pc has, you'll know that it is a present time problem of long duration. If it adds up to three or four times in a row of PTPs with his family, it must be a problem of long duration. The hottest way to get rid of that particular zone is to do a Confessional on it. Again, the way to do a Confessional, is to make a list of all the nouns and all the doingnesses which you can think of and just ask the person if he has overts against any of them; has he done anything to, has he interfered with anything about, e.g. "Have you ever interfered with schooling," "Have you ever done anything to schooling," "Have you ever prevented schooling."

It's little by little that this cognition will take place. It's not all going to take place in one bang.

In the long run it will be a bang, but the bang only took place because you took the pebbles off the top. When you've finally got the thing uncovered—he can look at it and blow it.

This is the rule: ANY ZONE OR ACTIVITY WITH WHICH A PERSON IS HAVING DIFFICULTY IN LIFE OR HAS HAD DIFFICULTY WITH IN LIFE IS A FRUITFUL AREA FOR A CONFESSIONAL.

You will find out every time, he's got withholds in that zone or area.

One of the indicators of that is a present time problem. Therefore you know it's a problem of long duration. Three problems of short duration equals one problem of long duration. It's a good detector mechanism.

THE RULE IN CONFESSIONALS IS BREAK THE PROBLEM DOWN TO ITS MOST FUNDAMENTAL EXPRESSION.

Then write down those nouns associated with it and those basic doingnesses associated with the fundamental expression and then just phrase your Confessional questions on the basis "Have you ever . . . ?" and any other verb you want to put in. "Have you ever done anything to . . . ?" "Have you ever prevented . . . ?"

You don't have to be fancy as the needle's going to fall every time you come close to it.

Any area where a person is having difficulty in, he is stupid in. Stupidity is not knowingness. This is through overts. But the overt has to be hidden, so it must be an overt that is withheld.

So, these withholds then add up to stupidity and he of course, has trouble.

There isn't anything complicated in it at all.

Compiled from
LRH Taped Lecture
"Teaching the Field
Sec Checks," SHSBC
6109C26 SH Spec 58

Approved by

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Training & Services Aide

LRH:JG:lf
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Circa 1965
REISSUED AS
Remimeo HCO BULLETIN OF 1 MARCH 1977
Auditors Issue IV
Academy
Snr Class IV
SHSBC

A VALID CONFESSIONAL

The following Confessional is reissued for your use.

1. Do you have anything in your possession that really belongs to us?
2. Do you illegally have any Clearing Course data?
3. Have you passed on any confidential information to anyone?
4. Have you falsely attested to the Ethics Officer?
5. Are you using Scientology unethically for your own personal profit?
6. Have you altered any Scientology data?
7. Have you misused any Scientology processes?
8. Are you in possession of confidential data you shouldn't have?
9. Are you withholding information?
10. Have you broken the Auditor's Code?
11. Have you validated a suppressive person?
12. Have you validated a suppressive group?
13. Have you altered standard technology?
14. Do you have any knowledge of an undisclosed crime against Scientology?
15. Have you spread destructive rumours?
16. Have you claimed false qualification?
17. Have you illegally run any version of the Power Processes on anyone?
18. Have you illegally discussed the Power Processes with anyone?
19. Have you altered the Power Processes commands?
20. Have you illegally run the Power Processes on someone?
21. Has anything been missed?
22. Have you told any half-truths?
23. Have you told any untruths?
24. Do you have dishonourable intentions?
25. Do you intend abiding by policy?

26. Do you intend running the Power Processes before you are trained on them?

27. Have you mixed the processes of Scientology with other practices?

28. Have you used Scientology data to restimulate another?

29. Has anyone got keyed-in as a result of your having discussed high level data with them?

30. Have you overwhelmed a preclear?

31. Have you goofed and not patched up a case?

32. Do you agree with standard technology?

33. Do you intend abiding by the rules?

34. Do you intend to give the Clearing Course material to anyone?

35. Do you intend to run the Clearing Course materials on anyone?

36. Have you invalidated clearing?

37. Have you invalidated the state of Clear?

38. Are you here as an agent for someone?

39. Has something been nearly found out?

40. Have you given a false attestation?

41. Has anything been missed?

42. What question on this list wouldn't you like me to ask you again?

43. Are you connected to a suppressive person?

44. Are you connected to a suppressive group?

45. Have you stolen anything from a Scientology org?

46. Are you out to get even with Scientology?

47. Have you ever broken into a Scientology org?

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Reissue assisted by
Training & Services Aide

LRH:JG:lf
Copyright © 1965, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 MARCH 1977R
REVISED 7 APRIL 1977
(Revisions in this type style)
("LRH in quotes")

Remimeo
Limited
Distribution
Saint Hills
AOs for info

POWER CHECKLIST

Ref: HCOB 8 Jan 72RC Solo C/S Series 11RC
HCOB 21 Sep 70 Set Up for Power
HCOB 21 Sep 70 A Letter to Class VII and Class VIII Students and Auditors
HCOB 31 Aug 74R C/S Series 93R New Grade Chart
HCOB 1 Nov 74R Rock Slams and Rock Slammers
HCOB 10 Aug 76 R/Ses, What They Mean

WHEN MADE OUT STAPLE TO INSIDE LEFT COVER OF PRECLEAR'S AUDITING FOLDER.

C/S CHECKLIST ON FOLDERS OF PRECLEARS ONTO POWER

1. TA range OK. _____

2. Has been de-PTSed with PTS RD auditing and/or PTS/SP Detection, Routing and Handling Checksheet so that any PTSness is terminatedly handled. _____

3. C/S 53 done. _____

4. Int RD OK or properly corrected. _____

5. Lists OK or verified/corrected. _____

6. C/S Series 78 done if necessary. _____

7. Drug RD fully done: _____

   (a) Full battery of Objectives. _____
   (b) Disinterest drug items that read all run—none left unrun. _____
   (c) All drugs on the list. _____
   (d) Class VIII PSEAs and Prior Assessment all fully done. _____
   ("class VIII auditor not required.")

8. GF 40X fully handled including engrams—if resistive or Former Therapy or Earlier Practices. _____

9. Runs well on Dianetics. *(Including runs past lives.)* _____

10. C/S 54 fully done—all items run R3R. _____

11. All grades run to EP with good Success Stories:
    Single ( ) Triple ( ) *Quad ()* _____
    (a) ARC S/W _____
    (b) Dianetics _____
    (c) Gr 0 _____
    (d) Gr I _____
    (e) Gr II _____
    (f) Gr III _____
    (g) Gr IV

12. R/Ses handled with full Expanded Dianetics. _____

13. Low OCA has been handled. *(This means FULL Expanded Dianetics.) "Means don't put a pc on Power who has not had his evil purposes and R/Ses handled."* _____

14. No illness after Grade IV or Expanded Dianetics. _____

15. No ethics trouble after Grade IV or Expanded Dianetics. _____

16. By D of P interview pc is happy with gains and not still wanting something handled. _____

17. GF Method 3. _____

18. In Life ruds. _____

PC is fully set up and OK to go onto Power. _____

PC not OK for Power and needs the following per this checklist: _____

_____

_____

_____

EX DN

"The Grade Chart points are after Dianetics (like Drug RDs etc) but before grades, after grades but before Power, after Power but before Solo, and after OT III or after any single grade above OT III. These are the only points where Expanded Dianetics can be delivered and the R/S fully and completely handled."

If a pc has to have Ex Dn due to being an R/Ser before being allowed onto Power he must be given full Ex Dn and no short cuts.

EXPANDED GRADES

Expanded Grades is not a requisite for Power. Expanded Grades very often comes after OT III. It comes after Power too, but not between Solo, Grade VI and OT III.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
LRH Tech Expeditor
and
CS-4/5

LRH:PA:lf.dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 MARCH 1977

Remimeo

Expanded Dianetics Series 25

THE GAMBLER

An obsessive gambler is a psychotic just like a drug addict or an alcoholic.

They are handled the way you handle any other psychotic. They don't have to do anything for real in life because it all depends on chance and never on themselves. So you have them on the minus effect scale.

Life isn't real to a psychotic gambler and therefore they never really buckle down to anything. Consequences are unreal to them and criminal acts are incomprehensible as nothing is real anyway.

Getting off overts is nothing to such people because they are not there and take no responsibility for them. Everything else is responsible—not them. Thus you have to find the trail to the R/Ses on the subject and discharge those.

This aspect of such a case is the emergency number one handling.

It has to be recognized for what it is—PSYCHOSIS.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: if
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 27 MARCH 1977
(LRH in quotes)

Remimeo
XDn Ckshts
XDn Auditors
XDn Courses

PROGRAMMING OF EXPANDED DIANETICS

Ref:	HCOB 19 Jun 70	C/S Q & A
	HCOB 26 Aug 70	Incomplete Cases
	HCOB 31 Mar 71	Programming and Misprogramming
	HCOB 28 Sep 71	Know Before You Go

"Expanded Dianetics audits the pc at cause. PTS handling audits the pc at effect. When you start a case or use a piece of Expanded Dianetics you are auditing the case at cause.

"If you suddenly switch off Expanded Dianetics before it is complete you cease to audit the case at cause and if PTS handling is then done you would switch the case over to effect.

"This would be a valence shift and would worsen the case.

"This is one of the consequences of not handling Expanded Dianetics fully and completely once it has begun.

"Sec Checking also audits the case at cause.

"One might program a case to handle his PTSness then handle by Sec Checking and then finish with Expanded Dianetics and be home perfectly safe.

"If one Sec Checked a case, began Expanded Dianetics, failed to complete it and switched to PTS handling, the case would be audited out of sequence and would flip from being cause to being effect."

So when a case is programmed for Expanded Dianetics and started on Expanded Dianetics it should be fully and completely handled before any other auditing is interjected. Expanded Dianetics should be a fully completed cycle of action and not bit and piece.

"It is not OK to mix up Expanded Dianetics. It doesn't go into the middle of PTS handling. Hold the form of grades and processes.

"Don't start a pc on one thing and switch to another without finishing what you began. For example a case was started on Expanded Dianetics out of the blue, followed by three S & Ds, then a GF of some kind, then a track repair and then the S & Ds were handled. This is very bad programming.

"A case started on Expanded Dianetics must be programmed to complete Expanded Dianetics. This should be programmed according to Expanded Dianetics tech and not just one isolated item that needs handling.

"What is started on a case must be completed.

"A case on Expanded Dianetics, would fall into the other half of the PTS/SP scene. By failing to handle a valence shift could occur the moment that somebody starts

to assume that an Expanded Dianetics pc was the effect (PTS) instead of the cause of the scene (Expanded Dianetics)."

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by

LRH Tech Expeditor

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:PA:lf
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 APRIL 1977

Remimeo

EXPANDED GRADES

Expanded Grades *can* be done:

- After Drug RD
- After Full Dn RD
- After Quad Grades
- After Expanded Dn
- After Power (but before Solo or Clear or OT I to III and not during these)
- After OT III
- After OT IV
- After OT V
- After OT VI
- After OT VII

In other words they can be done *after* any full completion of any one of the above.

A typical and IDEAL program for a pc would be:

- Sub Grade Handling
- Drug Rundown
- Full Dianetics RD
- Quad Grades
- Expanded Dn
- Expanded Grades
- Power
- R6EW
- Clear
- OT I
- OT II
- OT III
- OT III X
- OT IV
- OT V
- OT VI
- OT VII.

However, due to bit and piece auditing done on some pcs Expanded Grades is sometimes entered at other points.

Quad Grades (or even Single Grades for that matter) never should have been abandoned and are restored.

Expanded Grades is NOT a requisite for Power but Quad Grades are.

Pcs flubbily can be programmed backwards like Expanded Grades, Drug RD, Expanded Dn—etc. etc. But it *is far* from ideal.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dg.nt
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 APRIL 1977

Remimeo
Level III
Level IV
Snr Class IV
Ex Dn
All Cl IV Auditors

LIST ERRORS
CORRECTION OF

It has been found that the correction of lists, a very vital piece of tech, has been a source of confusion in the field as it apparently has never been written up in an issue. It really is simple if you know your Laws of L & N.

VERIFYING A LIST

The correct procedure for verifying/correcting past L & Ns is to check the items as to whether or not they are correct. Then do an L4BRA on each list where the item is found to be incorrect. You would have to orient the pc to the listing question and the item. You do not direct the question to see if it read. And don't just do an L4BRA and then not find the right item for the pc as part of the handling (unless the question proves to be uncharged or some such).

NULLING A LIST

One nulls a list when he doesn't get a BD F/N item on listing. The Laws of L & N strictly apply. An L4BRA would be used if the action bogs with still no item found. One would also null lists the pc made where no item had been found such as a 2WC which turned into a listing action with the pc giving off items or a list the pc somehow made while not on a meter. In these cases there is no item to verify with the pc as correct. Just cull the items into a list, work out with the pc what the question was if it's not already noted, and null the list.

RECONSTRUCTING A LIST

Sometimes you just don't have the list and can't get it or it's an old Why Finding or PTS interview for which there are no worksheets. In this case you get from the pc what the question was and then get him to give you the items that were already on the list as the item probably was already on the list and you don't want the pc to get into newly listing the question in PT and then getting into an overlisting situation. Just get him to give you the items he had already put on the list and more often than not you will get a BD F/N item. If you don't get the item that way then you can extend the list.

SELF-LISTING

Watch it on these as every random stray thought a person has about "why this or that" does not mean it's a self-list. But do look for it on a person who is manifesting the horrendous BPC an out list can generate, who is introspected or has been trying to figure out who is doing him in after just having seen the Ethics Officer. Just don't get into trying to make a list out of some non-standard listing question that won't give you an item. And actually the usual reason for self-listing is a prior wrong L & N item or an item not found. People will self-list to try to find the right item. So find and correct the earlier out list.

LIST CORRECTION BLOW-UP

When you are going along correcting lists and suddenly you get a big pc blow-up and it is not resolving on the list you are correcting you had better quickly realize that you probably are not correcting the list that is out and you'd better find out which list

it is. There is usually an earlier out list to be found, if the list you are correcting does not resolve the upset.

LISTS NOT READING

When you start getting key lists such as Grades III and IV not reading and no items found it's time for that auditor to get a thorough overhaul on his metering, eyesight and to get off all his MUs on L & N. You also could be setting the pc up for a self-listing situation as he has been given the listing question but no item has been found. So be very sure the question did not read even with Suppress and Inval and TRs were in before getting off a key L & N process.

USE OF L4BRA

The prepared list L4BRA corrects L & N lists. It can be run on old lists, current lists, general listing. When a pc is ill after a listing and nulling session or up to 3 days after, always suspect that a listing action done on the pc had an error in it and get those lists corrected.

Sometimes it is obvious what the error was per the Laws of Listing and Nulling. For example there could be two reading items left on the list in which case you would know to extend the list as it has been underlisted. If this didn't go, then an L4BRA would be done on the list.

HANDLING AN L4BRA

You handle reading questions on the L4BRA by the directions under the question that read. You don't just 2WC these questions. For example say question 4 read on the L4BRA, "Is a list incomplete? SF." You then ask the pc, "What list is incomplete?" Locate it and get it completed to a BD F/N item. You don't just 2WC "incomplete lists" to an F/N and leave it at that.

By the way the L4BRA is missing a line which is "Was it the first item on the list?" This is being added as it's quite common that it is the first item and is most often missed.

DO IT RIGHT

An out list can create more concentrated hell with a pc than any other single auditing error. So it's imperative that listing errors get properly corrected.

The best thing to do is to have the Laws of Listing and Nulling drilled line by line and down cold and just do it right in the first place. Then you will also see at once where old lists violated these laws and you will not be yourself doing lists that have to be corrected later.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
CS-4/5

LRH:JE:dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 17 APRIL 1977
(LRH is quoted)

Remimeo
Tech Divs
Qual Divs
Auditors
C/Ses

RECURRING WITHHOLDS AND OVERTS

Ref:	HCO PL 7 Apr 70RA	GREEN FORM
	HCO B 15 Aug 69	FLYING RUDS
	HCO B 10 Jul 64	OVERTS ORDER OF EFFECTIVENESS IN PROCESSING
	HCO B 6 Sep 68	CHECKING FOR FALSE READS
	HCO B 11 Sep 68	FALSE READS

DEFINITION

The definition of recurring withhold or overt is an overt or withhold that keeps coming up, repeats again, or shows up again. Definition is obtained here from the American Heritage Dictionary and "the Scientology Tech Dictionary." Before a recurring withhold or overt can be handled it must be understood what one is. It is simply a withhold or overt that has already been gotten off and comes up again as an answer to an apparent reading withhold or overt question. The pc may also become exasperated at having to get off an overt or withhold that has already been gotten off. The pc may become upset, seem resigned or even protest a recurring overt or withhold. These are just a couple of the signs of a recurring withhold or overt.

METHODS AND HANDLINGS

1. When a pc gets upset with a withhold being demanded that they already got off and they get into protest then "there is obviously a false read as the pc is getting off overts already gotten off."

   HANDLING: "Check for false reads on overts by asking the pc what overt he or she has gotten off more than once and tracing it back with the pc to what auditor or person said something read when it didn't. You would clean all these up." (Reference: HCOB 6 Sept 68 CHECKING FOR FALSE READS.)

2. When number 1 above doesn't handle the recurring overt or withhold:

   HANDLING: "Who said or seemed to infer something read when it didn't? Then this would be dated to blow and located to blow." (Reference: HCOB 11 Sept 68 FALSE READS.)

3. When a pc gets upset with getting off withholds or overts or mentions he or she felt his or her overts weren't accepted.

   HANDLING: Ask who wouldn't accept it E/S. (Reference: HCO PL 7 April 70RA GREEN FORM.)

4. "The pc has been invalidated for getting it off."

   HANDLING: Find out who invalidated the pc for getting off overts or withholds. (Note any terminals for later handling on the PTS RD.)

5. "The pc has been punished for getting it off."

   HANDLING: "Find out who punished the pc for getting off overts and withholds. "

The above methods of handling recurring overts and withholds can be found in the reference materials listed above.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Paulette Ausley
LRH Tech Expeditor

LRH:PA:lf
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 MAY 1977

Remimeo

LONG DURATION SEC CHECKING

It has been found on some cases which did not immediately R/S, even though their crimes and past would seem to indicate they should have R/Ses, that when Sec Checking was carried on for several sessions, one each on several consecutive days, R/Ses then began to show up. In two cases, List One R/Ses showed up on persons who had never been noticed as having R/Ses before.

It can then be concluded that R/Sers do not R/S necessarily on casual brief Sec Checks.

Part of this phenomena is that the person quite commonly gives off very shallow overts of the order of "I stole a pen from HASI" or "I thought your TRs were bad and I didn't tell you" and other shallow PT answers to searching Sec Check questions.

This is so much the case that whenever I see shallow wishy-washy "averts" coming off a case day after day, I suspect that sooner or later a good auditor will suddenly find real roaring overts and R/Ses sitting there.

The soft-spoken quiet "inoffensive" person is also a candidate for this sort of disclosure.

Particularly notable is the person who "has never done anything wrong in his whole life and has no overts of any kind."

These are just special cases of the same thing and an auditor should be alert to them.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cb .dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 MAY 1977

Remimeo

FOREWORD OF EXPANDED DIANETICS COURSE

(Issued on the 27th Anniversary of
Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health)

Expanded Dianetics contains our tech for the handling of the neurotic, psychotic and destructive impulses in Man as well as some people who give themselves trouble or have trouble.

Dianetics as early as 1950 and 1951 had its successes in this field. Twenty years of research and experience isolated in 1970 what psychosis really was.

When Expanded Dianetics was first issued those who compiled the case histories left many of them out and those they included were not shown as completed. This omission gave the impression that one did not finish an Expanded Dianetics case. In the current checksheets this has been repaired.

Upper level auditors, in 1973, were using fragments of Expanded Dianetics along with other processes. This has been smoothed out in the present organization of the materials.

Such cases as those who can only be solved by Expanded Dianetics live difficult lives and are often difficult to manage. Thus the auditor must be very knowledgeable on these materials and very skilled. We can solve such cases. But only where people know their business.

There are far more such cases around than one would suspect.

The destructiveness of Man and his apparent *general* tendency toward 4th dynamic suicide stems entirely from a few of these types in his midst.

So Expanded Dianetics actually begins taking form with the first words of the first chapter of *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health:*

"A science of mind is a goal which has engrossed thousands of generations of Man. Armies, dynasties and whole civilizations have perished for the lack of it. Rome went to dust for the want of it. China swims in blood for the need of it; and down in the arsenal is an atom bomb, its hopeful nose full-armed in ignorance of it."

The last words of DMSMH were "For God's sake, get busy and build a better bridge!" Nobody built the better bridge. So I did.

This full issue of materials and subsequent research presents, 27 years later, all the tools we have in the field of handling destructiveness in cases.

Use of these technologies brings us to a potential realization of handling the state Man is in.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cb.dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 MAY 1977
Issue II

Remimeo
Ex Dn Course
Ex Dn Auditors
Ex Dn C/Ses

Expanded Dianetics Series 29

PSYCHOSIS, MORE ABOUT

(Excerpted from HCOB 17 June 1971)

All aberration is to a greater or lesser degree nonsurvival.

To be rid of major aberrations is to have a new life.

To understand this one must understand the most severe aberration which is psychosis.

The actual basis of all psychosis is motive. It is NOT competence or incompetence.

Below all psychotic conduct lies an evil purpose.

Because psychiatry and psychology did not have this single technical fact they defined psychosis as "incompetence," had the wrong target and so could not and never did understand psychosis and were thereby led into atrocities such as shocks and brain surgery and, in the country where these subjects originated (Germany), slaughtered 300,000 insane in gas chambers some time before Hitler came to power.

A true psychotic can be brilliant or stupid, competent or incompetent. It is his general motive or purpose that determines whether or not he is insane or sane.

Famous psychotics like Napoleon, Ivan the Terrible, Stalin and Hitler were all quite brilliant yet wound up destroying everything in sight including their own people.

They had a destructive basic purpose. Every psychotic has one. It is usually covert, hidden, but in full play against his unsuspecting friends.

The sole difference in motive is whether it is destructive or constructive.

Everyone has a basic purpose. The psychotic has a destructive one.

The test of a personality then, is whether the result of a person's activity is destructive or constructive.

Man is basically good. When he finds he is being too destructive he recognizes he is bad for others and seeks to leave. He will also try to become less powerful, ill or to kill himself.

The progress of psychosis then begins with a belief something is evil. This is followed with an effort to stop it. This stop becomes general. A basic purpose is then formed which contains an evil intent.

The being then goes on from disaster to disaster, seeking overtly or covertly to destroy everything around him.

At a guess about 15% to 25% of living human beings are psychotic and bring covert disaster to those around them and themselves.

The evil purpose is expressed by committing harmful acts and withholding them.

Ordinary overt/withhold processes, as in Grade II Expanded, can handle this condition providing the person can be audited and providing the evil purpose is also brought to view.

About 1/3rd of the psychotics handled in this way recover their sanity fully and lead constructive decent lives. Two-thirds are either so far gone or irresponsible hard to audit that they improve but are of little use.

Those already subjected to the brutalities of psychiatric "treatment" or psychological "counseling" are the most difficult.

Those who have been on drugs, particularly LSD 25 as developed by psychiatry "so their nurses would be able to experience what being insane feels like" around 1950, are very difficult cases.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Excerpted by
FMO 1709 I/C

LRH:RS:lf
Copyright © 1971, 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 31 MAY 1977

Remimeo

LSD

YEARS AFTER THEY HAVE "COME OFF OF" LSD

Characteristics of persons who have been on it from examination of 2 cases:

1) They are disassociated—meaning they are separate from anything they are doing.

2) Whatever occurs has nothing to do with him.

3) Not responsible for their own action or anything else and it doesn't occur to them that they ever should be.

4) Their emotions are shut off to a greater or lesser extent.

5) Consequences mean little or nothing to them.

6) They are stupid.

7) Normal actions that another can do easily get mucked up by them.

8) They are unpleasant to associate with.

9) They are de-humanized and can be vicious or irrationally cruel.

Apparently they have become a sort of a vegetable or a zombie to a greater or lesser degree.

The LSD apparently stays in the system and is liable to go into action again giving them unpredictable "trips." Which could be quite fatal while driving and even walking around.

A Drug Rundown which has to include LSD cannot be considered complete until the person has undergone a long period of sweating and heavy liquids and exercise.

The way LSD got popular was because of Henry Luce, the head of Time Magazine, who publicized it and glorified it from mid-1950 on. He and his wife were under psychiatric care and were on LSD.

Nearly as I can trace it, it was the Nazi intelligence drug developed in Switzerland and was probably intended for use in municipal water systems to paralyze the population just prior to an invasion as the invading enemy would then find them all irrational.

It only takes a millionth of an ounce to produce a "full trip."

When you are dealing with an LSD case or anyone who has ever taken LSD you cannot and must not consider their Drug Rundown complete until they have been sweated and given liquids and exercised for months as well as heavily audited. They *can* recover with auditing and this handling, but it won't be very fast.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lf

Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 14 JUNE 1977

Remimeo

(HCOB 30 AUGUST 71RA ISSUES I & 11)
(BTB 30 AUGUST 71 ISSUE I RG)

PAID COMPLETIONS SIMPLIFIED

Board Technical Bulletin 30 August 71 Issue I RF Revised 24 September 76, RF-I, Issue I RF-I, I RF-2 are hereby cancelled. It is not valid anyway, nor any previous BTB on the subject of student, preclear or interneship Paid Completions as they and their series cancel an HCOB. BTBs cannot cancel HCOBs.

HCO Bulletins from 30 August 71 Issue I and Issue II forward dealing with Paid Comps, student and pc points and ending with 30 August 71R Issue I are likewise cancelled.

In their place is the formula given in LRH ED 153RK of 14 June 77.

1. Major Training Service 20 Points

2. Major Processing Service 5 Points

3. Minor Service 2 Points

MAJOR TRAINING SERVICE

This is defined as a certificate level action requiring around a month to complete. Examples are HSDC, Class I, Class II, Class III, Class IV. The Student Hat is included as a major course even if covered in payment by a Class course. The Primary Rundown, OEC, Senior Class IV, Expanded Dianetics, Salesmanship Course, any formal special course, but not Dept 17 courses.

Any interneship for a single class counts equally to a full course and is 20 points.

Saint Hills get 80 points for a completed SHSBC and 80 points for a Senior SHSBC as these are very long courses.

AOs get 20 points for every Advanced Course completed and successfully Solo audited (see auditing points as well for AO Solo).

When scholarships form part of any training fee and when the balance was fully paid and the service successfully completed the full points of the course are credited to Paid Comps.

MAJOR PROCESSING SERVICE

This is simply any 12 1/2 hour intensive completed on any formal HGC processing. It includes any rundown, Word Clearing or auditing action received by the preclear.

Saint Hills are the same but with an additional 5 points of each part of Power completed.

AOs get a credit of 2 points for every 12 1/2 hours Solo audited.

Free auditing or service, student co-audits, staff auditing do not count on this stat.

MINOR (DIVISION 6) SERVICES

These are any and all courses, services, co-audits requiring around I to 2 weeks to deliver.

These include HAS, TRs, HQS, public co-audits, any course or counselling or public paid action offered by Department 17.

These minor services must be paid, attended and completed to count on the stat.

No points at all may be taken for any service the person did not complete to the end.

BONUS POINTS

The three classes of service are interchangeable for the purposes of bonus.

Anyone who, having successfully completed a (1), (2) or (3) service who then re-signs up for any other (1), (2) or (3) service is credited with double the amount of the service just completed.

These bonus points are intended to ensure:

A. Quality of service.
B. Re-sign ups.
C. Bettered organization.

Any Reg. Public or Div 2, may sign up or re-sign up for any or all the org's services.

Bonus points are received for every student or pc sent to an SH or AO, meaning double for the last service taken in the sending org.

PACKAGE SALES

Where packages are sold such as multiple intensives or several courses, Paid Comps are credited on the successful completion of each part of the package—such as each 12 1/2 intensive and the bonus points for the last intensive or course are automatically credited. This awards package sales. They must of course be fully paid to count as Paid Comps or bonuses.

No bonus points at all may be taken unless the person actually signs up for the next or another org service.

PENALTIES

The lack of bonus points on those who blow, request refunds etc. operates as a penalty. Recovery or good handling so as to avert refund, as in ARC break pgms, operates to restore the Paid Comps and, if new service is signed up for, the bonus points that would otherwise have been denied the stat are now restored to it.

F/N VGIs ratio at the Examiner is retained as per the original HCOB 30 August 71. In any given day where the F/N ratio at the Examiner falls below 90%, at the Examiner, there is a penalty of one point subtracted from Paid Comps for each No below 90%. There is one point added to Paid Comps for each % above 90% for any given day where F/N VGIs ratio at the Examiner is above 90%.

If there is an unhandled red tag that is left unhandled for more than 24 hours, ALL HGC (or AO Solo & HGC) Paid Comps are lost for that day and for every successive day that that pc remains red tagged.

For every day there is no HAS, full-time competent Recruiter, a Qual Sec and a Staff Section Officer single-hatted on post in the org by reason of no appointment (not by reason of occasional absence by reason of leave or a day off) the CO or ED loses all his Paid Comps.

VERIFICATION

All Paid Comps and bonus computations must be verified by HCO. This verification consists of examining the actual invoices for the completed service to ensure it is fully paid, examination of C&A records and courses to ensure it was actually completed. For bonuses verification consists of examination of the actual invoices for re-sign up and the past invoices of completion of the last service and other records to ensure the service was fully paid and fully completed.

Of course the easiest way to verify is to have an up-to-date filed into CF with the invoices going into them.

Any query or question concerning this HCOB is to be referred to LRH Comm International via the local and Continental LRH Comm.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:dm.dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 SEPTEMBER 1977

Remimeo

ART AND COMMUNICATION

(Art HCOB No. 3)

When a work of painting, music or other form attains two-way communication, it is truly art.

One occasionally hears an artist being criticized on the basis that his work is too "literal" or too "common." But one has rarely if ever heard any definition of "literal" or "common." And there are many artists simply hung up on this, protesting it. Also, some avant-garde schools go completely over the cliff in avoiding anything "literal" or "common"—and indeed go completely out of communication!

The *return* flow from the person viewing a work would be contribution. True art always elicits a contribution from those who view or hear or experience it. By contribution is meant "adding to it."

An illustration is "literal" in that it tells everything there is to know. Let us say the illustration is a picture of a tiger approaching a chained girl. It does not really matter how well the painting is executed, it remains an illustration and it IS literal. But now let us take a small portion out of the scene and enlarge it. Let us take, say, the head of the tiger with its baleful eye and snarl. Suddenly we no longer have an illustration. It is no longer "literal." And the reason lies in the fact that the viewer can fit this expression into his own concepts, ideas or experience: he can supply the why of the snarl, he can compare the head to someone he knows. In short he can CONTRIBUTE to the head.

The skill with which the head is executed determines the degree of response.

Because the viewer can contribute to the picture, it is art.

In music, the hearer can contribute his own emotion or motion. And even if the music is only a single drum, if it elicits a contribution of emotion or motion, it is truly art.

That work which delivers everything and gets little or nothing in return is not art. The "common" or overused melody, the expected shape or form gets little or no contribution from the hearer or viewer. That work which is too unclear or too poorly executed may get no contribution.

Incidental to this, one can ask if a photograph can ever be art, a controversy which has been raging for a century or more. One could say that it is only difficult to decide because one has to establish how much the photographer has contributed to the "reality" or "literalness" in front of his camera, how he has interpreted it, but really the point is whether or not that photograph elicits a contribution from its viewer. If it does, it is art.

Innovation plays a large role in all works which may become art. But even this can be overdone. Originality can be overdone to the point where it is no longer within any possible understanding by those viewing or hearing it. One can be so original one goes entirely outside the most distant perimeter of agreement with his viewers or listeners. Sometimes this is done, one suspects, when one has not spent the labor necessary to execute the work. Various excuses are assigned such an action, the most faulty of which is "self-satisfaction" of the artist. While it is quite all right to commune with oneself, one cannot also then claim that it is art if it communicates with no one else and no other's communication is possible.

The third flow, of people talking to one another about a work can also be considered a communication and where it occurs is a valid contribution as it makes the work known.

Destructive attitudes about a work can be considered as a refusal to contribute. Works that are shocking or bizarre to a point of eliciting protest may bring to themselves notoriety thereby and may shake things up; but when the refusal to contribute is too widespread, such works tend to disqualify as art.

There is also the matter of divided opinion about a work. Some contribute to it, some refuse to contribute to it. In such cases one must examine who is contributing and who is refusing. One can then say that it is a work of art to those who contribute to it and that it is not to those who refuse to contribute to it.

Criticism is some sort of index of degree of contribution. There are, roughly, two types of criticism: one can be called "invalidative criticism," the other "constructive criticism."

Invalidative criticism is all too prevalent in the arts for there exist such things as "individual taste," contemporary standards and, unfortunately, even envy or jealousy. Too often, criticism is simply an individual refusal to contribute. One could also state that "those who destructively criticize can't do."

"Constructive criticism" is a term which is often used but seldom defined. But it has use. It could probably be best defined as criticism which "indicates a better way to do," at least in the opinion of the critic. Those who simply find fault and never suggest a practical means of doing it better rather forfeit their right to criticize.

Art is probably the most uncodified and least organized of all fields. It therefore acquires to itself the most "authorities." Usually nothing is required of an "authority" except to say what is right, wrong, good, bad, acceptable or unacceptable. Too often the sole qualification of the authority (as in poor teaching of some subjects) is a memorized list of objects and their creators and dates with some hazy idea of what the work was. An "authority" could considerably improve his status by using rather precise definitions of his terms. The modern trend of seeking the significance in what the artist meant is of course not likely to advance the arts very much.

Viewing and experiencing art on the basis of what one is contributing to it and what others contribute to it is a workable approach. And it would result in improved art and improved appreciation.

Such a viewpoint, interestingly, also includes some things into the field of art not previously so viewed.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:pat
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HAVE YOU LIVED

BEFORE THIS LIFE?

by

L. Ron Hubbard

Published October 1977

Have You Lived Before This Life? was first published in March 1960. Growing public demand for knowledge about past lives was the catalyst for expanding and republishing this book in October 1977. One of the new chapters includes Ron's lecture entitled *Death,* originally given on 30 July 1957.

Both Dianetics and Scientology were researched by L. Ron Hubbard, American writer and philosopher.

One of the more startling discoveries of Dianetics and Scientology was that if a person's awareness and memory were adequately improved, past life memories could be contacted. The memories were *there,* in person after person, case after case.

Incredible? "Past lives are 'incredible' only to those who dare not confront them," says Hubbard, "In others, the fact of former existence can be quickly established subjectively."

Thousands and thousands of case histories have proven this out in over a quarter of a century of research. Doubters and believers, skeptics and scoffers have all discovered hidden memories they never knew existed.

This discovery has sparked off a tremendous amount of public interest over the last 25 years. Today, more and more people are wondering about past and future lives.

Have You Lived Before This Life? presents the original discoveries that started it all.

If past and future lives are a reality, it calls for a reevaluation of many of our current views, values and lifestyles.

This is a book which vitally affects every man and woman in the world today. It is a look into the possibility of larger vistas to the human drama than have ever been dreamed before—the possibility of a continuing existence, with memory, beyond one lifetime.

An adventure awaits you. The adventure of you. You now stand on the threshold of discovery.

324 pages, hard cover with dust jacket, glossary. Available from your nearest Scientology Organization or Mission, or direct from the publishers: Church of Scientology Publications Organization U.S., 4833 Fountain Ave., East Annex, Los Angeles, California 90029, U.S.A.; or Scientology Publications Organization, Jernbanegade 6, 1608 Copenhagen V, Denmark.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 4 DECEMBER 1977

Remimeo
All Levels
All Auditors

CHECKLIST FOR SETTING UP SESSIONS AND AN E-METER

In order to prevent constant interruptions of a session to get dictionaries, prepared lists, etc. etc. and in the vital interest of keeping the pc smoothly in session—interested in own case and willing to talk to the auditor, the following checklist has been made.

An auditor should drill this checklist until he has it down thoroughly, without reference to it.

A. PRE-APPOINTMENT:

1. Paid invoice slip of pc. _____
2. Pc folders; 2A. Current 2B. Old. _____
3. Pc folder study by auditor. _____
4. Folder Error Summary. _____
5. A C/S for the session. _____
6. Any cramming actions on the C/S. _____

B. CALL IN:

7. Enough time to do session. _____
8. APPOINTMENT (made by auditor or Technical Services). _____
9. Scheduling Board (auditor, pc, room, time). _____

C. ROOM READINESS:

10. Clean up room. _____
11. Smells removed. _____
12. Room temperature handled. _____
13. Area and hall silence signs made. _____
14. Silence signs placed. _____
15. Knowing where the w.c. is. _____
16. Right sized table, sturdy, doesn't squeak. _____
17. Side table.
18. Adequate light if room gets dark. _____
19. Flashlight in case power fails. _____
20. Quiet clock or watch. _____
21. Blanket for pc in case gets cold. _____
22. Fan or A/C in case pc gets too hot. _____

D. AUDITING MATERIEL:

23. Paper for W/Ss and lists. _____
24. Ballpoints or pencils. _____
25. Kleenex. _____
26. Anti-perspirant for sweaty palms. _____
27. Hand cream for dry palms. _____

28. Dictionaries including Tech and Admin Dictionaries and a non-dinky one in language. _____
29. Grammar. _____
30. Auditing materiel, white forms, prepared lists including those that might be called for on other prepared lists. _____
31. E-Meter. _____
32. Spare meter. _____
33. Preliminary meter check for charge and operational condition. _____
34. Meter shield (to obscure meter from pc). _____
25. In Session sign for door. _____
36. Extra meter lead. _____
37. Different sized cans. _____
38. A plastic bag to cover one can for pcs who knock cans together. _____
39. Finalize setting up room for session. _____

E. PC ENTRANCE TO AUDITING ROOM:

40. In Session sign on door. _____
41. Phone shut off. _____
42. Putting pc in chair. _____
43. Comfort of chair check with pc and handle. _____
44. Adjusting pc's chair. _____
45. Check pc clothes, shoes for tightness and handle. _____
46. Check with pc if room is all right and handle. _____

F. METER SET UP FOR SESSION:

47. Check test (for charge). _____
48. See that needle is not dancing by itself or auditing itself. _____
49. Make sure 2.0 = 2.0 by trim. _____
50. Snap in leads jack. _____
51. Verify trim by calibration resistor onto alligator clips. _____
52. Put needle on set. _____
53. Put pc on. _____
54. Adjust pc sensitivity for 1/3 dial drop by pc can squeeze. _____
55. Go through False TA Correction as needed including change of cans, cream, anti-perspirant as needed. _____
56. Have pc take a deep breath and let it out and see if needle gives a latent fall (which it should). _____
57. Check for adequate sleep. _____
58. Check to be sure pc has eaten and is not hungry. _____
59. Ask for any reason not to begin session. _____

G. START THE SESSION.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1977
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 FEBRUARY 1978R
REVISED 16 MARCH 1978
Remimeo *(Revisions in this type style)*

LSD AND THE SWEAT PROGRAM

Ref: HCOB 25 Oct 71 DRUG DRYING OUT
HCOB 31 May 77 LSD
HCOB 2 Jun 71 CONFRONTING (for ref on gradients)
HCOB 5 Nov 74 DRUGS, MORE ABOUT

It has come to my attention that clarification is needed on HCOB *LSD Years After They Have "Come Off Of" LSD*. No outlined program has been issued on handling the LSD case.

For purpose of clarification "AN LSD CASE" is anyone who has ever had LSD and not sweated it out and had a full Drug Rundown including Objectives. "When you are dealing with an LSD case or anyone who has ever taken LSD you cannot and must not consider their Drug Rundown complete until they have been sweated and given liquids and exercised for months as well as heavily audited. They *can* recover with auditing and this handling, but it won't be very fast."

The Sweat Program came about because the "Restim" people who have been on LSD experience appears to act like they had just taken more LSD. When you audit out any other drug that's the end of it. But this isn't true of LSD.

As it only takes 1/millionth of an ounce of LSD to produce a drugged condition and because it is basically wheat rust which simply cuts off circulation, my original thinking on this over the years was that LSD sticks around in the body. That basically is the idea that underlies the Sweat Program.

LSD is a "KILLER DRUG" and should be labelled as such. It was recently found that many exec trainees who were off-loaded were LSD cases.

Don't hold somebody off Objectives and Drug Rundown just because he has not had a Sweat Program. They can have their Objectives and Drug Rundown and then go on the Sweat Program, that was the way it was originally designed.

A "Sweat Program" would be for somebody who couldn't run Objectives or a Drug Rundown because of LSD or for use after Objectives and a Drug Rundown to get rid of the residual LSD.

It is the residual LSD we're trying to get rid of—LSD that may still be in the body. It's no substitute for Objectives and a Drug Rundown. You must not consider their Drug Rundown complete until they have completed the Sweat Program and been heavily audited.

As the Sweat Program can be strenuous anyone not in good physical condition is required to see a medical doctor in liaison with the Medical Liaison Officer and C/S to obtain permission to exercise and do jogging. Where exercise and jogging would be detrimental to the individual's health this program should not be done and a more basic nutritional, medical and auditing program done.

Doing this *gradiently is very important* as you are not only working LSD out of the system but other bodily poisons will also be flushed out. If the program is done out gradient the individual can become ill from body changes that he is not able to keep up with.

As sweating depletes the body's mineral supply, extra salt needs to be taken during this program. Indicators of salt depletion can be clammy skin, tiredness, weakness, headache—perhaps cramps, nausea—dizziness (possible vomiting), or possibly fainting. At the first sign of any one of these, some salt should be taken. You can carry a salt shaker with you while running too.

On this program, a person has to be watched because he will be getting out crystals and could go on a trip—a real LSD trip from the crystals coming out.

It is advised that the running jogging portion of this program be done with another person.

VITAMINS AND MINERALS

The "Drug Bomb" in HCOB 25 October 71 DRUGS DRYING OUT, should be taken three times a day. In addition the "Cal-Mag Formula" in HCOB 5 November 74 DRUGS, MORE ABOUT, should be taken 2 times a day. Plus, a teaspoon of salt should be taken daily.

DIET

Quite reduced food intake is important here to get body fat or just mass of the body decreased so that the residual crystals of LSD that have accumulated can come out. If a person keeps eating a lot the body is going to keep building layers of muscles and be busy with metabolizing new food and chemicals for body energy as opposed to using the fat which has been accumulated. This is especially important with the person who has fat as fat has few blood vessels in it. Circulation in fat is poor so LSD in it will not come out until that actual fat is burnt off the body.

In addition to reduced food intake it is important to increase liquid intake as it actually flushes the wastes out of the body. In this way LSD and other accumulated drugs when released from the cells pass through the body pretty quickly so are not as likely to be re-absorbed. Natural juices, no sugar or chemicals added, preferably freshly made, is the desirable liquid to take and you can take as much as you want. Two quarts of fluid a day is the minimum quantity to take. Fresh fruits can be eaten to get rid of the hunger feelings one may experience but should not be consumed in excess. For example: 4 nectarines, 1/2 lb of grapes, a pear and a banana for the day.

In addition to the fruits satisfying the hunger they also give the body minerals lost through sweating.

Besides fruit and juices some protein should be taken. The best source being predigested liquid protein. These must be gotten from a good health food store as opposed to a department store. For example "Progest" which is made in New York is very good.

EXERCISE

It is very essential to exercise. The major exercise being done is jogging or running. Exercise increases the circulation throughout the whole body thus A) carries out cell waste more rapidly and B) causes the circulation to go deeper into the muscles and tissues so those areas which have been stagnant can now get rid of the "residual crystals" which have accumulated.

In addition to increased circulation, exercise especially running causes the body to sweat which will cause the crystals and toxic products in the body to come out through the body pores.

A rubberized nylon sweat suit is essential in running as it will aid sweating. This should not be started until the second to third week so that the body can gradiently get used to profuse sweating.

THE SWEAT PROGRAM

1. The C/S in liaison with the Medical Liaison Officer starts the person off on this program.

2. As necessary the C/S in liaison with the Medical Liaison Officer orders the person to a medical exam by a medical doctor.

3. The Medical Liaison Officer informs the person of the vitamins he or she is to take daily. This includes the "Drug Bomb" three times a day and "Cal-Mag Formula" two times a day plus at least a teaspoon of salt.

4. The diet is fruit, heavy juices and water and two ounces of liquid protein daily (2 oz of liquid protein daily is the minimum dose).

5. The jogging/running is now started on a gradient. The minimum exercise time should be an hour a day. The more time that is put in, the more sweating will be done and the program completed all the faster.

   A person can gradiently build up jogging/walking until he is solidly up to Jogging/running for the entire hour.

   It is important to set daily goals and try to make them to establish a game and purpose to the daily exercise.

6. *Once the Drug Rundown, which is Objectives plus Dianetics is done, the pc may be audited on other actions while continuing with the Sweat Program.*

   Lack of a Sweat Program doesn't stop other auditing actions. It is factual that drug handling cannot be considered complete on a pa who has taken LSD until the Sweat Program is completed.

   The Drug Rundown is a specific rundown as given in HCOBs and is finished as an auditing action when the pc has done all its steps.

   What is not finished apparently is the possible residual LSD and this is handled by a Sweat Out Program. The LSD and the body are part of the physical universe.

   So do not stop a pays auditing after he's done the HCOB's steps of a Drug Rundown just because he still has to do a Sweat Out Program. Go on auditing him on other actions but be sure he also completes a Sweat Program.

   A Sweat Program can be done BEFORE a DRD or even Objectives but should not hold these up either.

RESULTS

The final result is to get the LSD residual crystals out of the body. The phenomena that can occur are many. On this program one has to be watched, because he will be getting out crystals and could go on a trip.

The reactions that one can undergo on this program can vary from anything like actual tripping, heavy misemotion, somatics turning off and on, etc. As the program progresses, the individual will become more causative in his or her environment.

Confront and responsibility will definitely increase and have lasting effects. The individual will become easier to work with and will like and feel more comfortable with himself.

He will be healthier and more in tune with his body.

At first the individual may feel other-determinism about doing this program but that will gradually change and he or she will want to do it for their own welfare. Their responsibility will come up for themselves and others.

Emotions that have been shut off may start to reappear; they can blow through stupidity and become more aware; they can do actions more easily; consequences start to take on meaning to them; and they are aware of the effects that their own actions have on themselves and others.

The above will vary from individual to individual but in each case there will be great change for the better.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
Assisted by
Paulette Cohen
LRH Tech Expeditor
and
Jim Dincalci
LRH Medical Researcher

LRH:PC:JD:kjm.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 FEBRUARY 1978R-1
ADDITION OF 16 MARCH 1978

Remimeo

LSD AND THE SWEAT PROGRAM—ADDITION

Ref: HCOB 31 May 77 LSD
HCOB 6 Feb 78R LSD AND THE SWEAT PROGRAM

Clarification is needed at this time on the matter of the auditing of the pc while on the LSD Sweat Program.

Once the Drug Rundown, which is Objectives plus Dianetics, is done the pc may be audited on other actions while continuing with the Sweat Program.

Lack of a Sweat Program doesn't stop other auditing actions.

However, it is factual that drug handling cannot be considered complete on a pc who has taken LSD until the Sweat Program is completed.

The Drug Rundown is a specific rundown as given in HCOBs and is finished as an auditing action when the pc has done all its steps.

What is not finished apparently is the possible residual LSD and this is handled by a Sweat Out Program. The LSD and the body are part of the physical universe.

So do not stop a pc's auditing after he's done the HCOB's steps of a DRD just because he still has to do a Sweat Out Program. Go on auditing him on other actions but be sure he also completes a Sweat Program.

The Sweat Program can also be done *before* a DRD or even Objectives but should not hold up a DRD or Objectives.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
Assisted by
Paulette Cohen
LRH Tech Expeditor

LRH:PC:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 FEBRUARY 1978

Remimeo
Interneships
Academies

INTERNESHIPS VS COURSES

Courses are those activities done in Div IV, Dept 11 for the purpose of training a student on the theory and materials necessary to perform certain skills. The product of a course is a graduate who has learned his materials and successfully applies what he has learned.

Interneships are those activities done in Div V, Dept 14 for the purpose of perfecting the internees application of the basic skills learned on the Div IV course. The product of the interneship is a flubless professional.

Courses and interneships are two separate and distinct activities. When you confuse the two by failure to fully comprehend their actions and products you end up with overlong courses *and* overlong interneships.

FAST COURSES

A well-run course is where the student gets the theory. Through Word Clearing, demos, drills and actual practical application of the materials per his checksheet, the student is quickly gotten to a point where he grasps the simplicity of the fundamentals of the level and can apply them. Then from the viewpoint of experience with the basics he then rapidly studies the rest of the techniques that comprise the level. He can produce a competent result. This is a course graduate.

FAST INTERNESHIPS

Interneships are not where you learn theory. That belongs on the course. Interneships are there to add polish to professional level. Internes by definition train "on-the-job" under skilled supervision. They acquire skills by *doing,* not by reading their theory again. They audit. They C/S. They supervise. They get their errors corrected and they audit, C/S and supervise some more. When they have done this in volume and polished up their rough edges so they can think with their materials without hesitation on what to do, they become professionals. This is an interneship graduate.

EXISTING SCENE

All too often it is being found that interneships are being used to teach the course again. Weeks are being spent restudying the materials for checkouts. High Crime checkouts which have been done before are being done again. High Crime checkouts have become everything on a level rather than the basics which is *not* a lot of issues for any level. The purposes expressed in the 5 Qual OK to Audit Series plus polishing to professional standards the level just studied is the true purpose of interneships. Any course grad who wore his hat as a student should be able to sit down and check out his materials straight off as it is assumed he got it the first time.

So any attempt to turn an interneship into a redo of the original course must be a solution to quickied or badly supervised courses. The right handling would be to reform your courses and get them straight and require retreads on that course for any who show they missed the materials when on the course.

THE REMEDY

The interneships will be streamlined on theory. Following HCOB 28 April 71 "OKAYS TO AUDIT IN HGCs," will make good auditors. To prevent the interneships from becoming a long haul on theory it will now be required that the student pass an exam on the course materials before routing on to the interneship. Passing grade will be 85%. Missed questions are handled in Cramming. Any who do not get a passing grade must retread the course before being allowed on the interneship.

Should there be too many flunks then a Comm Ev must be requested by the org KOT or LRH Comm on the org's executives for neglect and failure to handle the courses.

SUMMARY

The theory and routine practical belong on the course. If an interneship gets heavily into theory then there must be poor courses and they had better be corrected and fast. This should settle any questions on the matter.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by
CS-5

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:JE:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 10 MARCH 1978

Remimeo
Div 2
Div 4
Registrar
C/S
Tech Estimator
All Orgs
All SHs

CANCELS HCO PL OF 4 FEB 1970R
AND HCO PL OF 4 FEB 1970
SAME TITLE

PILOT

HGC PC APPLICATION FORM

ORG:_____

_____
PRECLEAR NAME: DATE:

_____
CURRENT ADDRESS

_____
CITY PHONE

I_____ (name) hereby apply for auditing:

_____Life Repair, any org
_____Drug Rundown, any org
_____Dianetic Case Completion, any org
_____Quad or Expanded Grades, any org
_____Expanded Dianetics, Continental Orgs, St. Hills, orgs where authorized
_____Power, in a St. Hill Org
_____Solo Levels (R6EW, Clear, and OT) in an Advanced Org
_____Any special type of rundowns (Ls, Int RD, PTS RD, etc.). Specify what rundowns:_____

I realize it may be necessary to prepare my case for a major action, such as above or to handle medical actions or to get auditing for chronic somatics or particular difficulties.

_____
SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT

REGISTRAR: _____DATE: _____

_____1. Originates this Routing Form.
_____2. Tentatively signs up the applicant and receives payment.
_____3. Issues temporary invoice for payment received.
_____4. Logs name of applicant to follow up if not returned on this form.
_____5. Routes applicant and this form to Testing.
_____6. Alerts Tech Services to applicant arrival on lines and to get applicant's PT folder to Tech Estimator for study as applicant will be there shortly.

TESTING:_____DATE: _____
LOCATION: _____

_____1. Immediately administers OCA/APA, Aptitude and IQ tests.
_____2. Has applicant wait while tests are immediately graded.
_____3. If necessary gets help from Tech Services so applicant is not kept waiting.
_____4. Attaches test results to this form.
_____5. Routes applicant to Tech Estimator.

TECH ESTIMATOR: _____ DATE:_____
LOCATION: _____

_____1. Quickly reviews pc's PT folder (if available). Does not keep pc waiting.
_____2. Interviews the applicant, following the HGC PC TECH ESTIMATION FORM.
_____3. Reviews the tests and Estimation Form with regard to case gain, what the applicant is trying to handle, time spent on earlier actions.
_____4. Writes in his estimate on the last page of Estimation Form in duplicate with any additional comments for the Registrar and signs the form.
_____5. Pc is/is not (circle one) accepted on lines. Number of intensives required:

_____
TECH ESTIMATOR

_____6. Informs the applicant of the estimate. Handles any purely technical questions but not finance or sales matters.
_____7. Routes the applicant and this form to the Reg with a duplicate copy of last page of Tech Estimation Form.
_____8. Routes the Tech Estimation Form to pc's folder.

MAA:_____DATE:_____
LOCATION: _____
(AOs AND SHs ONLY)

_____1. Gives ethics clearance to receive Advanced Levels (Power and up).

REGISTRAR:_____DATE: _____
LOCATION: _____

_____1. If an illegal pc, returns any money temporarily invoiced and routes to Ethics for R-Factor.
_____2. Signs the applicant up for the full estimate.
_____3. Receives payment for rest of the estimate or arranges payment for the rest as applicable. Fully invoices all money received including any on temporary invoice.
_____4. Completes full sign-up forms, waivers, etc. for full tech estimate.
_____5. Signifies applicant fully accepted by his agreement to full estimate.
_____6. Signifies applicant not accepted by his refusal to accept estimate and/or work out necessary financial arrangements. Routes to Ethics for R-Factor.
_____7. If first sign-up, Reg makes a record for his own files for future follow -up .
_____8. Prospects at the close for others in need of tech estimates.
_____9. Routes applicant and this form to Tech Services.

TECH SERVICES: _____DATE:_____
LOCATION: _____

_____1. Finds out where the pc's folders are and arranges to get them immediately.
_____2. Schedules the pc for auditing.
_____3. Routes this form to CF.

- END OF ROUTING FORM -

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by
CS-5 & CS-3

LRH:JE:FF:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 18 MARCH 1978

Remimeo
HSDC
All Dianetic Auditors

POSTULATES AND ENGRAMS

Ref: Dianetic Auditor's Bulletin Jan 52
(Tech Vol 1, page 196)
HCOB 20 Aug 63, R3R-R3N THE PRECLEAR'S POSTULATES
HCOB 16 Jun 70, C/S Series 6, WHAT THE C/S IS DOING
ADVANCED PROCEDURES AND AXIOMS
DMSMH

A full Dianetic EP consists of F/N, erasure, *cognition* and VGIs. This has been well covered in Dianetic HCOBs and is expected of all Dianetic auditors. The Dianetic auditor is running out the forces and charge contained in the pc's engrams and in doing so the pc's thoughts and postulates which were buried in the charge will come off in the form of *cognitions.* When the charge is removed the pc is then able to evaluate and discard these postulates in PT as he sees fit. It is also an indicator of a full EP as a pc who has not gotten the force off an incident is very unlikely to recover the thoughts in the form of cognitions.

Where a pc reaches the basic on a chain and apparently flattens this but without all parts of a full Dianetic EP in evidence the auditor can ask the pc if he postulated anything in the basic incident. This should complete the full Dianetic EP. If not, the incident hasn't had all the force taken off and should be run through again and continued per standard Dianetic tech to full EP. In the case of an assist one can ask for the postulate made just prior to the illness or injury. Where you have a full Dianetic EP of F/N, erasure, cog and VGIs there is no need to ask for anything further.

One does not list for anything. One doesn't use "what." No repeater technique. Just ask the question and get your full EP or flatten the incident.

What the pc postulated just before or while under the stress and pain of his engram could be any manner of significance to the pc, but it is of no significance to the Dianetic auditor other than as a means of ensuring he has gotten the full Dianetic EP and has removed all the charge and force in the pc's engram. Then you will see a very happy preclear.

AN ENGRAM CHAIN IS *NOT* COMPLETE UNLESS IT ENDS WITH F/N, ERASURE, COGNITION AND VGIs.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by
CS-5

LRH:JE:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 MARCH 1978

Remimeo
Snr HSDC

QUICKIE OBJECTIVES

Ref: HCOB 12 Apr 62, CCHs PURPOSE
HCOB 11 Jun 57, TRAINING & CCH PROCESSES
HCOB 3 Feb 59, FLATTENING A PROCESS
CREATION OF HUMAN ABILITY
CONTROL AND THE MECHANICS OF SCS
HCOB 14 Aug 63, LECTURE GRAPHS (No. 5 on pg 342 of Tech Vol V)

Recent investigations into the effectiveness of Drug RDs including their rate of repair and re-repair revealed a marked tendency to quickie Objectives.

Failure to run Objectives fully and completely, especially on a case with an extensive drug history can set up the pc for less than optimum gain on Dianetics. A Drug RD without full and complete Objectives is not a Drug RD.

TWO-WAY COMM

The easiest and very out tech way to quickie Objectives is to run some commands and then put the pc on the meter and 2WC to F/N or do some fast "rehab." But did the Objective process ever get run? What actually F/Ned, the Objective or the 2WC? Any Objectives run this way are invalid.

The tech of Objectives is extensive and still very much in force. *They have their own EPs* and with these they are fully run to actual change for the pc. Only this is valid handling of Objectives.

CURE

The way to handle auditors who quickie Objectives is a full W/Cing of the subject and a big clay demo of the purpose of Objectives and a big clay demo of what effect Objectives have on running a Drug RD and R3R. Then get the auditor's own Objectives flattened.

Any Drug RD that needs to be repaired or redone must include a careful study of the Objectives to see if they were honestly run and if the valid Objective EPs on the processes themselves were obtained. Where the Objective was obviously quickied just R-Factor the pc you are going to flatten it and do so. If the EP of an Objective was questionable you can ask the pc what happened and if he F/Ns on a real Objective EP fine, otherwise flatten the process.

A fully completed Drug RD with Objectives sets the stage for the pc to fly up the Grade Chart so do it right the first time.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by CS-5

LRH:JE:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 MARCH 1978R
REVISED 12 NOVEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)

(Cancels BTB 16 Dec 73 Word Clearing Series 51 WORD CLEARING ERRORS.)
Word Clearing Series 59R

WORD CLEARING DEFINITIONS

Ref: Word Clearing Series 54

The question has recently come up of whether you clear each and every definition of a word for that word to be word cleared. Some words have definitions that lead into technical definitions, specialized definitions or obsolete definitions. So what do you clear when clearing a definition of a word?

There is no reason under the sun to look up every definition or to even read specialized definitions for a word.

The rule actually is to know the definition of the word as given for the context for which it is being used. and that's it.

You have to look over a full definition to find out which definition applies to the text you have been reading.

There are some words that have 30 or 40 definitions—most of them highly specialized and of no real use in a vocabulary.

So you don't need to look up definitions of a word that don't apply. YOU WANT THE DEFINITION WHICH APPLIES TO THE TEXT YOU HAVE BEEN READING. Of *course, if you are clearing a word with Word Clearing Method 1 or Method 8 or when the context of the word is not given you would clear each definition excepting technical and specialized definitions which do not apply.*

Then you use it in sentences until you have it as a concept.

A cleared word has been defined as follows:

A WORD WHICH HAS BEEN CLEARED TO THE
POINT OF FULL CONCEPTUAL UNDERSTANDING.

Also you don't look up every word in *that* definition either. You look up words in a definition *only* if you find in the definition *another* word you don't understand.

Hope this helps to make your Word Clearing a more simple and pleasant task.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:kjm
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 27 MARCH 1978

Remimeo

Word Clearing Series 58

ETHICS PENALTY FOR WORD CLEARERS

(Ref: HCOB 13 Sep 71, Para No. 3)

It has been found that the reason Word Clearers cease to be Word Clearers and blow Word Clearing and the reason Word Clearing drops out in orgs lies in the failure of the Word Clearer to clear the words on himself at the same time he was clearing them on the preclear. This is done without losing one's presence as an auditor or Word Clearer and without winding up with the student word clearing the Word Clearer.

Hereafter when it is found that a Word Clearer has been accumulating misunderstood words by failure to clear them on himself he will be subject to a Court of Ethics with minimum penalty the loss of a week's pay or allowance and if the offence is repeated he will be subject to a Comm Ev.

The offences on this are frequent and are a basic Why on Word Clearing dropping out in orgs.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:jg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 APRIL 1978

Remimeo
Course Supers
Cramming Off

TR DEBUG ASSESSMENT

Reference:	HCOB 16 Aug 1971	TRAINING DRILLS MODERNIZED
	HCOB 7 Apr 1973R	GRADIENTS IN TRs
	BTB 15 Aug 1971R	TR COURSE BUGS HANDLING
	BTB 16 Aug 1971R	BREAKTHROUGH—TR COURSE
	HCOB 8 Dec 1974	TR 0—NOTES ON BLINKING
	BTB 18 Aug 1971R	TR COURSE—HOW TO RUN
	BTB 5 Nov 1971RA	TR COURSE DEBUG DRILL

The purpose of this list is to give a TR Supervisor a standard list to find the cause of a student's bog on doing TRs, after standard Word Clearing actions have been done but have not resolved the situation.

The supervisor must have an OK to operate an E-Meter and must have been passed on Assessment TRs in Qual to assess the list.

The student is put on the meter, checked for sleep and enough to eat. He is then given an R-Factor that you are going to do a short assessment to find out what the real trouble is on doing TRs.

Then the list is assessed.

Clear the words of each line from the last word to the first before calling the line.

1. Have you been doing TRs over a misunderstood word? _____
(Clear the misunderstood word or words. Each to F/N.)

2. Have you gone exterior while doing a TR? _____
(Indicate. If no F/N on indication route the student to Qual for handling.)

3. Have you been overrun on a TR? _____
(Indicate, rehab if no F/N.)

4. Were you put on the TR Course in the middle of another auditing action? _____
(2WC the action he was incomplete on to F/N. Send data to C/S for OK or not OK on continuing TRs.)

5. While on the TR Course did you already have an upset in life? _____
(Handle the ARC Brk or send to C/S.)

6. While on the TR Course did you already have a heavy problem? _____
(Handle the problem or send to C/S.)

7. While on the TR Course did you already have an unwillingness to let something be known? _____
(Pull the W/H or send to C/S.)

8. On the TR Course have you been falsely passed? _____

9. Have you falsely passed someone? _____

10. Did you fake passing so you could get out of doing more? _____

11. Is there some other reason? _____
(Send to HGC for handling.)

12. Was this list unnecessary? _____
(Indicate it and return student to course.)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Rick Sheehy
CS-4 I/T

and

Paulette Cohen
LRH Tech Expeditor

LRH:PC:RS:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 APRIL 1978

Remimeo

AN F/N IS A READ

Ref:		
	HCOB 2 Nov 1968R	CASE SUPERVISOR CLASS VIII THE BASIC PROCESSES
	HCOB 20 Feb 1970	FLOATING NEEDLES AND END PHENOMENA
	HCOB I Aug 1970RA	F/N AND ERASURE

I recently took over the C/Sing of a case on a Dianetic Assist and found that F/Ns were being neglected as reads.

This pc had a Dianetic list listed out that gave an F/Ning item. All the other reading items were handled with the exception of this F/Ning item.

An F/Ning item is a reading item. An F/N is only a read when an item F/Ns at the end of you calling it. The F/N would occur instantly upon calling the item.

So what does this mean that an F/N is a read? A read means there's charge there to handle. It means there is force connected with that significance that is available to the pc to view and run. An F/Ning item means there's charge there as the F/N means something just keyed-out so there must be charge there for there to be a key-out. After all what is keying out?

You can get four F/Ns off the same item. The first one is in finding the item, the second one in running recalls, the third one is in running secondaries and the fourth one is in running the engrams.

The basic mechanics of key-out, key-in and erasure have to be understood before you can understand why an F/N is a read and when it would be a read.

An F/N also means stop that is it end of process, end of rud or end of action being handled. To confuse this with an F/N being a read could be fatal for a pc.

There is no substitute to understanding basics when it comes to understanding what an F/N is; when it means go and when it means stop for that process or action.

An F/Ning assessment does not mean that the assessment is now all reading. This means that the actions have been done and the charge is off that area at least temporarily.

An instant F/N on an item means this item is keying out some charge that can be keyed-in again and run which is really what any other read is saying; there's charge there to handle.

This piece of tech can make the difference in a case being totally handled and just doing better. Understand it and use it and you will see the difference in the results.

L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:PC:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Assisted by
Paulette Cohen
LRH Tech Expeditor

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 30 APRIL 1978

Remimeo

THE SWEAT PROGRAM FURTHER DATA

Ref: HCOB 6 Feb 78R LSD AND THE SWEAT PROGRAM
HCOB 31 May 77 LSD
HCOB 3 Aug 73 PEP
HCOB 5 Nov 74 DRUGS, MORE ABOUT

The Sweat Program HCOB of 6 February 1978R describes how the original Sweat Program was run. This is a very effective program.

Recent research has given us more data for the program which you should know about.

OVERWEIGHT PEOPLE

It is important that fat on the body be removed as this is one of the main places that LSD can lodge. Compared to the rest of the body, fat tissue has little circulation in it. LSD lodged in fat can stay there for a long time.

UNDERWEIGHT PEOPLE

Underweight people on a strict diet and running can lose more weight than they can afford to lose. This could be detrimental to their health.

On the LSD Sweat Program, a regular balanced diet is okay for the thin person. The weight should be maintained. However, refined sugar or flour and their products should not be taken. See HCOB 3 August 73, PEP.

In this program, the increased circulation and exercise is as important as the sweating.

NORMAL WEIGHT PEOPLE

Those who start at a normal weight and continue to lose weight to the point that their health can be affected should go back to eating well-balanced meals (omitting refined sugar and flour products). This should stop the continued weight loss.

TRIPS

If a person is having trips during the program, he should take a lot of extra Vitamin B Complex and Vitamin C as these aid the body, especially the liver in getting rid of the LSD which is in the system. Normally the vitamins in the program are sufficient for the body to handle the LSD which comes out.

VITAMINS

Pure natural plain yoghurt taken with the vitamins will help prevent stomach upsets from taking too many vitamins at once. Please ensure that your vitamins are not taken on an empty stomach for they can cause stomach burn. Enteric vitamins are not essential as long as the “bomb” is taken with food.

SHOES

The best type of shoes to use for jogging are the ones which are well cushioned in the heel and toe. These are quite popular right now for jogging. They are available in all different colors and stripes.

They should be of good quality, give arch support, be comfortable and be well cushioned, especially in the heel.

This cushioning absorbs the shocks to the body as the heel hits the ground. Running and jogging go much better with these shoes.

CAL-MAG

Calcium and magnesium supplements can be taken as a substitute for the CalMag Formula in HCOB 5 Nov 74, DRUGS, MORE ABOUT. Just ensure that the full daily requirement of each is taken daily. This will prevent muscle soreness from the exercising.

VEGETABLES

Green vegetables are okay during the program. To get the most benefit from them, they should be taken raw or steamed. Different lettuces, tomatoes and cucumbers are fine to take. The majority of the food eaten should still be fruit.

Vegetable juices are OK. A variety should be used throughout the program so that different nutrients and minerals can be gotten from the different vegetable sources.

PROTEIN

Predigested protein is not the only protein that need be taken. It was used on the original program to good effect, however, there are several good powdered protein supplements on the market. Check your health food store for data on these. Be sure to get one with a high protein, very low carbohydrate content, which has all 8 of the essential amino acids. The label should state or show that all of the essential amino acids are present.

SALT AND POTASSIUM

Salt (sodium chloride) is not mandatory on the program. It is only necessary as a treatment if the symptoms of salt depletion (heat exhaustion) occur. These are clammy skin, tiredness, weakness, headache, sometimes cramps, nausea, dizziness, sometimes vomiting and fainting.

As potassium is also lost in sweating, some of the above symptoms can come from potassium depletion. So, if salt does not handle the above symptoms then try either potassium gluconate tablets or “salt substitute” which is mainly potassium.

In the program, few of the above symptoms occurred when heavy fruit intake was occurring. This is due to the fact that there is sodium and potassium in fruit and vegetables. Consequently supplementing these minerals is not usually necessary if a lot of fruit and vegetables are consumed.

HEALTH

If a person does not feel better during this program after 3 to 4 weeks, a doctor can be consulted to check for endocrine problems or organ malfunctions as these can sometimes hinder a person’s progress on the program.

People with known heart conditions and high blood pressure or kidney conditions must do a program which is of a much lower gradient. An exercise program and diet must be worked out with a doctor.

GRADIENT

Doing this program gradiently is very important.

Here is a typical program sequence: First of all start jogging wearing the proper shoes. The first couple of days just jog 10 minutes, don't worry about diet or vitamins or sweat suit. Just get out and jog.

The next couple of days jog 15 minutes. Continue increasing the jogging time gradiently until after 4 weeks you are up to 1 hour.

If you can get up to one hour running sooner, all the better. If you can run more than an hour a day regularly, that is even better. The more running and sweating, the better.

If you are so breathless that you can't speak to another while you are running then you are straining too much. Cut the gradient back.

You can start taking vitamins anywhere in the first couple of weeks, but the best results occur if the vitamins and minerals are taken from the start.

During the first month of build up, you should cut out all sweets, especially refined sugars and flours and their products. If you are overweight, cut down on food quantity in this time. At the end of the month, meat should be eliminated and fruit and vegetables should be the source of food.

After 1 month you can start running with the sweat suit. You should be running a full hour pretty comfortably before you start with the sweat suit. Sweating when wearing the sweat suit will increase markedly so watch for salt depletion.

PROGRAM ODDITY

Very occasionally you will come across someone who has undergone extensive exercise and sweating for months and gotten rid of residual LSD. When starting on the LSD program, no further changes occur but there were earlier changes during the earlier sweating and exercise.

It is not just sweating that is necessary but also the increased circulation from the intensive exercise. LSD also has the effect of reducing circulation.

The point is, the case was sweated, exercised earlier and did get rid of the LSD. This is a very occasional phenomenon but has been known to occur.

EP

The evidence that there is no more LSD there, is that points 1 through 9 in HCOB 31 May 77, LSD are no longer present. The final adjudication of the completion of the LSD Sweat Program lies with the C/S in liaison with the Medical Liaison Officer.

LRH:JD:nc

Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder
Assisted by
Ens. Jim Dincalci
LRH Medical Researcher

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 MAY 1978

Remimeo
Cramming Off
C/Ses

(Taken from LRH ED 140 INT)

Cramming Series 17

TECH QUALITY

My current concern is tech quality over the world. Whereas the majority of auditors do a good job, there are some who don't, and it is these who have our reputation at stake.

The general outness has been traced (as usual) to out TRs and metering.

Lack of a Cramming in Qual Divs and even lack of Qual Divs is what has brought this about.

TRs and metering are out of the view of a C/S. He only sees what is written on the Auditor Report.

A Cramming should exist in every org and every bog should cause the auditor to be sent to Cramming on the material missed.

As TRs and metering are not visible to the C/S, Cramming should always add "Two hours TRs and metering" as a matter of course. This was the way it was when tech was more consistent.

A TR 1 that can't be heard (or blows the pc's head off), a TR 2 that consists of "That didn't read. That read" and TR 4 that is pure Q and A, plus missed reads and bypassed F/Ns can wreck any program.

A Cramming in every org and required verification of TRs and metering will go a long ways to improve tech quality.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1971, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 MAY 1978
Issue I

Remimeo

DIANETICS: URGENT COMMAND CHANGE

Ref: HCOB 26 May 197811 ROUTINE 3R REVISED
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS

It came to my attention the other day that Dianetics is being run using the wrong commands and even has some omitted procedure. This was quite a breakthrough to find as it explains some of the trouble that has been showing up with Dianetics throughout the world.

MOVING THROUGH THE INCIDENT

When a pc is first made to run an incident he is given the command to move through the incident to some certain time later. On the second run through the pc has been given the command SCAN through to the end of the incident. This second command is *incorrect.* The pc should be made to move through the incident with each run through.

Scanning an incident is another tech entirely and is covered in the early PABs under scanning but when you scan a pc during engram running you don't get them back into the incident and couldn't possibly discharge that incident. As early as Book One I found that you had to return the pc to the incident and MOVE them through and if they bounced then you would command them to RETURN TO THE INCIDENT as that is what you are after. So R3R Command C is changed to "MOVE THROUGH THE INCIDENT."

RETURNING THE PC TO THE INCIDENT

It will happen in Dianetic running that something in the incident that the pc is running will command them off the incident. This is called a BOUNCER. The pc just bounces right off the incident. The way to handle this is quite simple you simply command the pc to RETURN TO THE BEGINNING OF THE INCIDENT and to move through the incident. Commanding the pc to RETURN TO THE INCIDENT will enable you to get the pc to move through it and the force of the incident will come off.

This is quite an interesting piece of tech that has been known and worked since the advent of Book One. It, unfortunately, fell out somewhere along the line and wasn't being used. It is now being reinstituted and in fact its use is making a tremendous difference in Dianetics running right this very minute.

GETTING THE POSTULATES IN THE BASIC INCIDENT

Now and again a pc will run Dianetics whereby they F/N on the basic incident and have VGIs but no cognition has come off. The pc has not fully viewed the postulates in the incident here to obtain full end phenomena.

When this occurs and you have your F/N VGIs yet no cognition is voiced, ask the pc "Was there something that you postulated in that incident." The results will be quite astonishing and the pc will have his or her full end phenomena and that will be it for that chain.

To not allow a pc to fully view the incident that is basic and get all the charge and postulates out of it will leave the case charged up and sooner or later the case will go sour on Dianetics.

There may be more than one postulate in the basic incident. You as the auditor want to get off the postulates in the basic incident accompanied by F/N and VGIs. This is your Dianetic end phenomena.

When the pc voices the postulate and has the full end phenomena there is no need to check further.

The auditor has to know his HCOBs on end phenomenas.

NARRATIVE HANDLING OF INCIDENTS

We just had a pc the other day that ran for 25 hours on one incident and when that pc was finished with the incident the results were miraculous—a changed person with changed activities in life. The old rule applies of it takes as long as it takes is really true with Dianetics narrative running or any other Dianetics for that matter.

Narrative running can take a long time to get the pc through and what you are interested in here is running the incident narrative to erasure and only going earlier similar if it starts to grind very badly.

Failure to properly run a narrative incident will give the auditor and C/S the idea that things don't seem to handle on this case. It also gives the pc losses on handling things for himself. All that is needed is sufficient running of the narrative incident to its full end phenomena and this will no longer be the case as Dianetics does work except when it is not applied correctly. Part of the application of narrative running is to ensure that enough run throughs have occurred so that the incident is fully discharged.

URGENT EMPHASIS

Emphasis on the proper running of Dianetics cannot be stressed enough as it can make the difference between a well and happy preclear or one with losses in auditing, things not being handled and Dianetics getting a bad name when in fact it is the only technology ever known to handle the mind.

Dianetics, when properly applied, produces miracles so why settle for less. Apply it by the book and those miracles are yours to be had.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Paulette Cohen
LRH Tech Expeditor

LRH: PC:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 2 JUNE 1978R
REVISED 14 JUNE 1978

(Revision in this type style)

Remimeo
Cram Off Hats
All Auditors

IMPORTANT

Cramming Series 18R

CRAMMING REPAIR ASSESSMENT LIST

HISTORY: I recently made an important technical discovery that a person, org or area can be totally bogged by a mis-cram or by an R/Ser operating under the guise of a "Cramming Officer." In the particular instance, one R/Sing Cramming Officer had bogged an org and then a second R/Sing Cramming Officer took over to "repair it," resulting in a nearly total crash.

To remedy this, I developed the following Cramming Repair List. In subsequent use of it, including people who had been mis-crammed elsewhere, the usage appeared quite miraculous.

It has been found that faulty, quickie or mis-cramming can result in continual goofs or an apparency of out-ethics as the person isn't correcting. This list covers the basic errors that can occur in cramming. It has also been found that a Cramming Officer who has consistent overt products will mess up an area. This list is used to correct such cramming.

This list can be used by an auditor in session who finds the pc has bypassed charge on his past cramming. It is also used when a bog or impasse occurs during or following a cramming action.

Its main use is to clear up an org or area where it is found that one or more Cramming Officers have been messing it up. In such an instance, it is applied to every past or present staff member. In such an instance particularly, its use can result in a miraculous resurge of the org or area.

Needless to say it can produce a remarkable resurgence in a person who has a history of being mis-crammed.

The list is done in a session by an auditor who has a Qual OK to assess a prepared list and Qual OK to operate an E-Meter.

Auditor Instruction: In case of a wrong why, use L4BRA. In case of self-listing or out list, use L4BRA. In case of any read find out who and when as needed to handle the question. If any question reads keep at it until you F/N it. F/N every item on the list that reads, then F/N the whole list on a final assessment of it.

In calling these items to the pc call them as questions, not as statements. This is the case in this list or any other prepared list. Do not call them as statements as this will tend to evaluate for the pc and even invalidate him.

If the list does not F/N or if the cramming repair does not seem to be getting anywhere, do a C/S 53RK and return to and F/N the Cramming Repair List after you've handled the C/S 53RK.

NAME: _____ DATE:_____

1. HAVE YOU BEEN GIVEN A WRONG WHY? _____
(L4BRA .)

2. DO YOU HAVE A WRONG WHY? _____
(L4BRA.)

3. AS A RESULT OF CRAMMING ARE YOU SELF-LISTING? _____
(L4BRA.)

4. DO YOU SELF-LIST? _____
(L4B RA .)

5. WERE YOU CRAMMED OVER OUT RUDS? _____
(Find out which and handle E/S to F/N.)

6. DO YOU HAVE AN ARC-X? _____
(ARCU CDEINR E/S to F/N.)

7. HAVE YOU BEEN UPSET WITH SOMEONE'S HANDLING OF YOUR AREA? _____
(ARCU CDEINR E/S to F/N.)

8. HAVE YOU ARC BROKEN ANOTHER? _____
(ARCU CDEINR E/S to F/N.)

9. DO YOU HAVE A PROBLEM? _____
(Get what and E/S to F/N.)

10. HAVE YOU MADE ANY PROBLEMS FOR ANOTHER? _____
(E/S to F/N.)

11. DO YOU HAVE ANY WITHHOLDS? _____
(Get what and E/S to F/N.)

12. HAVE YOU WITHHELD THAT OTHERS HAVE WITH-HOLDS? _____
(Handle as W/H. E/S to F/N.)

13. HAVE YOU BEEN CRITICAL OF ANOTHER? _____
(Get prior overt. E/S to F/N.)

14. HAVE YOU COMMITTED ANY OVERTS? _____
(Get what and E/S to F/N.)

15. HAVE YOU BEEN UPSET BECAUSE SOMEONE SEEMED MAD AT YOU? _____
(ARCU CDEINR E/S to F/N.)

16. DID YOU STILL HAVE A PROBLEM WHEN YOU LEFT CRAMMING? _____
(E/S to F/N.)

17. WAS CRAMMING A PROBLEM TO YOU? _____
(E/S to F/N.)

18. DID YOU FEEL WORSE AFTER BEING CRAMMED? _____
(Ind E/S to F/N.)

19. HAVE YOU BEEN TOLD ANYTHING F/N'D WHEN YOU FELT IT HADN'T? _____

(Find out what and ind. E/S. Handle what hadn't really F/N'd.)

20. HAVE YOU FELT SOMETHING SHOULD HAVE F/N'D WHEN THE CRAMMING OFFICER/AUDITOR DIDN'T INDICATE IT HAD? _____
(Indicate. 2WC E/S to F/N. Rehab any O/Rs.)

21. HAVE YOU HAD MISUNDERSTOODS THAT YOU STILL MISUNDERSTOOD AT THE END OF CRAMMING? _____
(Get them and handle per Word Clearing tech.)

22. HAVE MISUNDERSTOODS BEEN MISSED? _____
(Get them and handle per Word Clearing tech.)

23. HAVE WITHHOLDS BEEN MISSED? _____
(Get what and E/S to F/N.)

24. HAS THE WRONG MATERIAL BEEN GIVEN YOU TO CLEAR UP A MISUNDERSTOOD? _____
(Find out what. Ind E/S to F/N. Clear up any MUs.)

25. HAS NO MATERIAL BEEN GIVEN YOU TO CLEAR UP A MISUNDERSTOOD? _____
(Find out what. Ind E/S to F/N. Clear up any MUs.)

26. DO YOU HAVE MISUNDERSTOODS NOW? _____
(Find out what. Handle per Word Clearing tech.)

27. DO YOU HAVE MISUNDERSTOODS THAT YOU HAVEN'T CLEARED UP? _____
(Find out what. Handle per Word Clearing tech.)

27a. WERE YOU MADE TO LOOK UP WORDS YOU ALREADY UNDERSTOOD? _____
(Indicate E/S to F/N.)

28. COULDN'T YOU UNDERSTAND THE CRAMMING ORDER? _____
(2WC E/S to F/N.)

29. HAVE YOU BEEN TOLD YOU SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SENT TO CRAMMING? _____
(Find out who and what. E/S to F/N.)

30. HAS THE CRAMMING OFFICER BEEN CRITICAL OF ANOTHER? _____
(Get who and what E/S to F/N. Then check for "Have you been similarly critical?" Get M/W/H.)

31. HAVE YOU FELT PTS TO YOUR AREA? _____
(Check for SP or get a full PTS RD.)

32. IN CRAMMING HAS ANYBODY INVALIDATED YOU? _____
(Find out who and what. Ind E/S to F/N.)

33. IN CRAMMING HAS ANYBODY EVALUATED FOR YOU? _____
(Find out who and what. Ind E/S to F/N.)

34. HAVE YOU GOOFED AND NOT TOLD ANYBODY? _____
(Find out what. Handle as a M/W/H. E/S to F/N.)

35. IS THERE SOME OTHER REASON FOR TROUBLE IN YOUR AREA? _____

(2WC E/S to F/N.)

36. ARE YOU HAVING GENERAL CASE TROUBLE? _____
(Find out what to F/N, C/S 53RK if necessary.)

37. DID THE CRAM INTERRUPT YOUR USUAL AUDITING? _____
(Ind E/S to F/N.)

38. DID THE CRAMMING OFFICER RUSH YOU? _____
(2WC E/S to F/N.)

39. WAS A CRAM QUICKIED? _____
(2WC E/S to F/N.)

40. DID THE CRAMMING OFFICER FAIL TO DRILL YOU? _____
(2WC E/S to F/N.)

41. WAS THERE NOTHING WRONG IN THE FIRST PLACE? _____
(Ind E/S to F/N.)

42. WAS THE CRAM DONE OVER SOME OTHER BYPASSED CHARGE? _____
(Find out what and handle.)

43. WAS THIS ASSESSMENT UNNECESSARY? _____
(Ind E/S to F/N.)

44. WAS THERE SOMETHING ELSE WRONG? _____
(Find out what and handle. GF if no joy.)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

As assisted by
Special Tech Project

LRH:STP:dr.nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JUNE 1978

Remimeo

URGENT IMPORTANT

The key to Expanded Dianetics is:

1. Incomplete or misdone Objectives.

2. Incomplete or misdone Drug Rundown including Sweat Program.

3. Incomplete or misdone Dianetics.

When these are not done, incomplete or misdone, one does not have any real chance of getting down to the basic evil purposes of the case and will at best run off locks and so the case won't recover or will relapse.

LRH:nc
Copyright (3 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 18 JUNE 1978

Remimeo

IMPORTANT

ROUTINE 3-R COMMAND CHANGE

REVISES HCOB 26 MAY 1978 ISSUE 11
ROUTINE 3-R REVISED
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS

Routine 3-R FLOW ONE, STEP ONE command is changed as follows:

"Locate a time when you had a_____."

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Assisted by
Commodore's Staff
Captain

As ordered by
L. RON HUBBARD

LRH:AB:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

[HCOB 26 May 1978 Issue II is not included in this volume since it is cancelled by HCOB 26 June 1978RA. See page 380 of this volume.]

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 18 JUNE 1978R
REVISED 20 SEPTEMBER 1978
(Revisions in this type sty/e)

Remimeo

New Era Dianetics Series 4R

ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM

A great deal of material has existed about assessment of the preclear. In New Era Dianetics Dianetic assessment has been summarized and simplified and added to. These New Era Dianetics assessment steps are precise. And they will detect and isolate the things that have to be handled to make a pc a well and happy being.

It is important to understand what assessment is and what you are attempting to accomplish when doing an assessment.

If you simply understand that you are trying to find an item that reads well, brings in the pc's indicators, in which the pc is interested, an item which was usefully worded and would run, you would have it.

In New Era Dianetics, several different kinds of assessment are used to get items to run out R3RA on the pc.

The New Era Dianetics Original Assessment Items

This is the first assessment done in New Era Dianetics. It has been known by various names, "Health Form," "Preclear Assessment Sheet" and is now reissued with only minor changes as HCOB 24 June 78R New Era Dianetics Series 5R, ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET.

It contains the pc's physical history and background, and gives the auditor and C/S a picture of the case. It is an assessment as it is done on the meter and enables the auditor and C/S to see what needs to be handled.

Original Item

The original item is a condition, illness, accident, drug, alcohol or medicine, etc. that has been given by the pc to the auditor. This will come from the Original Assessment Sheet, from another New Era Dianetics rundown or may simply be offered by the pc.

Original items tend to be general in character, such as "lame" or a medical condition, and are either lacking things you will find on the Preassessment List or are too broad to be audited. Pcs normally give items this way when asked for them on the New Era Dianetics Original Assessment Sheet, NED Series 5R.

Preassessment

Preassessment is a new procedure in New Era Dianetics. It is done with a prepared Preassessment List and determines what categories of somatics are connected to the original item, and which of these is the most highly charged.

It is called the preassessment because it comes before the assessment of the actual item to run out R3RA. (The item to be run out is now called the running item.)

Preassessment is done on the original item with the Preassessment List.

Preassessment List

This is found in New Era Dianetics Series 4-1.

A prepared list of categories of somatics which is assessed in connection with the original item. (The list includes pains, sensations, feelings, emotions, attitudes, misemotions, unconsciousnesses, sorenesses, compulsions, fears, aches, tirednesses, pressures, discomforts, dislikes, numbnesses.)

Preassessment Item

The largest reading item obtained on an assessment of the Preassessment List. This item is used to get running items.

LISTING FOR RUNNING ITEMS

The auditor now takes the preassessment item and makes a list on a separate sheet of paper and asks the pc, "What (preassessment item found) are/is connected with (original item found)?"

The auditor writes down exactly what the pc says in a column and notes the meter reads at the exact moment the pc ends the statement of the running item.

The result is a list called the "running item list."

If the pc gives you an exact feeling ("feeling scared," "a burning feeling in my ear," "a sharp pain in my toe") the feeling is simply run out R3RA Quad if it reads and the pc is interested.

An item which states a somatic and is runnable is called a running item. Running items are exactly stated pains, sensations, feelings, emotions, attitudes, misemotions, unconsciousnesses, sorenesses, compulsions, fears, aches, tirednesses, pressures, discomforts, dislikes, numbnesses.

If the pc gives you a general type item like "stomach problems," a drug, alcohol, medicine, medical term or narrative, which does not state a feeling (etc.), the feelings (etc.) for the item must be found so they can be run. The preassessment is done to get running items.

Running Item

The auditor takes the best reading item on the running item list (possibly an LF or an LFBD or an *instant* F/N) and checks with the pc, "Are you interested in this item?" and if so it becomes the running item which you will run by R3RA Quad.

Running items are sometimes abruptly volunteered by the pc and if they are within the categories of the assessment list they can be run, but be careful of: 1) jumping onto some other subject than the original item you are trying to handle or 2) upsetting the pc because you refuse to audit it. Warning: If you go off New Era Dianetics assessment procedure you will be pot shooting all over a case and never finish it.

All this New Era Dianetics procedure is leading up to finding running items that will run and resolve the case. So the thing you are after in assessment is the running item and it is most accurately obtained as above.

This is done by taking the original item, say "stomach problems," doing a preassessment on it, and with the preassessment item, finding a running item.

(Example: Stomach problems is the original item. A preassessment is done and "sorenesses" is the largest reading item on the Preassessment List. The auditor then lists for running items, using sorenesses, and gets "A dull soreness on my left side." This is the running item, which will be handled with R3RA Quad.)

PREASSESSMENT

Previous to New Era Dianetics you would have taken a Dianetic item such as a drug or a chronic condition or an accident and you would have asked the pc to give you the attitudes, emotions, sensations and pains connected to the item.

I have just developed a new procedure on the handling and running of Dianetics. It is called the preassessment. This is how it works.

1. The auditor obtains an original item from the pc. This will be from a drug list, the Original Assessment Sheet or other New Era Dianetics rundown. (It will be a drug, a condition, an illness, an accident, etc.)

2. He then preassesses the feelings on the Preassessment List to find out which preassessment item is the most highly charged in connection with the original item.

3. From the preassessment item (the largest reading Preassessment List item) the auditor can get specific somatics called running items from the pc. These running items will be the ones the pc is most interested in.

4. The running item found in Step 3 is run R3RA Quad.

   Example: The original item is "bronchitis." The auditor assesses the Preassessment List below by asking the pc:

   "Are_____connected with bronchitis?"

pains	compulsions
sensations	fears
feelings	aches
emotions	tirednesses
attitudes	pressures
misemotions	discomforts
unconsciousnesses	dislikes
sorenesses	numbnesses

   He gets an LF on misemotions. This is the largest read.

   "What misemotions are connected with bronchitis?"

As the pc tells him, the auditor takes them down, noting meter reads while the pc is giving the items. (And that's all there is to the preassessment.)

PREASSESSMENT ITEM

This is in turn the largest reading item on the Preassessment List above and then subsequently lesser reading items from the same list are taken up.

With the preassessment item gotten, the auditor can list to find the running items.

(Example: The preassessment item is "misemotion." The auditor asks, "What misemotions are connected with bronchitis?")

He writes down all the answers the pc gives him, with their reads.

Feeling like I want to give up X
Worried about my lungs LFBD
Feeling angry about not breathing F
Scared to death sF

The auditor would first run “worried about my lungs” R3RA Quad and then would return to the next best reading item, in this case, “Feeling angry about not breathing. “

RUNNING ITEM

The auditor chooses the largest reading item the pc has given and checks interest for the next chain. This is the running item.

ACTUAL AUDITING

Having found the running item the auditor then runs it out R3RA Quad.

FINDING THE NEXT RUNNING ITEM

The auditor has a choice of taking a lesser reading item from the Preassessment List or the running item list or (safer) do a new preassessment on the same original item. (You don’t stop working on the original item until it is gone completely and forever.)

Having done a preassessment on the same original item you do a new running item list, take the best read (fall, LF, *instant* F/N) and use it as your new running item.

ASSESSMENT COMMANDS

Commands for the Original Assessment Sheet of the New Era Dianetics Rundown:

1) Ask the question on the Original Assessment Sheet. Write answer and note meter read.

2) “Are (preassessment item being called) connected with (original item being preassessed)? “

3) “What (largest reading preassessment item) are connected with (original item)?”

4) “Are you interested in running (largest reading or *instantly* F/Ning running item found in 3 above)?”

5) Go straight into R3RA Quad, using the item in 4 if the pc is interested.

HANDLING SOMATICS

The Preassessment List is designed to locate somatics which the auditor can then handle with R3RA.

By somatic is meant a pain or ache, sensation, misemotion, or even unconsciousness. There are a thousand different descriptive words that could add up to *a feeling* Pain, aches, dizziness, sadness, they are all feelings.

All chains are held together by the general various awarenesses which are named on the Preassessment List.

One generally identified difficulty given by the pc on the original assessment is, in actual fact, in almost all cases composed of pains, sensations, feelings, emotions, attitudes, misemotions, unconsciousnesses, sorenesses, compulsions, fears, aches, tirednesses, pressures, discomforts, dislikes and numbnesses as well as one or more postulates. It is very possible that any major Original Assessment item contains 3 or 4 full chains for each one of these.

Hence an auditor really hasn’t got a prayer of eradicating a major Original Assessment unless he runs 64 or more complete chains thoroughly and accurately. Some might give up with less and some might require many more.

If you follow the New Era Dianetics assessment procedure perfectly and flawlessly, well you have every chance of achieving a well and happy human being.

HANDLING NARRATIVES

A narrative is a story, an account, a tale.

For many years narratives were held in disrepute and auditors were sometimes warned against running them. The reason for this is that when you try to solve a case on narratives alone it takes several thousand hours of auditing.

However to abandon narratives totally is to abandon some of the most dramatic case changes you can get.

Occasionally the pc will come into a session after a physically or emotionally painful experience, an accident, illness, loss or great emotional stress. Running these incidents out narrative erases the psychic trauma the person has undergone and speeds recovery.

You sometimes find that a person's whole life changed around the death of a relative or child or a divorce or an auto accident or some other similar catastrophe. This is usually found and handled in ACTION NINE in the HCOB 22 June *1978R* New Era Dianetics Series *2R*, NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE.

When running a narrative, one is running out the narrative *incident.* A narrative needs to be run and run and run on that one incident. You are running that incident to erasure and you only go earlier similar if it starts to grind very badly.

The trick in running narratives is to find the earlier beginning each time the person is moved through it. (See ACTION NINE, New Era Dianetics Series *2.)*

A condition or circumstance without an incident is NOT narrative. An example of this would be "obstruction of justice." It would not run as there is not an exact incident. "Hitting a cop" is a narrative. "Feeling sick about cops" is not a narrative as there is no story connected with it, but there is a somatic.

RUNNING NARRATIVES

To run a narrative item, the auditor must first find out exactly what happened with the pc, then, by asking the pc "What shall we call this incident?" he will have the preclear's wording and can run it narrative using the New Era Dianetics narrative commands. One would run a narrative item ONLY if it reads well and the pc is interested in running it out.

Narrative handling to its full EP can give miraculous results, but it can take a long time to get the pc through it. A full Dianetic EP of *postulate off (which IS the erasure), F/N and VGIs* must be reached. If the *pc gives a* cognition *which is* not the actual postulate from the incident or doesn't sound like it to the auditor, the postulate is asked for.

NARRATIVE ASSESSMENT COMMANDS

1) Ask the questions called for on the Original Assessment Sheet.

2) Note any original items that contain recent losses, illnesses, accidents, upsets or deaths and ask:

   "Are you interested in handling (description of item on the Original Assessment Sheet)?"

3) If the pc signifies that he is, go immediately into R3RA Narrative.

ASSESSING TONE OF VOICE

The auditor does the assessing by asking the question as a question, not as a statement of fact. To assess the question as a statement tends to evaluate and can even invalidate the preclear.

You can go around asking questions with a tape recorder going. Play it back and you will notice the voice tone rises on a question and goes down on a statement. So the right way to assess the questions would be to have a slight upcurve at the end, and actually assess it as a question.

ASSESSMENT IS DONE BY THE AUDITOR BETWEEN THE PC'S BANK AND THE METER. THERE IS NO PARTICULAR NEED IN DIANETIC ASSESSING TO LOOK AT THE PC. JUST NOTE WHICH ITEM HAS THE LONGEST FALL OR BD. THE AUDITOR LOOKS AT THE METER WHILE DOING AN ASSESSMENT.

Rote procedure gets heavily in the road of a Dianetic assessment. The pc gives a list, the auditor doesn't watch the reads and note them, then the auditor commonly goes back to assess the list. By that time the surface charge is off. He should have watched the meter in the first place and taken reads while the pc was originating the item. Why all this assessing of the finished list? Of course when you already have a list done by another with no reads marked on it, you have to read it off and mark what reads. And using a list a second time you have to read it off to the pc to see what reads.

In Dianetics one always handles *an instant F/N first, then any LFBD, LF, F or sF, in that order. The largest reading items are the ones the pc can most easily confront.* When the largest reading item is handled go on to the next biggest reading item (and so on) until all reading items have been handled. This same principle applies to all New Era Dianetics auditing. Take up the biggest reading areas and handle those first.

You may find there is something plainly visible that is wrong with the preclear, like a broken leg, yet it may not read at all. Instead the meter is reading on the pain in his arm. You do the standard action of handling the items that the meter reads on.

In assessing a prepared list such as the Preassessment List always take up the item *which got an instant F/N first followed by the next largest read.*

In a list like the running items list you continue listing until the pc says that's all or you've got an F/N item. If you get in trouble right after listing a running item list on a pc and the pc seems upset and you are not a Scientology auditor, go get a Scientology auditor Class IV fast and have him repair the list for you as it may have become a Scientology list either through auditor error or inability to read a meter or missing a read or whatever.

The laws of listing and nulling always apply to Scientology lists and sometimes on rare occasions apply to a Dianetic list and can on these cases cause trouble.

Listing for a running item on the running item list usually doesn't cause trouble as it is already taken from the Preassessment List and is not a very broad question.

This and a failure to follow New Era Dianetics assessment and R3RA procedure exactly or failure to actually erase the basic on a chain is about all the trouble you'd run into.

Review New Era Dianetics Series 1 on what is expected of a student.

LRH:lfg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JUNE 1978

Remimeo

New Era Dianetics Series 3

OBJECTIVE ARC

I have recently added a new process to be done before the full battery of Objective Processes. It is called Objective ARC.

Objective ARC is the first Objective Process to be done on a pc. It is followed by CCHs 1-10, Op Pro by Dup. SCS on an object, SCS, and SOP 8C as covered in HCOB 11 June 57 Reissued 12 May 77 Training and CCH Processes, PAB 80, PAB 97, PAB 34, and HCOB 4 Feb 59 Op Pro by Dup.

The commands of Objective ARC are run 1-2-3, 1-2-3, three commands given repetitively.

The commands are:

"Look around here and find something that is really real to you."

"Look around here and find something you wouldn't mind communicating with."

"Look around here and find something you wouldn't mind being around." (An alteration of the original command because the original command was too steep.)

The pc and auditor are ambulant.

This process will bite suddenly and bring a person up to present time. It has been known to crack cases.

Of all Objectives, this process tends to be the shortest. It often ends with a very bright cog after only a few commands.

The end phenomena of this process would be person in present time, cognition, and very good indicators, accompanied by an F/N.

The above will accomplish a great deal for the pc if done correctly and with flawless TRs.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 JUNE 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors

New Era Dianetics Series 15

IDENTITY RUNDOWN

We have never before had a Dianetic process specifically directed to getting a pc into valence. This result has occasionally been achieved by Standard Dianetics as one of many miracles produced, but previous to this there has been no Dianetic RD which specifically lends itself to handling valences.

You can, of course, order them into valence in an incident but that isn't in the realm of R3RA.

PROCEDURE

1. Have the pc make a list of all the things he has never wanted to have.

2. Do preassessment on those that read in 1. Quad R3RA reading items, first checking interest.

3. Have the pc list all the things he has never wanted to do.

4. Do preassessment on those that read in 3. Quad R3RA reading items, first checking interest.

5. Have the pc list all of the things he has never wanted to be.

6. Do preassessment on those items that read in 5. Quad R3RA reading items, first checking interest.

The end phenomena of this process is when the pc originates that he is in valence, or some similar remark such as for the first time he feels himself.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: lfg
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 JUNE 1978

Remimeo

NEW ERA DIANETICS
SERIES I

New Era Dianetics is a summary and refinement of Dianetics based upon 30 years of experience in the application of the subject.

In that 30 years I have found much that could improve results if properly applied.

And in that 30 years, many issues have been written by others that were a bit altered and some materials have been lost. New Era Dianetics corrects these points.

Also, recently, I have done additional research and have come up with a few breakthroughs.

In 1950, I said we should build a better Bridge.

Well, in 1978, here is a better Dianetics section of the Bridge.

Old-timers in Dianetics will only approve these upgrades. There is no invalidation of what they know already to be true. But there are refinements about which they are jumping with joy.

New Era Dianetics is even more acceptable, even more workable.

I did this review to move Dianetics back into the "miracles as usual" band and the student studying it and the auditor practicing it will find that if he follows its precision drills with precision he will be able to handle life and the spirit as never before.

Of course I cannot claim or guarantee that anyone audited on Dianetics or New Era Dianetics will become cured of illnesses which would best be handled by immediate medical treatment and I cannot promise any pc that all of his undesirable conditions will be eradicated since that depends on the state of training and the accuracy of application by the student.

THE STUDENT

What does a student need to know and do to acquire the skill of a Dianetic auditor?

0. The student needs to have completed the Student Hat. He needs to be able to handle study tech. Without that, his misunderstood words will wipe him out. Study tech is contained in the Student Hat. The definitions are in the Tech and Admin dictionaries and standard dictionaries. The student must not go by a single word he does not know the definition of.

1. He should know the background of Dianetics as contained in several books on the subject, particularly the *Original Thesis* and *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health.*

2. He needs an E-Meter and must know how to handle it.

3. He should have good TRs as acquired in a TR course.

4. He should have a good grasp of Objective Processes, both to make him a better auditor, and to enable him to do full Drug Rundowns.

Objectives are actually Scientology processing but if a Dianetic auditor doesn't know and cannot do them he is dependent on a Scientology auditor to finish up the Drug Rundown.

The training of a Dianetic auditor in Objectives is not as complete as a Scientology auditor's. But it is sufficient to enable him to do those Objective Processes necessary to get a person off drugs or to get him in condition to run Dianetic processes.

5. He should have a good grasp of the materials of New Era Dianetics.

6. He should be able to make and assess lists of Dianetic items as called for in specific assessments of a preclear in order to complete rundowns and preclears.

7. He must be able to do TR 101 to 104 flawlessly. using the commands of New Era Dianetics.

8. He must know how to do Dianetic Assists.

9. He must be able to assess and handle a Dianetic Repair List and do repair actions.

10. He must be able to handle Dianetic remedies and all other actions called for in a complete Dianetic course or processing.

11. He needs to be able to apply what he knows.

If the student can acquire the above skills he will achieve fine results.

It does not require mile long checksheets to make a good Dianetic auditor.

It *does* require study and hard effective drilling.

And it requires a desire to help oneself and others and really make a better Bridge and a better world by putting it there in terms of faultless application.

Scientology goes on and is above Dianetics. But Dianetics is the solid base of all this research. So learn and apply it well.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: ldv
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 22 JUNE 1978R
REVISED 16 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type sty/e)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

This bulletin has been revised to give the rearranged steps and a new final step for the New Era Dianetics Drug Rundown.

New Era Dianetics Series 2R

NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE

As a person goes through life and lifetimes he collides with secondaries, losses, deaths of those he is closely connected with, injuries, accidents, illnesses, operations and emotional stresses. These of course are not all, but cover the main complaints and symptoms of pcs.

Dianetics lends itself to handle the current, past and occasional complaints and symptoms as above.

It achieves its results by addressing and handling the spirit and is in no way to be confused with medical or other practices.

The end phenomena of Dianetic auditing is a well and happy pc. These steps as laid out below if *ALL DONE* and with precision will give just that.

NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PROGRAM OUTLINE:

THE ACTIONS OF THE NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PROGRAM ARE TO BE RUN IN THE ORDER THEY ARE GIVEN. THE PRODUCT IS A WELL AND HAPPY PC AND THIS IS THE DIRECTION YOU GO, STEP BY STEP TO ACHIEVE THAT PRODUCT.

ACTION ONE: ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

This sheet is thoroughly filled out with the pc on the meter. It gives you the pc's history, what drugs and alcohol he has taken *in this lifetime,* illnesses, operations, present physical conditions, mental treatment, medicines and perception difficulties. (Ref: HCOB 24 June 1978R New Era Dianetics Series 5R, ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET).

At this point the data is taken only. Do not attempt to handle any of the items on this step. (Ref: HCOB 24 June 1978R NED Series 5R).

ACTION TWO: HANDLE ANY PTSNESS

It must be noted that you have to handle any PTSness before you can begin any auditing. Pcs who are PTS will not hold their gain. Therefore any PTSness must be handled before auditing is begun. (Ref: HCOB 10 Aug 73 PTS HANDLING, HCOB 20 Apr 72 SUPPRESSED PCs AND PTS TECH, HCOB 9 Dec 71RC PTS RD).

ACTION THREE: OBJECTIVE ARC

I have added a new process to be done before the full battery of Objective Processes. It is called Objective ARC. This is the first process to be done on a pc

and will bring a person up to present time. (Ref: Objective ARC is covered in HCOB 19 Jun 1978, New Era Dianetics Series 3, OBJECTIVE ARC).

ACTION FOUR: SWEAT PROGRAM

A Sweat Program will be necessary if the person has taken LSD or Angel Dust. It may also be indicated when a person has been subjected to exposure to toxic substances which have lodged in the tissue and fat of the body. In future times psychiatrists or others of ill repute may develop other compounds such as LSD which lodge in the systems; a Sweat Program may be indicated in these. (Ref: HCOB 15 July 71RA III Rev 27 Jun 78, *Re-Rev 19 Sep 78,* New Era Dianetics Series *9R,* DRUG HANDLING).

ACTION FIVE: OBJECTIVES

A . . . battery of Objectives is done on this step. *This consists of the following* Objective Processes properly and fully done to their complete EP for each process: ... CCH 1-10, ... SCS on an Object *and SCS.... (Note: SOP 8C and Op Pro By Dup are run on a later step.)* (Ref: HCOB 15 July 71RA III Rev 27 Jun 78, *Re-Rev 19 Sep 78,* New Era Dianetics Series *9R,* DRUG HANDLING).

ACTION SIX: HARD TR COURSE

On this course, the preclear will thoroughly do TRs *0-9*. (Ref: HCOB 15 July 71RA III Rev 27 Jun 78, *Re-Rev 19 Sep 78,* New Era Dianetics Series *9R,* DRUG HANDLING, HCOB 16 Aug 71R, TRAINING DRILLS REMODERNIZED, HCOB 7 May 68, UPPER INDOC TRs, *BPL 18 Sep 78 New Era Dianetics Hard TRs Course).*

ACTION SEVEN: CS-1

Before we can even begin a pc on Dianetics we have to indoctrinate him into what Dianetics is and what is expected of him as a pc.

This is standardly and effectively accomplished by using the Standard Dianetics CS-1, HCOB 9 Jul 78R, DIANETIC CS-1.

ACTION EIGHT: DRUG RUNDOWN QUAD

It has been proven time and time again that until you audit out, each by name, the drugs, alcohol and medicine a person has taken, he does not make good case gain.

A person who has been on drugs, alcohol or medicine seldom runs any other type of engram, seldom goes backtrack well, and is subject to somatic, emotional and perceptic shut-offs, making any other type of Dianetic or Scientology auditing a difficult activity.

Therefore if drugs, medicine or alcohol, or individual names of them read on the meter on the Original Assessment Sheet, they are handled FIRST AND FOREMOST .

(Note: You do not ask the pc for whole track drugs. You want only drugs, medicine or alcohol he has taken in this lifetime.)

In New Era Dianetics the Drug Rundown has *five* parts: 1) The Original Assessment in which the names of drugs, medicines or alcohol *the pc has taken in this lifetime* are obtained, *2) The running of each reading drug, medicine or alcohol Narrative R3RA Quad,* 3) The preassessment of each of these and the running by R3RA Quad of the items, 4) The prior assessment to drugs or alcohol for each, *5) The final step of bringing the pc fully into PT and stabilizing him by the running of further Objectives, SOP 8C and Op Pro By Dup.*

1. The Original Assessment

This has already been done as Action One. It may be necessary to get the preclear to add to the list and it is highly possible that he has taken more types of drugs in this lifetime than he remembered at the time the Original Assessment was done. You have to have all drugs, medicines and alcohol by their actual names as known to the pc. It is not enough to use an item like "drugs," "alcohol" or "medicine" as you will get nowhere. They have to be "heroin," or "penicillin" or "bourbon."

2. Narrative Handling of Drugs

Before any other handling, the pc runs out EACH of the reading drugs, medicines or alcohols Narrative R3RA Quad. This is done FIRST.

3. The Preassessment

New Era Dianetics handling for drugs includes the use of the Preassessment List. This is a new procedure on the handling and running of Dianetics. Previous to this you would ask the pc for attitudes, emotions, sensations and pains connected with an item. Instead the preassessment is done. It ensures that every somatic is gotten off in connection with whatever you are handling. (Ref: HCOB 18 Jun 78R New Era Dianetics Series 4R, ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM).

Each item found by preassessment is run by R3RA Quad as soon as the running item is found in every case. Then one continues with further preassessment until all possible drugs, medicines and alcohols are fully handled R3RA Quad.

4. The Prior Assessment

After all reading drugs, medicines and alcohols have been preassessed and run out R3RA Quad, the prior assessment to drugs or alcohol is done. This step locates and runs out all the feelings, attitudes, misemotions, pains, etc. the pc had prior to first taking each drug, medicine or alcohol. (Ref: HCOB 15 Jul 71RA III, Rev 27 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 9R, C/S Series 48RB, DRUG HANDLING).

ACTION EIGHT-A:

5. The Final Step—More Objectives

As a final step, the pc is brought fully into present time with further Objectives: SOP 8C and then Op Pro By *Dup. each run to its complete EP.*

This completes the Dianetic Drug Rundown.

ACTION NINE: RELIEF RUNDOWN

Where the Original Assessment Sheet has shown losses by death or other severe changes in a person's life such as losses of position or pets or objects it will be found that the person's life changed for the worse at that point.

The auditor spots these points of change either on the Original Assessment Sheet or by asking the preclear. These points are then handled with New Era Dianetics procedure.

.

It will be found that when all such great changes in a person's life have been handled the person will experience a considerable relief about life. (Ref: HCOB 3 July 1978R, NED Series 10R).

ACTION TEN: DIANETIC REMEDIES—OPTIONAL

The Picture and Masses Remedy and the Past Life Remedy are optional and are only done when you run into trouble. They are run after the Drug Rundown because unhandled drugs are the cause of most of that trouble.

The Picture and Masses Remedy
(Ref: HCOB 22 Jul 69 HIGH TA ASSESSMENT
HCOB 24 Jul 78 DIANETIC REMEDIES)

Past Life Remedy
(Ref: HCOB 16 Jan 75 PAST LIFE REMEDY
HCOB 24 Jul 78 DIANETIC REMEDIES)

ACTION ELEVEN: COMPLETE HANDLING ON THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

You have handled all drugs, alcohol and medicine and all losses the pc has had fully and completely. The pc is now set up to go ahead with handling the rest of his complaints and symptoms.

The full procedure of handling the remainder of this Original Assessment Sheet is laid out in full in HCOB 28 July 71RA Rev 25 June 78 New Era Dianetics Series 8R DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON and HCOB 18 June 78R New Era Dianetics Series 4R ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM. Follow these issues exactly.

ACTION TWELVE: REASSESSMENT OF THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

When all Original Assessment Sheet items are handled as above, the Original Assessment Sheet is reassessed. The pc's memory will have improved if you've done a good job of auditing so far and his targets in processing will have changed.

So we reassess the Original Assessment Sheet and handle any now reading area.

(Ref: HCOB 4 Jul 78R New Era Dianetics Series 12R, SECOND ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT) .

ACTION THIRTEEN: DIANETIC STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE

This is an optional step to be taken if your pc is having any trouble with study. It takes up and handles any and all somatics connected with the subject of study.

A Student Rescue Intensive is not run until the pc has been completed up to ACTION ELEVEN as it would interrupt his program because drugs, if he has taken any, are a probable contributory cause to being unable to study. Also the Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive is not a substitute for proper Word Clearing of Dianetic, Scientology and earlier courses and training. It does however make the latter much more effective.

(Ref: HCOB 2 Jul 78 New Era Dianetics Series 11, DIANETIC STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE).

ACTION FOURTEEN: PREPARED ASSESSMENT FORM

This is an early step I developed in Dianetics which fell into disuse and abandonment. However it can produce some amazing results and so is being put back as a standard step in the running of Dianetics. It is done by assessing a prepared list of types of somatics and fully handling each one using New Era Dianetics.

When you have an F/Ning list and the pc is VGIs it is the end of this step.

The procedure and list is covered on HCOB 1 Jul 78 New Era Dianetics Series 13, DIANETICS PREPARED ASSESSMENT RUNDOWN.

ACTION FIFTEEN: DISABILITY RUNDOWN

This rundown handles anything the pc considers a disability; mental, physical or otherwise. It handles everything from being too short to not being able to speak Arabic or not wanting to go to parties. It takes each disability and handles it with R3RA.

(Ref: HCOB 29 June 78 New Era Dianetics Series 14, DISABILITY RUNDOWN).

ACTION SIXTEEN: IDENTITY RUNDOWN

We have never before had a Dianetic process specifically directed to getting a pc into valence. The Identity Rundown now handles that. It specifically takes up and handles valences the pc may be in by using the New Era Dianetics tech.

(Ref: HCOB 20 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 15, IDENTITY RUNDOWN).

ACTION SEVENTEEN: AUDITING OUT SESSIONS—OPTIONAL

Now and then it is necessary to audit out an auditing session or all auditing. One does this by R3RA, running the incident narrative to erasure and only going earlier similar if it starts to grind very badly or, if all auditing, handling it session by session as a chain.

(Ref:	HCOB 23 May 69	AUDITING OUT SESSIONS
	HCOB 26 Jun 78RA	New Era Dianetics Series 6RA
	Issue II	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
	HCOB 18 Jun 78R	New Era Dianetics Series 4R
		ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM).

IF YOU GET INTO TROUBLE

If you run into any trouble on these Dianetic steps, use the L3RF and handle all reading items to EP. Or go to Cramming on Dianetics. (Ref: HCOB 11 April 71RC L3RF).

SUMMARY

Completing all the above steps thoroughly and completely ensuring that all chains are run to full end phenomena is the only way you will have a well and happy pc.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 JUNE 1978R
REVISED 22 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipses indicate deletions)

New Era Dianetics Series 16R

PRECLEAR CHECKLIST

INFORMATION: When a pc is ready to start Dianetics this form must be filled out with his name and commencing date and kept in the front of the pc folder.

It is his advanced program.

As each step of Dianetics is done, the auditor plus C/S must attest by that step that this pc has done the step thoroughly per HCOB 22 June 1978R *New Era Dianetics Series 2R, New Era Dianetics Full PC Program Outline.*

When all steps have been run and completed, the pc's Dianetic folders, with this checklist included, get sent to the Qual Sec for full verification and attest before the pc is allowed to attest to Dianetic Case Completion.

After a grace period of 3 weeks after the date of this issue it will be a commevable offense for the auditor, C/S and Qual Sec to let any pc attest to Dianetic Case Completion without having thoroughly completed EACH step of this checklist.

PC NAME_____ STARTING DATE_____

ORG_____ COMPLETION DATE _____

AUDITOR(s)_____

_____

_____

_____

		Auditor Attest	C/S Attest	Qual Sec Attest
STEP ONE:	Original Assessment Sheet	_____	_____	_____
STEP TWO:	PTSness Handled	_____	_____	_____
STEP THREE:	Objective ARC	_____	_____	_____
STEP FOUR:	Sweat Program	_____	_____	_____
STEP FIVE:	Objectives (CCHs 1-10, . . . SCS on an Object, SCS,..)	_____	_____	_____

		Auditor Attest	C/S Attest	Qual Sec Attest
STEP SIX:	Hard TRs	_____	_____	_____
STEP SEVEN:	Dianetic CS-1	_____	_____	_____
STEP EIGHT:	Drug Rundown	_____	_____	_____
STEP EIGHT-A:	*More Objectives (SOP 8C and Op Pro by Dup.)*	_____	_____	_____
STEP NINE:	Relief Rundown	_____	_____	_____
STEP TEN:	(Optional) Picture & Masses Remedy	_____	_____	_____
	Past Life Remedy	_____	_____	_____
STEP ELEVEN:	Complete Handling on Original Assess ment Sheet	_____	_____	_____
STEP TWELVE:	Second Original Assessment Sheet	_____	_____	_____
STEP THIRTEEN:	(Optional) Student Rescue Intensive	_____	_____	_____
STEP FOURTEEN:	Prepared Assess ment Form	_____	_____	_____
STEP FIFTEEN:	Disability Rundown	_____	_____	_____
STEP SIXTEEN:	Identity Rundown	_____	_____	_____
STEP SEVENTEEN:	(Optional) Auditing Out Sessions	_____	_____	_____
STEP EIGHTEEN:	After full attest From Qual Sec— PC DECLARE	_____	_____	_____

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: lfg. dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 JUNE 1978R
REVISED 22 SEPTEMBER 1978
(Cancels BTB 24 Apr 69RA,
Preclear Assessment Sheet)

Remimeo
BPI
HGC
All Auditors

(Revisions in this type style)

New Era Dianetics Series 5R

ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

WHEN IS THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET DONE

This Original Assessment Sheet is done as the beginning action of Dianetics. It is done in a formal Dianetic auditing session in an auditing room with the pc duly signed up, and in session.

WHO DOES THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

The auditor assigned to audit the preclear does the assessment. It is included as part of the preclear's auditing time as it is valuable data collection on the preclear's case, done with the preclear on the meter.

PURPOSE OF ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

The purpose of this form is to provide essential data regarding the preclear to the C/S, the D of P and the auditor, and to better acquaint the auditor with the preclear at the onset of auditing.

HOW IS THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET DONE

The assessment is done with the preclear on the meter.

The preclear is given the R-Factor that you will simply be asking him for essential data about himself for the purpose given above.

The auditor notes down the data as the pc gives it. He does not take up the pc's answers to the questions, except, when necessary, to make sure the question is answered and the auditor has the facts straight. TA at start and end of the assessment is noted, along with any TA action during the assessment. Needle reactions to the questions are noted when the question is given plus any needle reaction that occurs during the pc's reply.

NEATNESS OF ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

The data should be written plainly and neatly on the assessment sheet so that it is readable, as the information is wanted. Auditor does not delay or hold up the pc giving answers, however, while he completes admin.

WHERE DOES THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET GO WHEN COMPLETED

When completed, the Original Assessment Sheet is kept in the preclear's folder. A note is made on the Summary Sheet of pc's folder that the Original Assessment Sheet has been done.

———————

DATE:_____

ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET

Name of pc:_____ Age of pc:_____

Auditor:_____Org:_____

TA Position at Start of Assessment:_____

A. FAMILY:

1. Is mother living? _____E-Meter Reaction_____

2. Date of Death: _____ E-Meter Reaction_____

3. Pc's statement of relationship with mother:_____

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

4. Is father living?_____E-Meter Reaction_____

5. Date of Death: _____ E-Meter Reaction_____

6. Pc's statement of relationship with father:_____

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

7. List brothers, sisters, and other relatives of the pc, date of death of any and E-Meter reaction:

Relation	Date of Death	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

8. Where and with whom do you live?_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

9. Are you currently associated with anyone who is antagonistic to mental or spiritual treatment or Scientology?

(If yes, who?):_____E-Meter Reaction_____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

On questions 10 through 17 if the answer is "yes" find out who and E-Meter reaction.

10. Is anyone actively objecting to your getting treatment?_____

_____

_____

11. Has anyone insisted you get treatment?_____

_____

_____

12. Has anyone ever objected to your getting treatment?_____

_____

_____

13. Has anyone encouraged you to get treatment?_____

_____

_____

14. Has anyone ever objected to you getting better?_____

_____

_____

15. Has anyone ever assisted you in self-betterment?_____

_____

_____

16. Does anyone not like you the way you are?_____

_____

_____

17. Has anyone tried to make you change or be different?_____

_____

_____

B. MARITAL STATUS:

1. Married_____ Single_____ No. of times Divorced_____

2. Pc's statement of relationship with spouse:_____

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

3. List any marital difficulties pc presently has:_____

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

4. If divorced, list reasons for divorce and pc's emotional feeling about divorce:____

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

5. List children, date of death of any child and E-Meter reaction:_____

Children	Date of Death	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

C. EDUCATION LEVEL:

State the level of schooling pc has had, university education, or professional training:

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

D. PROFESSIONAL LIFE:

State main jobs pc has held:

Job	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

E. DRUGS: *(NOTE: LIST DRUGS, MEDICINE OR ALCOHOL TAKEN THIS LIFETIME ONLY.)*

1. Are you taking any drugs currently?

What Drug	Date (How Long)	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Have you ever taken drugs?

What Drug	Date (How Long)	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

2. Are you taking any alcohol or alcoholic drink currently?

What Alcohol/ Alcoholic Drink	Date (How Long)	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

Have you ever taken alcohol or alcoholic drinks?

What Alcohol/ Alcoholic Drink	Date (How Long)	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

3. List any medicine currently or previously taken.

What	When	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

F. LOSSES:

What severe losses have you had in life that influenced it?

Loss	Date	Description	E-Meter Reaction

G. DEATHS:

What deaths have severely affected your life?

Loss	Date	Description	E-Meter Reaction

H. UPSETS:

Are you upset with or cross about anything or anyone at this particular time?

Upset	Date	Description	E-Meter Reaction

I. DANGERS:

1. Are you in any particular danger at this time?

Description	E-Meter Reaction

2. Are there engrams that match this in the past?

(Note meter read.) _____

J. ACCIDENTS:

List any serious accidents pc has had, the date of such, any permanent physical damage, and E-Meter reaction.

Accident	Date	Physical Damage	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

K. ILLNESSES:

List any serious illness pc has had giving date of each, any permanent-physical damage, and E-Meter reaction.

Illness	Date	Physical Damage	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

L. OPERATIONS:

List any operation, the date of each and E-Meter reaction.

Operation	Date	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

M. PRESENT PHYSICAL CONDITION:

List any bad physical condition pc presently has and E-Meter reaction to such.

Physical Condition	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____
_____	_____

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

N. PT ILLNESSES:

1. List any illnesses the pc currently has.

Illness	Date	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

2. Do you have any recurring physical ailment?_____

_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

O. DISABILITY PAYMENT OR PENSION:

List any disability payment or pension received by the pc, what it is for, how much and for how long it has been received.

What For	How Much	Duration	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

P. ANY FAMILY HISTORY OF INSANITY:

Who	What	When	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

Q. EYES:		E-Meter Reaction
Any tint in eye white	_____	_____
Eye Color	_____	_____

Color Blindness _____ _____

Glasses _____ _____

R. BODY WEIGHT: E-Meter Reaction

Overweight? _____ _____

Underweight? _____ _____

S. ANY PERCEPTION DIFFICULTIES:

What E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

T. ANY PERCEPTION TROUBLE IN FAMILY: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

U. SICK OR DISABLED FAMILY: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

V. EARLIER ALLIES OR CLOSE FRIENDS: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

W. HUSBAND OR WIFE PHYSICAL TROUBLES:

What E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

X. ATTITUDE TOWARDS ILLNESS: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

Y. ATTITUDE TOWARDS TREATMENT: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

Z. ANY CURRENT TREATMENT IN PROGRESS: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

AA. COMPULSIONS, REPRESSIONS AND FEARS:

List any compulsions (things pc feels compelled to do), repressions (things pc must prevent himself from doing) and any fears of pc.

Compulsions: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

Repressions: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

Fears: E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

Are you trying to change something someone else doesn't like?

What and Who E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

BB. CRIMINAL RECORD:

List any crime committed by pc, prison sentence, if any, and E-Meter reactions:

Crime Sentence E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

CC. INTERESTS AND HOBBIES:

List any interests and hobbies of pc.

Interests and Hobbies E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

DD. ARE YOU HERE ON YOUR OWN SELF-DETERMINISM?_____

_____ E-Meter Reaction_____

EE. PREVIOUS DIANETIC OR SCIENTOLOGY PROCESSING:

1. List auditors, hours, and E-Meter reaction to any processing done.

Auditor Hours E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

_____ _____ _____

2. List briefly processes run:_____

_____

3. List goals attained from such processing:

E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

4. List goals not attained from such processing:

E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

FF. 1. Do you look on yourself as somebody else?

E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

2. When you see pictures of the past do you see yourself from a distance?

E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

GG. FORMER PRACTICES:

1. What practices or treatments have you engaged upon in the past?

Practice or Therapy	Date	E-Meter Reaction
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

2. Are you continuing any of the above in the present?

_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

HH. What problems are you trying to solve by processing?

E-Meter Reaction

_____ _____

_____ _____

_____ _____

II. Have you ever done anything harmful to Dianetics, Dianeticists, Scientology, Scientologists or organizations? (Note any meter read.)

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

JJ. REALITY FACTOR:

You know of course that people sometimes get cross at the auditor or run away when they are withholding information from them and we don't want you to do that.

Anything you tell me is confidential and is protected under ministerial confidence.

Is there anything we have missed or omitted while doing this assessment? (Carefully note any meter reads.)

Ask: "Is there anything you would care to tell me about this?"

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

State of needle at the end of the above_____

_____

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ldv.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 JUNE 1978RA
Issue II
REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978
RE-REVISED 15 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors

(Revisions in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

CANCELS
HCOB 26 MAY 1978 Issue II
BTB 6 MAY 1969RA Issue II

New Era Dianetics Series 6RA

IMPORTANT: *Included in the vital revisions of this bulletin are a change in the order of R3RA com mands and additional data on Dianetic EPs and postulates.*

ROUTINE 3RA
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS

Ref:	HCOB 23 Apr 69RII	DIANETIC ERASURE & HOW TO ATTAIN
	HCOB 2 Dec 69R	RISING TA
	HCOB 28 May 69R	HOW NOT TO ERASE
	HCOB 23 May 69R	AUDITING OUT SESSIONS NARRATIVE VERSUS SOMATIC CHAINS
	HCOB 2 Apr 69RA	DIANETIC ASSISTS
	HCOB t3 Sep 78	*R3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS AND NARRATIVE R3RA—AN ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCE*
	HCOB 16 Sep 78	*POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE*

The search to unravel the mystery of the human mind was so long and so complex that it had many turnings. Methods were changed so as to be perfected as understanding increased in the research line. Unfortunately this was taken advantage of by some of questionable intent. Because there had been changes and perfecting actions they could introduce unworkable changes that would go relatively undetected.

Probably this is the fate of all subjects and why Man is in a state of high material cultural achievement yet does not have really workable equipment and is in a terrible mess, surrounded on every hand by a failing material culture.

Probably the heaviest hat I've worn in recent years is the recovery of lost Dianetic and Scientology tech and eradicating and correcting alterations introduced into the subject by others.

Given a knowledge of the composition and behavior of the time track, engram running by chains is so simple that any auditor begins by overcomplication. You almost can't get uncomplicated enough in engram running.

In teaching people to run engrams in 1949, my chief despair was summed up in one sentence to the group I was instructing: "All auditors talk too much." And that's the first lesson.

The second lesson is: "All auditors acknowledge too little." Instead of cheerily acking what the pc said and saying "Continue," auditors are always asking for more

data and usually for more data than the pc could ever give. Example: Pc: “I see a house here.” Auditor: “Okay. How big is it?”

That’s not engram running, that’s just lousy “Q and A.”

The proper action is: Pc: “I see a house here.” Auditor: “Okay. Continue.”

The exceptions to this rule are non-existent. This isn’t a special brand of engram running. It is modern engram running. It was the first engram running and is the latest and you can put aside any complications in between.

The rule is ACKNOWLEDGE WHAT THE PC SAYS AND TELL HIM TO CONTINUE.

Then there’s the matter of being doubtful of control. Wrong example: Auditor: “Move to yesterday. Are you there? How do you know it’s yesterday? What do you see that makes you think....” FLUNK, FLUNK, FLUNK.

Right example: Auditor: “Move to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there.” (Pc answers.) “What do you see? . . . . . Good.”

Another error is a failure to take the pc’s data. You take the pc’s data. Never take his orders.

EARLY ENGRAM RUNNING

No auditor who knew earlier than June 1978 engram running should consider he or she knows how to run engrams.

Routine 3RA is itself. It has *no* dependence on earlier methods of running engrams. Failure to study and learn R3RA “because one knows about engram running” will cause a lot of case failure.

If you know old-time engram running there is no attempt here to invalidate you or that knowledge or make you wrong in any way. Those are all ways to run engrams and gave you a better grasp on it. I only wish to call to your attention that R3RA is not old-time engram running.

ROUTINE 3RA

Engram running by chains is designated “Routine 3RA.”

It is a new triumph of simplicity. It does not demand visio, sonic or other perception at once by the pc. It develops them.

R3RA REVISED BY STEPS

The first thing the auditor does is to make sure the room and session are set up. This means, in other words, that the room is as comfortable as possible and free from interruptions and distractions; that the auditor’s meter is fully charged and set up and that the auditor has all the administrative supplies he will need for the session. Prepared correction lists for Dianetics must also be included.

He has the C/S for that session.

The pc is seated in the chair furthest from the door and is asked to pick up the cans.

The auditor checks that the pc has had enough to eat by doing the metabolism test and also checks that the pc has the correct sensitivity setting by having the pc squeeze

the cans and adjusting the sensitivity knob so that the needle registers one third of a dial fall when squeezing the cans.

The auditor then starts the session by saying, "This is the session" (Tone 40).

The auditor then puts in the R (reality) factor with the pc by telling the pc briefly what he is going to do in the session.

PRELIMINARY STEP:

Establish the type of chain the pc is to run by assessment. Ref: HCOB 18 June 78 New Era Dianetics Series 4, ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM.

R3RA COMMANDS

FLOW 1:

STEP ONE:

Locate the first incident by the command "Locate a time when you had_____."

STEP TWO:

"When was it?" You accept any time or date or approximation the pc gives you. Do not attempt any dating drill.

STEP THREE:

Move the pc to the incident with the exact command, "Move to that incident." (This step is omitted if the pc keeps telling you he is there already.)

STEP FOUR:

"What is the duration of that incident?" Accept any duration the pc gives you or any statement he makes about it. Do not attempt to meter him a more accurate duration.

STEP FIVE:

Move the pc to the beginning of the incident with the exact command: "Move to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

STEP SIX:

Ask pc what he or she is looking at with the exact command: "What do you see?" (If the pc's eyes are open, tell the pc first, "Close your eyes," acknowledge him quietly for doing so and then give him the command.)

STEP SEVEN:

"Move through that incident to a point (duration pc said) later."

STEP EIGHT:

Ask nothing, say nothing, do nothing (except observe the meter or make *quiet* notes) while pc is going through the incident. If pc comments before reaching the end say "OK, continue."

STEP NINE:

When the pc reaches the end of the incident say *only:* "What happened?"

Take whatever pc says, acknowledge only as needful. Say *nothing* else, ask *nothing* else. When pc has told little or much and has finished talking, give him a final acknowledgement .

If the TA has risen (from its position at Step 1) the auditor immediately checks for an earlier incident (Step G). If no earlier incident, he asks for an earlier beginning to the incident (Step H).

If the TA is the same or lower, he runs the incident through again (Step A).

In going through an incident the second or successive times one DOES NOT ask for date and duration or any description.

A. (When the pc has told what happened and the auditor has acknowledged) "Move to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

B. "Move through to the end of that incident."

C. (When the pc has done so) "Tell me what happened."

Ca. "Is that incident erasing or going more solid?" (TA rising means the incident has gone more solid so the question is unnecessary if TA is higher.)

If the incident is erasing, go through it again (Step D).

If it has gone more solid, ask for an earlier incident (Step G) and if no earlier incident, ask for an earlier beginning (Step H).

D. "Return to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

E. "Move through to the end of that incident."

F. "Tell me what happened."

Fa. "Is that incident erasing or going more solid?" (TA rising means the incident has gone more solid so the question is unnecessary if TA is higher.)

If the incident is erasing, go through it again (Step D).

If it has gone more solid, ask for an earlier incident (Step G) and if no earlier incident, ask for an earlier beginning (Step H).

G. "Is there an earlier incident when you had a (exact same somatic)?"

Continue on down the chain of the SAME somatic using Steps 2-9, A, B. C, D, E, F. G. H. and EYE.

H. "Is there an earlier beginning to this incident?" or "Does the one we are running start earlier?" or "Does there seem to be an earlier starting point to this incident?"

(If not, give command D and put the pc through the incident again. If there is an earlier beginning, give command EYE.)

EYE. "Go to the new beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there." (Followed by B. C.)

POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE

When it appears that you have reached the basic incident of the chain and that it is erasing, after each pass through, ask:

"Has it erased?"

The pc sometimes thinks the incident is erasing but it's not erasing, so you have to go back to your G. H. EYE followed by 2-9, A-EYE. In some cases this can happen several times in one chain.

The postulate coming off is the EP of the chain and means that you have obtained an erasure. This will be accompanied by F/N and VGIs.

Getting the postulate is the important thing. Even if you get an F/N you don't call the F/N UNTIL you've gotten the postulate, at which time you have reached the EP and end off on that chain.

If the pc says the chain has erased, but the postulate made during the time of the incident has not been volunteered by the pa ask:

"Did you make a postulate at the time of that incident?"

Only when the postulate has come off to F/N and VGIs can one consider that the full EP of a Dianetic incident or chain has been reached.

You must recognize what the postulate is when it comes up. If you overrun past the postulate you can really mess a pc up and he may need extensive repair. All you're trying to get off the line is the postulate. That is what is keeping the chain there.

If the pc has given the postulate to F/N and VGIs, that is it. You have the EP of that chain.

GOING EARLIER

Ordinarily one runs an incident through twice, (Steps 1-9 then A-C), to unburden it and allow the pa to locate earlier incidents on the chain.

However, the TA rising on Step 9 is an indication that there is something earlier. If the auditor observes the TA rising, he should ask the pc if there is an earlier incident, using in the command the exact same somatic or feeling used in Step One. If there is no earlier incident he asks if there is an earlier beginning.

An auditor should never solidify a pays bank by putting him through an incident TWICE, when by observation of the TA it is c/ear that the incident has gone more solid by the end of the FIRST run through.

Checking for an earlier incident after the first run through (if the TA has risen) is the solution to this.

If, after the second pass through, when you have asked the pc "Is the incident erasing or going more solid?" and the pc doesn't know or isn't sure, ask for an earlier incident.

Never ask erasing/solid in the middle of an incident.

BOUNCERS

If the pc is out of the session, out of the incident, bounces from the incident, etc., you would have to have him or her RETURN to the beginning of the incident and move through the incident, returning the pc to the incident as necessary.

The pc who bounces out of an incident on a "bouncer" has to be put back into the incident and continue running it.

The commands to do this are: As soon as you have seen that the pc has bounced give him command D ("Return to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."), followed with E, F. Fa.

FLOWS 2, 3 AND 0

Step One and Step G (going earlier) commands for Flows 2, 3 and 0 are:

FLOW 2:

STEP ONE:

"Locate an incident of your causing another_____ (the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)."

STEP G:

"Is there an earlier incident of your causing another_____ (the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)?"

FLOW 3:

STEP ONE:

"Locate an incident of others causing others_____ (plural of the somatic or feeling used in Flow 1). "

STEP G:

"Is there an earlier incident of others causing others_____(plural of the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)?"

FLOW 0:

STEP ONE:

"Locate an incident of you causing yourself_____(the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)."

STEP G:

"Is there an earlier incident of you causing yourself_____(the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)?"

Each of these Step One and Step G commands are run on the full verbatim 1-9, A-EYE steps as given herein.

NARRATIVE R3RA

A narrative item is often run to run out the physical experiences the person has just undergone. This could be for example an accident, illness, an operation or emotional shock.

However, a condition or circumstance without an incident is NOT narrative. It's just an incorrect item. An example of this would be trying to run the item, "Obstruction of justice." It would not run as there is no exact incident there.

Narratives are too often just run through once or twice and abandoned. This, unfortunately, leaves the incident still charged and affecting the pc. A narrative needs to

be run and run and run on that one incident. What you are doing is running the incident narrative to erasure and only going earlier similar if it starts to grind very badly.

Most narratives will run out by themselves without going earlier even though it takes a very long time but if you want to change somebody's life, that's how you can do it.

When you are running a narrative you always add the known incident to the command.

Using the earlier beginning command in running narratives is essential. For example: If the pc is running out a death of somebody closely related to him you will find that the incident actually started when he heard the phone ring, then, going back earlier to when somebody looked at him peculiarly, etc.

So using the earlier beginning command in narrative running is VITAL.

The commands for Narrative are:

FLOW 1:

STEP ONE:

"Return to the time you_____(specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

*Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time...."). *

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pa to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pa to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use steps D, E, F making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pa is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

FLOW 2:

STEP ONE:

"Return to the time you caused another to/a (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

*Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time . . ."). *

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pc to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pa to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use Steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pa is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earner similar incident?"

FLOW 3:

STEP ONE:

"Return to the time others caused others to/a (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time...."). .

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pc to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pa to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pc is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

FLOW 0:

STEP ONE:

"Return to the time you caused yourself to/a (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time...."). .

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pa to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pc to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pc is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

SECONDARIES

Secondaries are run with the same commands as R3RA. If they are narrative secondaries they are run with the same commands as Narrative R3RA engrams.

The earlier similar command is "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

ALWAYS RUN NARRATIVE INCIDENTS TRIPLE OR QUAD FLOW AS ABOVE.

AUDITOR KNOWLEDGE OF COMMANDS

These commands and procedures as given above must be thoroughly drilled with TR 101, 102, 103 and 104 before any Dianetic auditing may be done on a pc.

Pcs can be messed up by incorrect and sloppy commands.

SPEED OF COMMANDS

Some pcs run fast and some run slow. An auditor must never rush a pc or hold him up when he is ready to go on with the next command. The auditor must never keep a pc waiting for him while he handles his admin or comm lags before giving the next command.

Timing and speed are especially crucial when the auditor gives the command to move through the incident after having told the pc to move to the beginning of the incident. With a slow command, the pc would wind up halfway through the incident before he receives the command to move through it.

The better an auditor knows his TRs, his process commands, his meter and admin the faster and more accurately he can operate. Speed is very important, especially when auditing *fast pcs.*

PC INTEREST

In doing R3RA it is necessary that (a) one chooses things the pc is interested in and (b) one does not force a pc to run things he is protesting being run on.

LAST INCIDENT FOUND

If you ask if there is an earlier *beginning* and you have already checked for *an earlier incident* and the pc says there is no earlier *beginning,* you do not just walk off from the one he was just running. You send the pc through it again and it will erase with full end phenomena or the pc will then be able to see an earlier incident and continue with the chain.

COMPLETING CHAINS

If you do sloppy R3RA and do one thing after another without getting the full EP of:

1) the actual postulate WHICH WILL BE THE ERASURE,

2) F/N,

3) VGIs,

you will get the pc stuck up on the track. You complete each chain to full EP as above, remembering that when the postulate comes off, THAT is your EP. The chain will have blown.

F/Ns

In running Dianetics you do not stop at the first sign of an F/N, you do not call F/Ns during the running. Dianetics runs only by asking the pc if it is erasing. You ignore F/Ns until the postulate has come off to F/N and VGIs. THEN you call the F/N and that's it for that chain.

BLOWING BY INSPECTION

An auditor may occasionally encounter a pc who erases chains before he can even tell about them. Along about Step 3 of R3RA, the TA blows down, the needle F/Ns, the pc says, "It's gone," and VGIs come in. This is called blowing by inspection and occurs once in a while with a fast running pc on a light chain.

If it was basic for that chain and the auditor fails to recognize and handle it, the pc will go into another chain or a heavy protest.

ENDING SESSION

An R3RA session can be safely ended on a completed chain that ended with the full Dianetic EP as above stated....

This doesn't mean the end of all Dianetic auditing. In the next session another assessment will turn up more unwanted feelings, etc.

ENDING DIANETICS

Dianetics is ended off only when a pc has become well and happy and remains that way.

And there you have it, engram running superior to any engram running ever done and giving superior and faster results.

SPECIAL NEW ERA DIANETICS RUNDOWN FOR OTs

New Era Dianetics or any Dianetics is NOT to be run on Clears or above or on Dianetic Clears.

Clears and OTs are to be audited on the Special New Era Dianetics Rundown for OTs, which is available at Advanced Orgs and Flag. (Ref: HCOB 12 Sep 78 Dianetics Forbidden on Clears and OTs.)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg.mdf
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 28 JUNE 1978RA
Remimeo REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978
All Auditors RE-REVISED 15 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

New Era Dianetics Series 7RA

IMPORTANT: Included in the vital revisions of this Bulletin is a change in the order of R3RA commands.

R3RA COMMANDS

This is a short list on R3RA commands.

STEP 1: "Locate a time when you had_____ ."

STEP 2: "When was it?" (Note: You accept any time or date or approximation the pc gives you. Do not attempt any dating drill.)

STEP 3: "Move to that incident." (This step is omitted if the pc keeps telling you he is there already.)

STEP 4: "What is the duration of that incident?" (Accept any duration the pc gives you or any statement he makes about it. Do not attempt to meter him a more accurate duration.)

STEP 5: "Move to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

STEP 6: "What do you see?" (If the pc's eyes are open, tell the pc first, "Close your eyes," acknowledge him quietly for doing so and then give him the command.)

STEP 7: "Move through that incident to a point (duration pc said) later."

STEP 8: If pc comments before reaching the end say "OK, continue."

STEP 9: When pc has reached the end of the incident ask "What happened?"

If the TA has risen (from its position at Step 1) the auditor immediately checks for an earlier incident (Step G). If no earlier incident, he asks for an earlier beginning to the incident (Step H).

If the TA is the same or lower, he runs the incident through again (Step A).

In going through an incident the second or successive times one DOES NOT ask for date and duration or any description.

A. (When the pa has told what happened and the auditor has acknowledged) "Move to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

B. "Move through to the end of that incident."

C. (When the pa has done so) "Tell me what happened."

Ca. "Is that incident erasing or going more solid?" (TA rising means the: incident has gone more solid so the question is unnecessary if TA is higher.)

If the incident is erasing, go through it again (Step D).

If it has gone more solid, ask for an earlier incident (Step G) and if no earlier incident, ask for an earlier beginning (Step H).

D. "Return to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."

E. "Move through to the end of that incident."

F. "Tell me what happened."

Fa. "Is that incident erasing or going more solid?" (TA rising means the incident has gone more solid so the question is unnecessary if TA is higher.)

If the incident is erasing, go through it again (Step D).

If it has gone more solid, ask for an earlier incident (Step G) and if no earlier incident, ask for an earlier beginning (Step H).

G. "Is there an earlier incident when you had a (exact same somatic)?"

Continue on down the chain of the SAME somatic using Steps 2-9, A, B. C, D, E, F. G. H and EYE.

H. "Is there an earlier beginning to this incident?" or "Does the one we are running start earlier?" or "Does there seem to be an earlier starting point to this incident?"

(If not, give command D and put the pc through the incident again. If there is an earlier beginning, give command EYE.)

EYE. "Go to the new beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there." (Followed by B. C.)

When it appears that you have reached the basic incident of the chain and that it is erasing, after each pass through, ask:

"Has it erased?"

The pc sometimes thinks the incident is erasing but it's not erasing, so you have to go back to your G. H. EYE, followed by 2-9, A-EYE. In some cases this can happen several times in one chain.

POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE

The postulate coming off is the EP of the chain and means that you have obtained an erasure. This will be accompanied by F/N and VGIs.

Getting the postulate is the important thing. Even if you get an F/N you don't call the F/N UNTIL you've gotten the postulate, at which time you have reached the EP and end off on that chain.

If the pc says the chain has erased, but the postulate made during the time of the incident has not been volunteered by the pc ask:

"Did you make a postulate at the time of that incident?"

Only when the postulate has come off to F/N and VGIs can one consider that the full EP of a Dianetic incident or chain has been reached.

You must recognize what the postulate is when it comes up. If you overrun past the postulate you can really mess a pa up and he may need extensive repair. All you're trying to get off the line is the postulate. That is what is keeping the chain there.

If the pc has given the postulate to F/N and VGIs, that is it. You have the EP of that chain.

GOING EARLIER

Ordinarily one runs an incident through twice, (Steps 1-9 then A-C), to unburden it and allow the pc to locate earlier incidents on the chain.

However, the TA rising on Step 9 is an indication that there is something earlier. If the auditor observes the TA rising, he should ask the pc if there is an earlier incident, using in the command the exact same somatic or feeling used in Step One. If there is no earlier he asks if there is an earlier beginning.

An auditor should never solidify a pc's bank by putting him through an incident TWICE, when by observation of the TA it is c/ear that the incident has gone more solid by the end of the FIRST run through.

Checking for an earlier incident after the first run through (if the TA has risen) is the solution to this.

If, after the second pass through, when you have asked the pc "Is the incident erasing or going more solid?" and the pc doesn't know or isn't sure, ask for an earlier incident.

Never ask erasing/solid in the middle of an incident.

BOUNCERS

If the pc is out of the session, out of the incident, bounces from the incident, etc. you would have to have him or her RETURN to the beginning of the incident and move through the incident, returning the pc to the incident as necessary.

The pc who bounces out of an incident on a "bouncer" has to be put back into the incident and continue running it.

The commands to do this are: As soon as you have seen that the pc has bounced give him command D ("Return to the beginning of that incident and tell me when you are there."), followed with E, F. Fa.

FLOWS 2, 3 AND 0

FLOW 2:

STEP ONE: "Locate an incident of your causing another_____(the exact somatic or feeling in Flow 1)."

STEP *G:* "*Is* there an earlier incident of your causing another_____(the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)?"

FLOW 3:

STEP ONE: "Locate an incident of others causing others _____(plural of the somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)."

STEP G.: "Is there an earlier incident of others causing others_____ (plural of the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)?"

FLOW 0:

STEP ONE: "Locate an incident of you causing yourself_____(the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)."

STEP G: "Is there an earlier incident of you causing yourself_____(the exact somatic or feeling used in Flow 1)?"

The commands for Narrative are:

FLOW 1:

STEP ONE: "Return to the time you (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time...."),

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pc to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pc to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use Steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pc is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

FLOW 2:

STEP ONE: "Return to the time you caused another to/a (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time.... "),

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pc to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pc to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use Steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pc is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

FLOW 3:

STEP ONE: "Return to the time others caused others to/a (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time....").

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pc to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pc to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use Steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pc is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

FLOW 0:

STEP ONE: "Return to the time you caused yourself to (specific incident) and tell me when you are there."

Steps 2-9 are followed (3 is omitted as you have already got the pc to the incident by giving him the first command, "Return to the time...."),

Earlier beginning (Step H) is checked after each run through the incident. If there is one, send the pc to the new beginning of the incident (Step EYE) then follow with Steps B and C.

If there is no earlier beginning, return the pc to the incident with Step A, followed by B and C, again checking earlier beginning (Step H) at the end of each run through the incident. On third and subsequent runs through the incident use Steps D, E, F. making certain to check for earlier beginning after each pass through, and only when the pc is obviously starting to grind and gets no place does one then use the command, "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

SECONDARIES

Secondaries are run with the same commands as R3RA. If they are narrative secondaries they are run with the same commands as Narrative R3RA engrams.

The earlier similar command is "Is there an earlier similar incident?"

ALWAYS RUN NARRATIVE INCIDENTS TRIPLE OR QUAD FLOW AS ABOVE.

Auditors must be thoroughly drilled on these commands until they have them down cold using TR 101, 102, 103 and 104.

This must be done before the auditor audits the pc on Dianetics.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 29 JUNE 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors

New Era Dianetics Series 14

DISABILITY RUNDOWN

This rundown is done by getting the pc to give you anything he considers a disability, mental, physical or otherwise.

This list can include anything from a withered foot to being too small to not being able to learn French.

Make a list of all items the pc gives you ensuring you get the meter read as the pc gives you the item.

Take the largest reading item and do a full preassessment on it. Check interest and handle each reading item from the preassessment Quad R3RA. Take up the next biggest reading disability and do a preassessment and handling on it.

Reassess/add to the original list. Use Suppress and Invalidate buttons as needed.

When you have exhausted the list of all reading disabilities and the pc says there are no more disabilities this rundown is complete.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 1 JULY 1978

Remimeo

New Era Dianetics Series 13

THE DIANETIC PREPARED ASSESSMENT RUNDOWN ACTION FOURTEEN

Many chains, locks, secondaries and engrams are available on any pc. But some of them are beyond the pc's reality and ability and some of them are too featherweight to get any case gain. This rundown is designed to locate items that can be run R3RA. It is called the Dianetic Prepared Assessment Rundown.

EARLIER ASSESSMENT DONE

The very earliest assessment (1948) used was "What the pc could see" when he closed his or her eyes. This was then run.

This was followed by an arbitrary method of assigning necessary incidents to be run such as birth and prenatals.

The next earliest assessment (1949) was to ask each time for "the incident necessary to resolve the case." An automaticity known as the "File Clerk" was depended upon, impinged on by finger snapping.

The next period (1951) concerned whole track exploration running whatever you could get to read on a meter.

The next period (1952) concerned overt engrams located by what the pc seemed to be doing physically.

This ended the Dianetic period when engrams were run to clear a case.

Variations of these assessments were revived from time to time in Dianetic uses, culminating in the 5th ACC where overt engrams were run with confront and great stress was laid on getting the postulates out of them. The meter and shrewd guesses played their part in assessments.

Significance and story content have no bearing on the rightness or wrongness of a chain selected. They are entirely incidental to judging the correctness of a chain.

1. The first action of this RD is to assess the following list:

infirmity _____

sickness _____

being unwell _____

bad feelings _____

unpleasant feelings _____

disagreeable feelings _____

soreness	_____	panic	_____
hurting	_____	apprehension	_____
ailment	_____	qualms	_____
complaint	_____	alarm	_____
a malady	_____	timidity	_____
a disorder	_____	physical disabilities	_____
damaged body parts	_____	casualty	_____
hurt body parts	_____	distress	_____
disabled body parts	_____	bodily affliction	_____
skin irritation	_____	defective body parts	_____
skin disorder	_____	allergies	_____
unwanted feelings	_____	relatives	_____
dental problems	_____	jobs	_____
an unwanted body condition	_____	environment	_____
unwanted states of the body	_____	this area	_____
an unwanted manner	_____	upsets	_____
depression	_____	problems	_____
infection	_____	children	_____
unwanted behavior	_____	marriage	_____
injuries	_____	smells	_____
mishap	_____	machinery	_____
perception troubles	_____	matter	_____
loss of a loved one	_____	energy	_____
impulses	_____	space	_____
crimes	_____	time	_____
urges	_____	orgs	_____
restraints	_____	Dianetics	_____
frights	_____	Scientology	_____
anxiety	_____	auditors	_____
terror	_____	auditing	_____
horror	_____	preclears	_____

2. You then take an item found as above and ask the pc to describe it briefly. Ask him, “In your own words briefly describe (item that read).”

3. Use the exact wording the pc gave you in 2. Treat that wording as an original item exactly as though it had been obtained on the Original Assessment List NED Series 5.

4. Handle the items in 3 above exactly as you would handle any original item or items in NED Series 4 (Assessment and How to Get the Item).

5. Exhaust all reading items on the above prepared list.

6. Reassess the prepared list and do 2 to 5 above.

7. When this prepared list no longer gives reads and only F/Ns you have finished Action Fourteen.

L3RE

If you run into any trouble an L3RE should be done immediately.

Done correctly, with standard R3RA and flawless metering the gains from this rundown will not be small.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 2 JULY 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors

(Cancels BTB 9 Aug 1970R, Rev 10 June t974,
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive.)

New Era Dianetics Series 11

DIANETIC STUDENT RESCUE INTENSIVE

Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive. This is an optional step to be taken if your pc is having *any* trouble with study.

The steps are very simple:

1. Assess:

Being Trained	Stress
Being Educated	Education
Study	Schools
Learning	Teachers
Examination	Enforcement
Misunderstoods	

for best read.

2. Do a preassessment on the largest reading item from Step 1.

3. Find the running item, using standard preassessment procedure (ref. NED Series 4).

4. Run out the item you have found in Step 3 R3RA Quad.

5. Repeat the preassessment on the original item found in Step 1, and repeat the following steps 3 and 4 on that item.

6. Continue reassessing the Preassessment List on the original item and running out R3RA Quad the best reading running item until there are no further reads on the preassessment of that original item.

The intensive should be concluded when the pc is now happy about study.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 JULY 1978R
REVISED 22 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)

New Era Dianetics Series 10R

RELIEF RUNDOWN

Where the Original Assessment Sheet has shown losses by death or other severe changes in a person's life such as losses of position or pets or objects it will be found that the person's life changed for the worse at that point. (See Sections F. G. H. and I of HCOB *24* June *78R* New Era Dianetics Series *5R* Original Assessment Sheet.)

The auditor spots these points of change either on the Original Assessment Sheet or by asking the preclear. These points are then run Narrative R3RA Quad.

If the Narrative R3RA Quad does not clean it *up fully* one goes to the pre-assessment step of New Era Dianetics Series *4R* and carries on from there, but do not do this until the narrative is fully handled.

In running such incidents narrative it will be found that the clue to erasure lies in locating earlier beginnings each time the pc has been moved through the incident. It will be found that the pc finds earlier and earlier moments when he received the information that then built up to a catastrophe. This can even go back to a dream or a telepathic awareness or a premonition that the incident was going to occur. Narrative erasures often depend utterly on finding, after each run through, if there was any earlier beginning.

If the incident starts to grind (no change of TA or content) despite having repeatedly searched for an earlier beginning only then do you go into an earlier narrative incident but do so with caution as most narratives expertly run will erase all by themselves and running a chain of deaths for instance can go back an awfully long way.

When all such great changes in a person's life have been found and erased the person should experience a considerable sense of relief about life.

If he does not, then treat the narrative, even though handled as a narrative, as an original item and preassess it to find other running items connected with it and treat it with R3RA full handling. Also do this if the narrative grinds and there is trouble going earlier.

Narrative chains properly run produce dramatic and miraculous case changes.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb.nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 4 JULY 1978R
REVISED 22 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)

(Cancels HCOB 16 April 1969, HEALTH FORM, USE OF, and PASTORAL COUNSELING HEALTH FORM, Revised 22 July 69 and HCOB 19 May 1969, HEALTH FORM, USE OF, A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF AUDITING.)

Ref:	HCOB 24 Jun *78R*	New Era Dianetics Series *5R* ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET
	HCOB 25 Jun *78R*	New Era Dianetics Series *8R* DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON
	HCOB 18 Jun *78R*	New Era Dianetics Series *4R* ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
	HCOB 26 Jun *78RA*	New Era Dianetics Series *7RA* ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS

New Era Dianetics Series 12R

SECOND ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT

At the point in the New Era Dianetics Program, when the pc has fully completed his Drug Rundown and handled the items on the Original Assessment Sheet, the Original Assessment Sheet is REDONE.

The Second Original Assessment Sheet gives a comparison. The somatics and pains not mentioned in the second assessment can be considered to be gone.

A second form done gives the auditor and the C/S an indication of the actual improvement.

Additionally, the pc's memory will have improved if you've done a good job of auditing.

So we reassess the Original Assessment Sheet and handle any additional items which come up.

In assessing this list the second time, mark SECOND ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT across the top of the sheet.

It is important to give your pc an R-Factor at this stage so he'll not feel invalidated by doing this form again.

Let him know that you will be asking him questions from the Original Assessment Sheet for the purpose of picking up any new items which he may now remember and to make sure you've handled all the charge on the items you have already taken up. Ask him to answer each question as fully as he can even if he has already given the information in a previous session.

Handle the items on the Second Original Assessment according to the directions for handling the Original Assessment Sheet, HCOB 24 June *1978R* New Era Dianetics Series *5R,* THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

Remimeo
Dianetic Crse
Dianetic
Interne Sups
Class VIII
Auditors

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 JULY 1978
CANCELS
HCOB 18 MARCH 78
POSTULATES AND ENGRAMS

DIANETIC F/Ns

An F/N seen by the auditor in running R3RA is NOT called. It simply means that the pc is running well.

An auditor running R3RA is NOT looking for F/Ns. He is looking for total, complete erasure of the basic of a chain.

In running R3RA one has to CONSULT THE PC! This is part of R3RA commands.

An F/N can occur five or more engrams *before* basic is reached! You just go on with R3RA. Only when the pc says the engram has totally erased, when he has cognited, is VGIs and the postulate in the basic has come off do you consider the chain complete.

The E-Meter will have been F/Ning for some time.

When the full end phenomena of a Dianetic chain is obtained, the needle will of course be F/Ning. The F/N simply broadens.

The auditor does not call F/Ns when running Dianetics until the fu/l EP of the chain is reached.

1) When it appears that you have reached the basic incident of the chain and that it is erasing, after each pass through the auditor asks, “Has it erased?”

2) The meter will have been F/Ning for some time.

3) When the pc has stated that it has erased the auditor should also expect a cognition volunteered by the pc.

4) The auditor should expect to see very good indicators (VGIs).

5) If no postulate made during the time of the incident has come off and been volunteered by the pc the auditor should ask, “Did you make a postulate at the time of that incident?” Note that the postulate may have come off in the form of a cognition and on the other hand may not have even though a cognition was given.

Only when these latter steps have occurred can one consider that the EP of a Dianetic incident or chain has been obtained.

POWER F/Ns

F/Ns are disregarded in Power.

Each Power Process has its own end phenomena and is ended only when that is obtained.

LRH:lfg

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright (g) 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 JULY 1978R
REVISED 4 SEPTEMBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo
Dianetics
Checksheet
Auditors
C/Ses
Supers

(Cancels HCOB 9 May 1969 Case Supervisor Forms and Section "Dianetic CS-1" of BTB 8 Jan 71R. Rev 18.6.74. Auditing CS-1 for Dianetics and Scientology and BTB 28 April 74R. Dianetics, Clearing Lists and R3R)

DIANETIC CS-1

The Dianetic CS-1 is for new, unaudited pcs or for old pcs who have misunderstoods, who try to be psychoanalytic cases or who don't catch on.

The Dianetic CS-1 is done on the pc's auditing time.

It is done to give the pc the necessary data and R-Factor on basics and Dianetic procedure so he fully understands and is able and willing to be audited successfully.

The auditor should know his materials very well and should have a Tech Dictionary, his HCOB pack, a regular but simple dictionary in the language being audited, ready in the CS-I session for reference and for clearing up any misunderstoods or questions the pc may have.

A) To clear the various Dianetic terms, use the Definitions Sheet attached to this issue (Attachment No. 1), where the definitions have been taken from the glossary at the back of the book *Dianetics Today* and from the Tech Dictionary.

Also make full use of the Tech Dictionary, *Dianetics Picture Book, plus* BTB 11 Dec 69R "Dianetic Illustrations" and other references listed at the end of this issue.

If further references are needed, ensure you use source materials.

B) When the pc has read and grasped the definition of a Dianetic term have him give you the definition in his own words and if necessary have him give you sentences using it correctly. Have him give you examples—"real life" examples where possible, using his experiences or those of friends or relatives. Have him demonstrate the word or item, using a demo kit.

C) Lists of the words used in R3RA commands, the preassessment, the L3RE, etc. are also included at the end of this issue (Attachment No. 2).

To clear these words, use the CS-1 Definitions Sheet attached as it applies or a good (not dinky) dictionary, such as one of the Thorndike Barnhart editions.

D) Check for any questions (or misunderstoods) as you go along and ensure any such get handled so the pc winds up with a clear understanding of the word, item or procedure.

Do not settle for glibness that does not show understanding but, on the other hand, do not overrun or put duress on the pc.

Ensure that each word cleared on the pc is taken to F/N.

DIANETIC CS- 1 PROCEDURE:

1. Clear the word: Dianetics.

2. Clear the words: a) thetan b) mind c) body. Have the pc use the demo kit to ensure the pc gets the relationship between these (as well as using the above references).

3. Now clear the words: a) picture b) mental image picture c) reactive mind d) bank. Ensure you include pc doing a demo to show that the reactive mind or bank is made up of pictures.

4. Clear the words: a) auditing b) auditing session c) preclear d) auditor.

5. Clear with the pc:

   a) the communication cycle. Get the pc to give you examples he has observed.

   b) the auditing comm cycle.
   Get the pc to explain the difference between a comm cycle and the auditing comm cycle. Have him demonstrate it.

   You can also ask him questions like: “Have you eaten dinner?” (or breakfast or lunch) and when he replies, ask “What did you do when I asked you that question?”

6. Work with TRs on the pc until he has a good idea of auditing.

7. Clear the words: a) charge b) mental mass.

8. Go over with the pc what the meter does (registers interest and charge/mental mass) .

   For demonstrations, you can do a “pinch test” where you explain to the pc that to show him how the meter registers mental mass you will give him a pinch as part of the demonstration. Then get him to think of the pinch (while he is holding the cans) showing him the meter reaction and explaining how it registers mental mass.

9. Define: floating needle.

   In Dianetics the auditor will only indicate the F/N when full end phenomena has been reached.

10. Define: a) lock b) secondary c) engram.

    Ensure pc understands each and how these three differ.

    Use the *Dianetics Picture Book*, HCOB 23 Apr 69R “Dianetics Basic Definitions” and BTB 11 Dec 69R, “Dianetic Illustrations.” Get examples. Use demo kit as necessary.

11. Define: incident.

    Have the pc give you examples.

12. Define: duration.

    Have the pc demonstrate duration, using a demo kit.

13. Define: chain. Use examples. Get the pc to demonstrate a chain, using a demo kit.

14. Define: erasure.

    For demonstration, have the pc draw something on a piece of paper and then have him fully erase it with an eraser.

15. Define: postulate.

    Have the pc give you some examples of a postulate. Then have him give you an example of at least one time when he postulated something and got it.

16. Define: cognition.

    Have the pc give you some examples of a cognition.

17. a) Clear the word: flow. b) Clear each of the Flows 1, 2, 3, 0. c) Have the pc give examples and demonstrations of each.

18. Take up Routine 3RA.

    a) Clear each word of each command of the R3RA procedure. (See attached Word List.)

    b) Ensure the pc understands:

        (1) "erasing." For demonstration, have the pc draw something with pencil on a piece of paper. Then have him erase *parts of it (not* the whole).

        (2) "going more solid." For demonstration, have the pc draw something with pencil on a piece of paper. Then have him make what he has drawn *more solid.* again using the pencil to do so.

    When the above demonstrations have been done, you can also get the pc to demonstrate "erasing" and "going more solid" for you with a demo kit.

    c) Tell the preclear that you and he will do a demonstration so he will get a reality on how the Dianetic R3RA procedure works in auditing.

    d) Have the preclear put the cans down and pinch his right arm. Then tell the preclear "Locate a time you had a pinching feeling in your right arm." Continue with steps 2 through 9, A to F of R3RA, erasing/solid and earlier incidents, etc., clearing each step.

    e) After each step of R3RA ask the preclear "What did you do?" so that he gets the idea of how R3RA is run. Don't overdo this but ensure the preclear understands what is required of him at each step.

19. Clear briefly with the pc the fact you will be getting data from him on his background on the Original Assessment Sheet, and later on the Second Original Assessment Sheet.

    (Do NOT ask the preclear questions from this or any other sheet or list.)

20. a) Give him a brief R-Factor on doing the preassessment. Let him know he will be giving you items for the preassessment, but do NOT get into ANY listing at this point.

    b) Clear the Preassessment List words. (See Attachment No. 2.)

21. a) Give pc the R-Factor that if at any time there is any difficulty in the Dianetic auditing, you will be using a *prepared* assessment list (L3RE) to find and handle the exact difficulty.

b) Ensure he understands that when you are assessing a prepared list he sits quietly holding the cans while you call the list and take meter reads to locate the difficulty.

c) Clear each word on the attached L3RE Word List. (Attachment No. 2.)

22. a) Give the pc an R-Factor on the Examiner and the fact that he will go to the Examiner immediately after each auditing session. Ensure he understands the Examiner says nothing to the preclear at that time, only recording what the pc says and noting down the tone arm position and state of the needle.

Ensure he also understands the Examiner is the person he sees if he wishes to make any sort of statement regarding his case or if there is something he wants handled regarding his case.

b) Clear: Examiner.

23. Turn the folder in to the C/S.

This CS-1 can usually be completed in one session. If it is done in more than one, the session should be ended off at the end of a step or completion of a word or demonstration—never in the middle.

Make sure you do not leave your preclear with a misunderstood or confusion.

This CS-1 will result in huge wins for any preclear whether new or previously audited.

The following are SOME of the references the auditor should be very familiar with:

Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health (Book)

Scientology Picture Book (Book)

HCOB 23 Apr 69R DIANETICS BASIC DEFINITIONS

BTB 11 Dec 69R DIANETIC ILLUSTRATIONS

The Basic Auditing Series Bulletins (Tech Volume IX)

New Era Dianetics Series 1 through 18

HCOB 15 May 63 THE TIME TRACK—ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS— BULLETIN 1

HCOB 8 Jun 63R THE TIME TRACK—ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS— BULLETIN 2

HCOB 7 Jun 78 DIANETIC F/Ns

Tech Dictionary (Book)

E-Meter Essentials (Book)

Dianetics Today (Book)

NOTE: Also see Attachments No. 1 and No. 2 at the back of this Bulletin.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb.ldv.dr
Copyright O 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

DIANETIC CS-1
DEFINITIONS SHEET

The following definitions have been taken from the glossary of the book *DIANETICS TODAY* and from the Technical Dictionary.

DIANETICS: Man's most advanced school of the mind. From the Greek *dia.* through, and *noos, soul,* thus "through soul" or "through thought."

THETAN: From THETA (life static), a word taken from the Greek symbol or letter: theta, traditional symbol for thought or spirit. The thetan is the individual himself—not the body or the mind. The thetan is the "I"; one doesn't have or own a thetan; one is a thetan.

MIND: A control system between the thetan and the physical universe. It is *not* the brain. The mind is the accumulated recordings of thoughts, conclusions, decisions, observations and perceptions of a thetan throughout his entire existence. The thetan can and does use the mind in handling life and the physical universe.

BODY: The organized physical composition or substance of an animal or man whether living or dead. It can also mean a grouping or gathering, or any whole of anything.

PICTURE: An exact likeness; image. A mental image.

MENTAL IMAGE PICTURES: Mental pictures, facsimiles and mock-ups; a copy of one's per ceptions of the physical universe sometime in the past.

REACTIVE MIND: Reactive bank. The portion of the mind which works on a stimulus-response basis (given a certain stimulus it will automatically give a certain response) which is not under a person's volitional control and which exerts force and power over a person's awareness, purposes, thoughts, body and actions. It consists of locks, secondaries, engrams and chains of them and is the single source of human aberration and psychosomatic ills.

BANK: Reactive bank; reactive mind; engram bank. The mental image picture collection of the preclear. It comes from computer tech nology where all data is in a "bank"; portion of the mind which contains engrams, secondaries and locks.

AUDITING: Processing, the application of Dianetic or Scientology processes and procedures to someone by a trained auditor. The exact definition of auditing is: the action of asking a preclear a question (which he can understand and answer), getting an answer to that question and acknowledging him for that answer.

AUDITING SESSION:

1. a precise period of time during which the auditor listens to the preclear's ideas about himself.

2. a period in which an auditor and preclear are in a quiet place where they will not be disturbed. The auditor gives the preclear certain and exact commands which the preclear can follow.

PRECLEAR: From pre-Clear, a person not yet Clear; generally a person being audited, who is thus on the road to Clear; a person who, through Dianetic and Scientology processing, is finding out more about himself and life.

AUDITOR: A person trained and qualified in applying Dianetics and/or Scientology processes and procedures to individuals for their betterment; called an auditor because auditor means "one who listens." An auditor is a minister of the Church of Scientology.

COMMUNICATION CYCLE: A completed communication, including origination of the com munication, receipt of the communication, and answer or ac knowledgement of the communication. A communication cycle consists of just: cause, distance, effect, with intention, atten tion, duplication and understanding.

AUDITING COMM CYCLE: This is the auditing comm cycle that is *always* in use:

1) is the pc ready to receive the command? (appearance/ presence),
2) auditor gives command/question to pc (cause, distance, effect),
3) pc looks to bank for answer,
4) pc receives answer from bank,
5) pc gives answer to auditor (cause, distance, effect),
6) auditor acknowledges pc,
7) auditor sees that pc received acknowledgement (attention),
8) new cycle beginning with (1).

CHARGE: The stored quantities of energy in the time track; stored energy or stored or recreatable potentials of energy. The electrical impulse on the case that activates the meter. Harmful energy or force accumulated and generated in the reactive mind, result ing from the conflicts and unpleasant experiences that a person has had.

MENTAL MASS: Mocking up matter, energy, space and time. Its proportionate weight would be terribly slight compared to the real object which the person is mocking up a picture of.

FLOATING NEEDLE: A floating needle is a rhythmic sweep of the dial at a slow, even pace of the needle. It can occur after a cognition, blowdown of the tone arm, or just moves into floating. The pc may or may not voice the cognition. In Dianetics the auditor will only indi cate the F/N when full end phenomena of the process has been reached.

MENTAL IMAGE (Already defined earlier) PICTURE:

LOCK: A mental image picture of an incident where one was knowingly or unknowingly reminded of a secondary or engram. It does not itself contain a blow or burn or impact and is not any major cause of misemotion. It does not contain unconsciousness. It may contain a feeling of pain or illness, etc., but is not itself the source of it.

SECONDARY: A secondary is a mental image picture of a moment of severe and shocking loss or threat of loss which contains misemotion such as anger, fear, grief, apathy or "deathfulness." It is a mental image picture recording of a time of severe mental stress. It may contain unconsciousness.

ENGRAM: A mental image picture of an experience containing pain, unconsciousness, and a real or fancied threat to survival. It is a recording in the reactive mind of something which actually happened to an individual in the past and which contained pain and unconsciousness, both of which are recorded in the mental image picture called an engram. It must, by definition, have impact or injury as part of its content. These engrams are a complete recording, down to the last accurate detail, of every perception present in a moment of partial or full uncon sciousness.

INCIDENT: The recording of an experience, simple or complex, related by the same subject, location or people, understood to take place in a short or finite time period such as minutes or hours or days.

DURATION: Length of time; time during which anything continues. (Thorn dike Barnhart Dictionary)

CHAIN: A series of incidents of similar nature or similar subject matter. . . . A series of recordings of similar experiences. A chain has engrams, secondaries and locks. Example—Head injury chain in the sequence encountered by an auditor and run by R3RA—sporting goods display window seeing it (lock), losing a bat (secondary), hit in the head with a bat (engram). The engram is the earliest date, the secondary a later date, the lock the most recent.

ERASURE: 1. The action of erasing, (rubbing out) locks, secondaries or engrams.

2. Apparent removal of the engram from the files of the en gram bank and refiling in the standard bank as memory.

POSTULATE: A conclusion, decision or resolution made by the individual himself; to conclude, decide or resolve a problem or to set a pattern for the future or to nullify a pattern of the past.

. . . We mean, by postulate, self-created truth. A postulate is, of course, that thing which is a directed desire or order, or inhibition, or enforcement, on the part of the individual in the form of an idea.

. . . Postulate means to cause a thinkingness or consideration.

COGNITION: A pc origination indicating he has “come to realize.” It’s a “What do you know? I....” statement. A new realization of life. It results in a higher degree of awareness and consequently a greater ability to succeed with one’s endeavors in life.

FLOW: An impulse or direction of energy particles or thought or masses between terminals.

The progress of particles or impulses or waves from point A to point B.

A progress of energy between two points.

SOLID: When the meter needle is not floating the TA is registering mass, mental mass. When you see a TA going up, up, up you know the picture isn’t erasing but is getting more solid. Strongly put together; hard; firm.

AFFINITY: Degree of liking or affection or lack of it. Affinity is a tolerance of distance. A great affinity would be a tolerance of or liking of close proximity. A lack of affinity would be an intolerance of or dislike of close proximity. Affinity is one of the components of understanding; the other components being reality and com munication.

REALITY: The agreed upon apparency of existence. A reality is an data that agrees with the person's perceptions, computations and education. Reality is one of the components of understanding. Reality is what *is.*

COMMUNICATION: The interchange of ideas or objects between two people or terminals. More precisely the definition of communication is the consideration and action of impelling an impulse or particle from source point across a distance to receipt point, with the intention of bringing into being at the receipt point a duplication of that which emanated from the source point. The formula of communication is: cause, distance, effect, with attention and duplication. Communication by definition does not need to be two-way. Communication is one of the component parts of understanding.

ARC BREAK: A sudden drop or cutting of one's affinity, reality or communi cation with someone or something. It is pronounced by its letters A-R-C break.

PROBLEM: Anything which has opposing sides of equal force; especially postulate-counter-postulate, intention-counter-intention or idea counter-idea; an intention-counter-intention that worries the preclear.

PRESENT TIME PROBLEM: A specific problem that exists in the physical universe *now,* on which a person has his attention fixed.

. . . Any set of circumstances that so engages the attention of the preclear that he feels he should be doing something about it instead of being audited.

WITHHOLD: An undisclosed harmful (contra-survival) act.

MISSED WITHHOLD: An undisclosed contra-survival act which has been restimulated by another but not disclosed. This is a withhold which another person nearly found out about, leaving the person with the withhold in a state of wondering whether his hidden deed is known or not.

EXAMINER: Preclear Examiner. The person in a Scientology church to whom preclears are sent immediately after any auditing session. The Examiner says nothing to the preclear in this situation, noting only what the pc's tone arm position and state of the needle are on the E-Meter and recording what the pc says, if anything. The Examiner is also the person a preclear sees if he wishes to make any sort of statement regarding his case, or if there is something he wants handled regarding his case.

DIANETIC CS-1 WORD LIST

R3RA COMMAND WORD LIST:

a
an
and
another
are
be
beginning
caused
causing
do
does
duration
earlier
end
erasing
go
going
had
happened
incident
is
it
later
locate
lose
lost
me
more
move
of
one
or
others
point
return
running
see
seem
similar
solid
start
starting
tell
that
the
there
this
through
time
to
was
we
what
when
you
your
yourself

PREASSESSMENT WORD LIST:

aches
are
attitudes
compulsions
connected
discomforts
dislikes
emotions
fears
feelings
is
misemotions
numbness
pains
pressures
sensations
soreness
tiredness
unconsciousness
what
with

RUDIMENTS WORD LIST:

a
about
affinity
an
ARC break
inhibited
missed
missed withhold
no
overt
are
been
communication
curious
desired
problem
present time problem
refused
reality
similar
do
earlier
enforced
has
have
that
understanding
withhold
withholding
you

L3RE WORD LIST:

abandoned
alcohol
accept
all
ARC break
assessed
attain
audited
auditor
basic
because
black
chain
chains
changed
changing
charge
charged
C/ear
cognition
command
commands
completed
confused
constantly
could
date
death
declare
demanded
Dianetic
did
didn't
different
distracted
drugs
else
engrams
erased
expressed
exterior
false
first
Flows
flubbed
F/N
found
get
giving
gone
goof
got
have
heavily
held
held up
implant
incident
incorrect
indicated
interest
interrupted
Int RD
invalidated
invisible
item
jump
jumped
just
late
left
/et
mass
medicine
messed
misrun
missed
misunderstood
misworded
no
nobody
not
nothing
on
originally
over
past
persistent
picture
pictures
postulate
place
pressure
prevented
problem
protesting
real
really
reason
refused
resent
(not recent)
restimulated
run
say
said
same
saying
sequence
should
simply
skipped
some
something
soon
state
stop
still
stopped
stuck
suppressed
than
thing
tired
time
too
trouble
twice
two
unnecessary
up
upset
went
were
while
with
withhold
wording
would
wrong

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 JULY 1978
REISSUED 11 OCTOBER 1978

Remimeo

New Era Dianetics Series 4-1

THE PREASSESSMENT LIST

This Preassessment List will get you running items, if the pc has given you a general somatic item, a drug item, alcohol item, etc.

To be used as described in HCOB 18 June 1978, New Era Dianetics Series 4 ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM.

Pc Name_____ Date_____

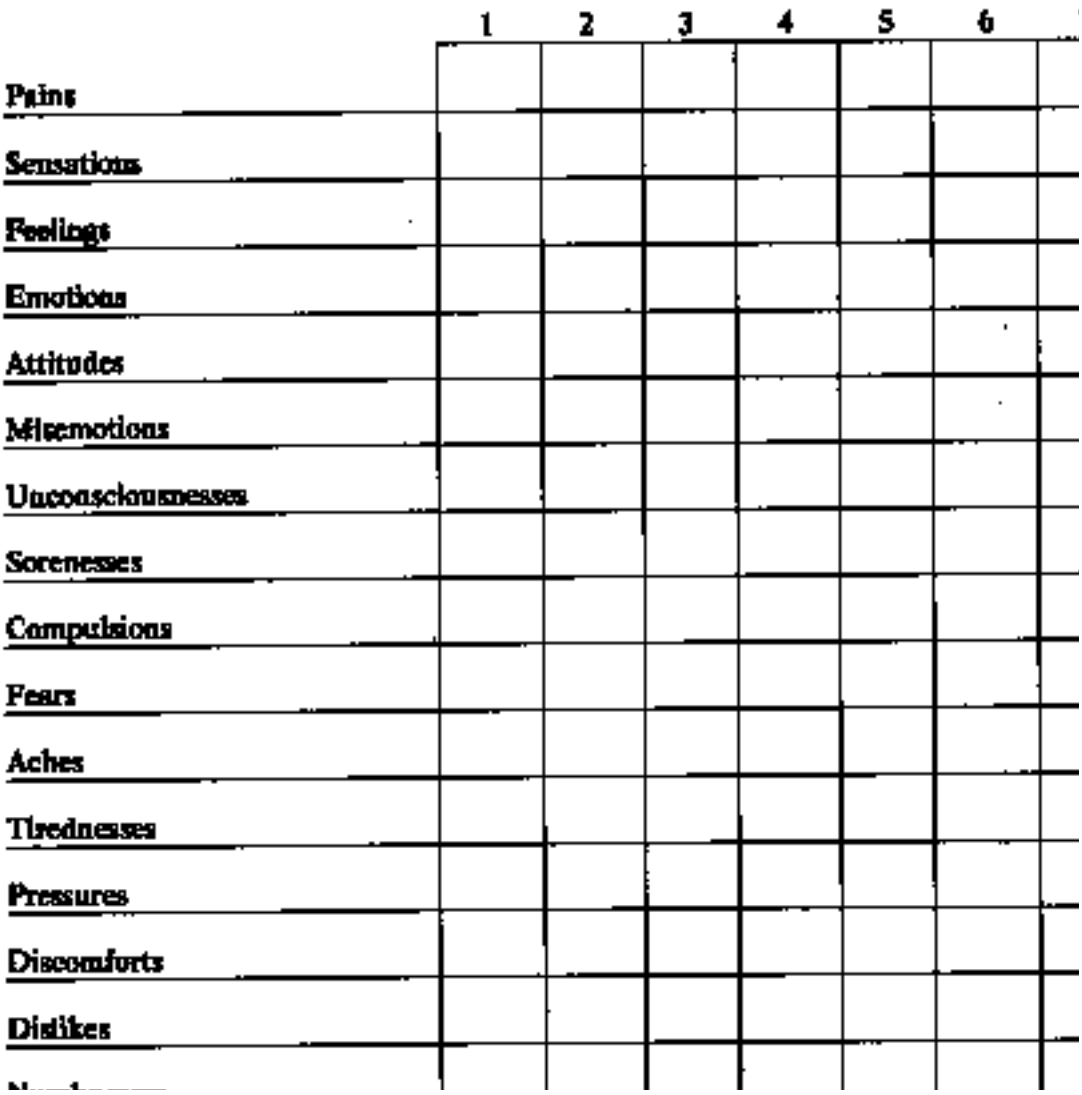
Auditor Name_____

Name of New Era Dianetics Rundown being done_____

Original item being preassessed_____

Assess the list below, using each preassessment item.

"Are_____ connected with (original item)?"



Take the largest reading preassessment item and ask pc: "What (largest reading preassessment item) are connected with (original item)?"

Do the preassessment on this sheet.

List the question and the pays answers on a *separate* sheet and note reads of each including F/Ns.

(See BTB 7 Nov 72R Issue IV Auditor Admin Series 19R, DIANETIC ASSESSMENT LISTS.)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:ldv.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 14 JULY 1978R
Issue I
REVISED 15 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions not in Script)

TYPICAL DIANETIC CHAIN

Original item: "Bronchitis"

Preassessment item: "Misemotion"

Running item: "Horrible feeling in my lungs"

Incident	**Date of Incident**	**Duration of Incident**	**TA Position**
1st Incident run 2 times through	1 Mar 1970	2 Hours	3.3 at Step 1 3.2 at Step 9 3.5 at Step C
2nd Incident run 3 times through (due to there being an EB)	2 Jul 1963	7 Minutes EB--------	3.4 at Step 9 3.4 at Step C (Earl. Begin.) 3.5 at Step F
3rd Incident run 1 time through	3 Aug 1960	---------5 Hours---------	3.6 at Step 9
4th Incident run 2 times through	1 Dec 1951	1 1/2 Hours	3.5 at Step 9 3.6 at Step C
5th Incident run 1 time through	16 Feb 1921	2l/2 Hours	3.7 at Step 9
6th Incident run 2 times through	2 Feb 1898	2 Hours	3.2 at Step 9 3.4 at Step C
7th Incident run 8 times through (BASIC)	22 May 1882	1 Hour EB---------- EB----------	3.3 at Step 9 3.2 at Step C 3.0 at Step F 2.8 at Step F (Earl. Begin.) 2.8 at Step F 2.9 at Step F (Earl. Begin.) 2.6 at Step F BD & F/N Pc gives Postulate Wide F/N & VGIs EP of chain.

The three remaining flows are each run as above to their basics. Then do further preassessment per R3RA. Twenty-five more running item Quad chains to go. (100 in all). Meaning 100 more chains, each one of which reaches a BASIC and each one of which has an EP of F/N, POSTULATE, VGIs, accompanied by an erasure.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright ©1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 14 JULY 1978R
Issue II
REVISED 15 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)

A TYPICAL NARRATIVE ITEM

NARRATIVE ITEM: "Death of my father"

		TA Position
1st pass through		*2.9 at Step 9*
	<------original duration------> 2 hours	
2nd pass through	EB----------	*3.0 at Step C*
3rd pass through	EB----------	*3.0 at Step C*
4th pass through	EB----------grief	*2.8 at Step C*
5th pass through	----------(center now missing)----------	*2.7 at Step C*
6th pass through	----------(center to end now gone)	*2.6 at Step C*
7th pass through	EB----------(center erased) *new piece* appears	*2.7 at Step C*
8th pass through		
EB------	*Postulate comes off*	*2.5*
	(Auditor ceases to put pc through the chain the instant the postulate comes off.)	
	Broader continual F/N, VGIs	
	(Incident has erased).	

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 15 JULY 1978

Remimeo (Cancels BTB 8 Jan 71R, Auditing CS-1 for Dianetics and Scientology)

SCIENTOLOGY
AUDITING CS-1

The Scientology CS-1 is to give a pc new to Scientology or a previously audited pc, as needed, the necessary data and R-Factor on basics and auditing procedure so that he understands and is able and willing to be audited successfully.

NOTE: Some pcs who have been trained or audited previously may protest that they know the terms and procedure. If this happens, acknowledge with excellent TRs and without invalidation or evaluation and tell them that this CS is intended to make auditing more effective for all pcs. If the auditor uses excellent TRs and good R-Factor, no ARC breaks should ever occur and the pc will have tremendous wins.

It is not necessary to reclear those sections of this Scn CS-1 which the pc may have already covered in a recent and thorough Dianetics CS-1, *provided* the auditor is *certain* of the pc's understanding of the terms.

The auditor should be fully familiar with this issue as well as:

HCOB 17 Oct 64 III	ALL LEVELS GETTING THE PC SESSIONABLE
HCOB 5 Apr 69	NEW PRECLEARS, THE WORKABILITY OF SCIENTOLOGY
HCOB 16 Jun 70	C/S Series 6 WHAT THE C/S IS DOING

He will need to take a very thorough look at what has to be covered with the pc in this CS-1 and *know* his materials very well and have them ready in the CS-1 session for reference and clearing any misunderstoods or questions the pc may have.

The following will be needed in the auditing room:

Technical Dictionary
Admin Dictionary

A good English dictionary

A good dictionary in the pc's native language, and for a foreign language case a dual dictionary (English-to-foreign language and foreign language itself).

Scn CS-1 Definitions Sheet—Attachment No. 1 of this issue.

The Basic Scientology Picture Book
Fundamentals of Thought

HCOB 14 Oct 68R, The Auditor's Code

Demo Kit

and the auditor makes full use of these as necessary. If further references are needed, ensure source materials are used.

A. Have the pc define each Scientology (or other) term, using the references. (Note: *You don't* ask: "Do you know what this word means?" You ask: "What is the definition of _____?")

When he has done so, have him give you a sentence or two using the term correctly. Where it applies, have him give you examples, using his experiences where possible or those of relatives or friends and/or have him demonstrate the item using a demo kit. Cover by exact definition all terms used.

B. Check for any questions (or misunderstoods) as you go along and ensure any such get handled so the pc winds up with a clear understanding of the word, item or procedure.

Don't settle for glibness that does not show understanding, but, on the other hand, don't overrun or put duress on the pc either.

Ensure that each word cleared on the pc is taken to F/N.

SCN CS-1 PROCEDURE:

1. Give pc the R-Factor that you are going to do a Scientology Auditing CS-1 to familiarize him with auditing procedure and any basic data that may require clarification.

2. Clear the word: Scientology.

3. Clear the words:
   a) auditing
   b) auditing session
   c) auditor
   d) Clear
   e) preclear

4. Clear the words:
   a) thetan
   b) mind
   c) body

   Have pc use the demo kit as well as the references to ensure he gets the relationship between these.

5. Now clear the words:
   a) picture
   b) mental image
   c) reactive mind
   d) bank picture

   Have the pc give you examples of how the reactive mind works on a stimulus response basis, and have him demo it.

6. Clear with the pc:

   a) the communication cycle.

   Get the pc to give you examples he has observed. Have him demo the communication cycle.

   b) the auditing comm cycle.

   Get the pc to explain the difference between a comm cycle and the auditing comm cycle. Have him demonstrate it.

   You can also ask him questions like: "Have you eaten dinner?" (or breakfast or lunch) and when he replies, ask: "What did you do when I asked you that question?"

7. Go over the TRs with the pc, demonstrating each with him, until he has a good idea of how they are used in auditing.

8. Clear the words:
   a) charge
   b) mental mass

9. Go over with the pc what the meter does (registers charge/mental mass).

   For demonstration, you can do a "pinch test" where you explain to the pc that to show him how the meter registers mental mass you will give him a pinch as part of the demonstration. Then get him to think of the pinch (while he is holding the cans) showing him the meter reaction and explaining how it registers mental mass.

10. a) Clear the words:
    1. key-in
    2. key-out

    and have the pc demo and give you examples of each.

    b) Clear the word: release. Have the pc demo it.

11. a) Clear the word: postulate.

    b) Have pc give you examples of a time or two when he postulated something and got it.

12. a) Clear the word: cognition.

    b) Have the pc give you some examples of a cognition.

13. Clear: floating needle.

14. a) Give the pc an R-Factor on rudiments and when these would be used.

    b) Clear the word: rudiment.

    c) Clear: 1. affinity
    2. reality
    3. communication

    Have pc give you examples of each.

    d) Clear: ARC break.

    Have the pc demo it for you.

    e) Clear the words: curious, desired, enforced, inhibited, no, refused.

    f) Clear: 1. problem
    2. present time problem

    Have the pc demo: 1) a problem 2) a present time problem.

    g) Clear: 1) overt 2) withhold 3) missed withhold.

    Have the pc demo: 1) an overt 2) withhold 3) missed withhold.

    (Use Definitions Sheet, or other references as needed.)

15. a) Clear the words: 1. similar 2. earlier.

    b) Then clear: “earlier similar.” Give the pc examples of where it would be used.

16. Clear with the pc what a repetitive process is. Ensure he understands why and how it is done. Have the pc demo it for you.

17. a) Clear the word: flow.

    b) Clear each of the Flows 1, 2, 3, 0.

    c) Have the pc give you an example and demo of each.

18. Clear the words: a) assess b) assessment.

19. a) Explain to the pc that if at any time there is any difficulty in the auditing, you (or another auditor) will be using a prepared list to find and handle the exact difficulty.

    b) Ensure he understands that when such a list is being assessed he sits quietly holding the cans while the auditor calls the list and takes meter reads to locate the difficulty.

20. Go over the Auditor’s Code, Items 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 17, 18, 19 and 22.

    Check for and clear up any questions or misunderstoods the pc may have on this.

21. a) Clear: Examiner.

b) Give the pc an R-Factor on the Examiner and the fact that he will go to the Examiner immediately after each auditing session. Ensure he understands the Examiner says nothing to the preclear at that time, only recording what the pc says and noting down the tone arm position and state of the needle.

Also, be sure the pc understands that the Examiner is the person he sees if he wishes to make any sort of statement regarding his case.

22. Turn the folder in to the C/S.

The C/S can also order any additional actions to the above.

The Scientology Auditing CS-1 can usually be completed in one session. If it takes more than one session, the first session should be ended off at the end of a step or completion of a word or demonstration—never in the middle of an action.

Make sure you do not leave your preclear with a question or a misunderstood or confusion. Know the preclear in front of you and get your product of an educated pc who can run Scientology processes easily and with gain.

CLEARING COMMANDS

The Scientology Auditing CS-1 does not preclude clearing the commands of each process or clearing a procedure in a session where the pc is begun on a new process or procedure. (Ref: HCOB 9 Aug 78 II, CLEARING COMMANDS)

This would include the first time the pc is given a two-way comm session or a listing & nulling session, where the procedure would first be fully cleared on the pc by the auditor.

CLEARING WORDS ON CORRECTION LISTS

In addition to the CS-1, to fully prepare the pc for his auditing up the Grade Chart, it is standard to clear the words on the various correction lists very early in auditing, before the need for them arises. (Otherwise, it is difficult to clear the words of a correction list over heavy bypassed charge.) Thus, when the need for correction lists does arise the words have already been cleared and the correction list can be used without delay. (Ref: HCOB 9 Aug 78 II, CLEARING COMMANDS, Items 7 and 8.)

This would be done as ordered by the C/S.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright C) 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

SCIENTOLOGY CS-1
DEFINITIONS SHEET

The following definitions have been taken from the Technical Dictionary and from the glossary of the book *Dianetics Today.*

Use these in conjunction with the *Basic Scientology Picture Book.* If further references are needed when clearing these terms and concepts, ensure source materials are used. For any non-Scientology terms use a good non-dinky dictionary.

SCIENTOLOGY:

An applied religious philosophy developed by L. Ron Hubbard dealing with the study of knowledge, which through the application of its technology can bring about desirable changes in the conditions of life.

(Taken from the Latin word *scio,* knowing in the fullest sense of the word, and the Greek word *logos,* to study.)

A body of knowledge which, when properly used, gives freedom and truth to the individual.

AUDITING:

Processing, the application of Scientology (or Dianetic) processes and procedures to someone by a trained auditor. The exact definition of auditing is: the action of asking a preclear a question (which he can understand and answer), getting an answer to that question and acknowledging him for that answer.

AUDITING SESSION:

A period in which an auditor and preclear are in a quiet place where they will not be disturbed. The auditor gives the preclear certain and exact commands which the preclear can follow.

AUDITOR:

A person trained and qualified in applying Scientology and/or Dianetic processes and procedures to individuals for their betterment; called an auditor because auditor means “one who listens.” An auditor is a minister of the Church of Scientology.

*CLEAR:

A thetan who can be at cause knowingly and at will over mental matter, energy, space and time as regards the first dynamic (survival for self). The state of Clear is above the release grades of Scientology (all of which are requisite to clearing) and is attained by completion of the Clearing Course at an Advanced Church of Scientology.

PRECLEAR:

From pre-Clear, a person not yet Clear; generally a person being audited, who is thus on the road to Clear; a person who, through Scientology and Dianetic processing, is finding out more about himself and life.

* [An additional reference on Clear is: HCOB 24 September 1978. Issue III, *Diabetic Clear,* “The State of Clear can be achieved on Dianetics.”]

THETAN:

From THETA (life static), a word taken from the Greek symbol or letter: theta, traditional symbol for thought or spirit. The thetan is the individual himself—not the body or the mind. The thetan is the "I"; one doesn't have or own a thetan; one is a thetan.

MIND:

A control system between the thetan and the physical universe. It is *not* the brain. The mind is the accumulated recordings of thoughts, conclusions, decisions, observations and perceptions of a thetan throughout his entire existence. The thetan can and does use the mind in handling life and the physical universe.

BODY:

The organized physical composition or substance of an animal or man whether living or dead.

PICTURE:

An exact likeness; image. A mental image.

MENTAL IMAGE PICTURE:

Mental pictures; facsimiles and mock-ups; a copy of one's perceptions of the physical universe sometime in the past.

REACTIVE MIND:

Reactive bank. The portion of the mind which works on a stimulus-response basis (given a certain stimulus it will automatically give a certain response) which is not under a person's volitional control and which exerts force and power over a person's awareness, purposes, thoughts, body and actions.

The reactive mind never stops operating. Pictures of the environment, of a very low order, are taken by this mind even in some states of unconsciousness.

BANK:

A colloquial name for the reactive mind. The mental image picture collection of the pc.

COMMUNICATION CYCLE:

A completed communication, including origination of the communication, receipt of the communication, and answer or acknowledgement of the communication. A communication cycle consists of just: cause, distance, effect, with intention, attention, duplication and understanding.

AUDITING COMM CYCLE:

(HCOB 30 Apr 71) This is the auditing comm cycle that is *always* in use:

(1) is the pc ready to receive the command? (appearance, presence)

(2) auditor gives command/question to pc (cause, distance, effect)

(3) pc looks to bank for answer . . .

(4) pc receives answer from bank

(5) pc gives answer to auditor (cause, distance, effect)

(6) auditor acknowledges pc

(7) auditor sees that pc received acknowledgement (attention)

(8) new cycle beginning with (1).

CHARGE:

The stored quantities of energy in the time track; stored energy or stored or recreatable potentials of energy. The electrical impulse on the case that activates the meter. Harmful energy or force accumulated and generated in the reactive mind, resulting from the conflicts and unpleasant experiences that a person has had.

MENTAL MASS:

Mocking up matter, energy, space and time. Its proportionate weight would be terribly slight compared to the real object which the person is mocking up a picture of.

KEY-IN:

The action of recording a lock on a secondary or engram; the moment an earlier upset or earlier incident has been restimulated.

KEY-OUT:

An action of an engram or secondary dropping away without being erased. Released or separate from one's reactive mind or some portion of it.

RELEASE:

A preclear whose reactive mind or some major portion of it is keyed-out and is not influencing him.

A series of gradual key-outs. At any given one of those key-outs the individual detaches from the remainder of his reactive bank.

In Scientology processing there are eight major grades of Release. They are, from the lowest to the highest: Grade 0 Communications Release, Grade I Problems Release, Grade II Relief Release, Grade III Freedom Release, Grade IV Ability Release, Grade V Power Release, Grade VA Power Plus Release, Grade VI Whole Track Release. Each is a distinct and definite step toward greater levels of awareness and ability.

POSTULATE:

A conclusion, decision or resolution made by the individual himself; to conclude, decide or resolve a problem or to set a pattern for the future or to nullify a pattern of the past.

. . . We mean, by postulate, a self-created truth. A postulate is, of course, that thing which is directed desire or order, or inhibition, or enforcement, on the part of the individual in the form of an idea.

. . . Postulate means to cause a thinkingness or consideration.

COGNITION:

A pc origination indicating he has "come to realize." It's a "What do you know? I . . ." statement. A new realization of life. It results in a higher degree of awareness and consequently a greater ability to succeed with one's endeavors in life.

FLOATING NEEDLE:

A floating needle is a rhythmic sweep of the dial at a slow, even pace of the needle.

It is always accompanied by very good indicators in the pc. (Ref: HCOB 10 Dec 76R, C/S Series 99R SCN F/N AND TA POSITION, HCOB 21 Jul 78 WHAT IS AN F/N.)

RUDIMENTS:

First principles, steps, stages or conditions. The basic actions done at the beginning of a session to set up the pc for the major session action; ARC breaks, PTPs, withholds.

AFFINITY:

Degree of liking or affection or lack of it. Affinity is a tolerance of distance. A great affinity would be a tolerance of or liking of close proximity. A lack of affinity would be an intolerance of or dislike of close proximity. Affinity is one of the components of understanding, the other components being reality and communication.

REALITY:

The agreed upon apparency of existence. A reality is any data that agrees with the person's perceptions, computations and education. Reality is one of the components of understanding. Reality is what is.

COMMUNICATION:

The interchange of ideas or objects between two people or terminals. More precisely the definition of communication is the consideration and action of impelling an impulse or particle from source point across a distance to receipt point, with the intention of bringing into being at the receipt point a duplication of that which emanated from the source point. The formula of communication is: cause, distance, effect, with attention and duplication. Communication by definition does not need to be two-way. Communication is one of the component parts of understanding.

ARC BREAK:

A sudden drop or cutting of one's affinity, reality or communication with someone or something. It is pronounced by its letters A-R-C *break.*

PROBLEM:

Anything which has opposing sides of equal force; especially postulate-counter-postulate, intention-counter-intention or idea-counter-idea; an intention-counter-intention that worries the preclear.

PRESENT TIME PROBLEM:

A specific problem that exists in the physical universe *now,* on which a person has his attention fixed.

. . . Any set of circumstances that so engages the attention of the preclear that he feels he should be doing something about it instead of being audited.

OVERT:

An overt act is an act of omission or commission which does the least good for the least number of dynamics or the most harm to the greatest number of dynamics.

. . . An aggressive or destructive act by the individual against one or more of the eight dynamics (self, family, group, mankind, animals or plants, mest, life or the infinite). That thing which you do which you aren't willing to have happen to you.

WITHHOLD:

An undisclosed harmful (contra-survival) act.

MISSED WITHHOLD:

An undisclosed contra-survival act which has been restimulated by another but not disclosed. This is a withhold which another person nearly found out about, leaving the person with the withhold in a state of wondering whether his hidden deed is known or not.

REPETITIVE PROCESS:

... A process that is run over and over with the same question of the pc.... we don't expect the auditor to do anything but state the command (or ask the question) with no variation, acknowledge the pc's answer and handle the pc origins by understanding and acknowledging what the pc said. A process which permits the individual to examine his mind and environment and out of it select the unimportances and importances.

FLOW:

A progress of energy between two points.

An impulse or direction of energy particles or thought or masses between terminals.

The progress of particles or impulses or waves from Point A to Point B.

ASSESS:

To choose, from a list of statements—which item or thing has the longest read and the pc's interest. The longest read usually will also have the pc's interest.

ASSESSMENT:

. . . an action done from a prepared list. Assessment is done by the auditor between the pc's bank and the meter.... just notes which item has the longest fall or Lowdown. The auditor looks at the meter while doing an assessment. Assessment is the whole action of obtaining a significant item from a pc.

EXAMINER:

Preclear Examiner. The person in a Scientology church to whom preclears are sent immediately after any auditing session. The Examiner says nothing to the preclear in this situation, noting only what the pc's tone arm position and state of the needle are on the E-Meter and recording what the pc says, if anything. The Examiner is also the person a preclear sees if he wishes to make any sort of statement regarding his case, or if there is something he wants handled regarding his case.

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 JULY 1978

Remimeo

New Era Dianetics Series 17

DIANETIC PERSISTENT F/Ns

If the original item is not totally and completely gone you can run into a condition where the pc is on a persistent F/N with regard to it but it's still there slightly and nothing reads but it only F/Ns.

What you can do in that case is:

1. take the pc off auditing for a few days while the persistent F/N dies out and the environment keys something in and continue then with the assessment of that original item or

2. go on with some other original item that *does* read and make a big clear notation in the pc's program to come back to the original item after you have run some other original items on the case.

If you get stopped by a persistent F/N and some condition is still there, don't use an F/N as an excuse not to come back to the original item!

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:rb
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 JULY 1978

Remimeo

New Era Dianetics Series 18

AFTER THE FACT ITEMS

You will sometimes have trouble with a particular kind of running item.

It is known as an "after the fact item."

First, why do you get erasures only because you ask for earlier beginnings or earlier similars? Because the thetan's mind where pictures are concerned parallels the time track.

Late things hang up where *earlier* like things exist.

For some reason best known to thetans, you have to get the earlier like thing before you can erase the later like thing.

This is built into R3RA.

But what isn't built in is preventing the pc giving or the auditor choosing an "after the fact" running item.

An "after the fact" running item is one which clearly has an earlier thing before it, yet, by its very wording, prohibits reaching the earlier thing.

Example of an "after the fact" running item: "Repression."

Now clearly something had to happen *before* in order to have something repress.

The pc dutifully begins to run "Feeling repressed." But what happened that caused it is not part of the item. So he is forced to run late in the incident.

Example: "Feeling blue about hospitals."

This will find him in hospitals but will avoid letting him run what put him there.

The item is *after the fact* of having been run over.

The way to handle "after the fact" running items is:

1. Learn to recognize them.

2. Don't choose one off a running item list. Choose something else that read.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: ldv
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 JULY 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors
All C/Ses
All W/Cers
All Tech Checksheets

WHAT IS A FLOATING NEEDLE?

A floating needle is a rhythmic sweep of the dial at a slow, even pace of the needle.

That's what an F/N is. No other definition is correct.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

for the

BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
of the
CHURCHES OF SCIENTOLOGY

BDCS:LRH:pb.lfg
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 22 JULY 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors

ASSESSMENT TRs

The right way to do an assessment is to ask the pc the question in a *questioning* tone of voice.

In assessing, some auditors have made assessment questions into statements of fact, which of course is a cousin to evaluation.

A downcurve at the end of an assessment question contributes to making it a statement. Questions should go up at the end.

A remedy for this is to record ordinary conversation. Ask some normal questions and make some normal statements and you will find that the voice tone rises on a question and goes down on a statement.

Assessing with a statement's tone of voice instead of a questioning tone of voice results in evaluation for the pc. The pc feels accused or evaluated for rather than assessed and an auditor can get a lot of false and protest reads.

It's all tone of voice. Auditors have to be drilled in asking questions. Assessment questions have an upcurve at the end.

Get it?

Then drill it.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH: ifg
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 23 JULY 1978

Remimeo

Originally issued as HCOB
10 Mar 70 LIST OF PERCEPTICS
DIANETICS BULLETIN. This
issue has been revised.
(Revisions are given here in this type style)
(Ellipsis indicates deletion)

C/S Series 101

LIST OF PERCEPTICS

This was researched and dates of 1951.

It's the *57* human perceptions.

1. Time
2. Sight
3. Taste
4. Colour
5. *Depth*
6. Solidity (Barriers)
7. Relative Sizes (External)
8. Sound
9. Pitch
10. Tone
11. Volume
12. Rhythm
13. Smell *(The sense of smell has four subdivisions which are categories of the type of odor.)*
14. Touch *a) Pressure b) Friction c) Heat or Cold d) Oiliness*
15. Personal Emotion
16. Endocrine States
17. Awareness of Awareness
18. Personal Size
19. Organic Sensation (Including Hunger)
20. Heartbeat
21. Blood Circulation
22. Cellular and Bacterial Position
23. Gravitic (Self and Other Weights)
24. Motion of Self
25. Motion (Exterior)
26. Body Position
27. Joint Position

28. Internal Temperature
29. External Temperature
30. Balance
31. Muscular Tension
32. Saline Content of Self (Body)
33. Fields/Magnetic
34. Time Track Motion
35. Physical Energy (Personal Weariness etc.)
36. Self-Determinism (Relative on each dynamic)
37. Moisture (Self)
38. Sound Direction
39. Emotional State of Other Organs
40. Personal Position on the Tone Scale
41. Affinity (Self and Others)
42. Communication (Self and Others)
43. Reality (Self and Others)
44. Emotional State of Groups
45. Compass Direction
46. Level of Consciousness
47. Pain
48. Perception of Conclusions (Past and Present)
49. Perception of Computations (Past and Present)
50. Perception of Imagination (Past and Present)
51. Perception of Having Perceived (Past and Present)
52. Awareness of Not Knowing
53. Awareness of Importance, Unimportance
54. Awareness of Others
55. Awareness of Location and Placement a) Masses b) Spaces c) Location Itself
56. Perception of Appetite (. . .)
57. *Kinesthesia*

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg
Copyright © 1970, 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 24 JULY 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors
All C/Ses

(Cancels and replaces BTB 3
Oct 69R DIANETIC REMEDIES)

DIANETIC REMEDIES

The remedies given here will handle pcs who go anaten or dope off in session even though they are well rested beforehand. They will also handle high TAs caused by chains left in restimulation by reason of not taking them to a full Dianetic EP.

WORD CLEARING

One of the beginning pc's first steps in auditing is a thorough and complete CS-I. This is given as ACTION SEVEN on New Era Dianetics Series 2, FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE. It must be done until the pc well understands the commands of R3RA and knows what is expected of him as a pc. (Ref: HCOB 9 Jul 78, DIANETIC CS-I.)

DO NOT attempt to run R3RA on a pc who is not properly indoctrinated. Clear the commands. Clear the list words and clear the procedures with him. It is the auditor's responsibility to ensure the pc understands the commands and the procedure he is being run on.

So the first remedy given here is WORD CLEARING. A pc who does not understand R3RA commands, assessment procedures, etc. will only restimulate masses in Dianetic sessions, he will not be able to erase them.

If there is any doubt that your pc understands the commands and procedures of R3RA, you clear these up immediately.

There are uniformly two things that prevent pcs from running engrams. They are the failure to fully clear all the commands and procedures of R3RA as we have covered above, and unhandled drugs.

Hence, the following remedies are to be done in their correct sequence on the pc's Dianetic program, after a full and complete drug handling per New Era Dianetics Series 99 DRUG HANDLING. (Ref: New Era Dianetics Series 2, FULL PC PROGRAM OUTLINE.)

PICTURES OR MASSES

The following remedy is ordered by the C/S when the pc has no misunderstood words but still goes anaten in session, even when assessment and R3RA procedure are correctly done and the pc has had sufficient sleep, with no unflat chains evident by folder inspection but has a very high or low TA.

The auditor asks: "What pictures or masses have you touched on in life or in auditing that have been left unhandled?"

The most obvious remedy is simply to take the best reading picture that was left unflat in auditing and simply finish the chain. If the pc had only run it single flow at the time then finish it single flow for certain and check the other flows to see if they read and run them if they do. The question one checks is Step One narrative or Step One regular R3RA. One uses narrative when it is simply an incident and regular R3RA when he remembers what somatic he was running at the time.

The essence of this is simply to complete something that was already started and wasn't completed.

If it was a picture which simply appeared in life, one can treat it as an original item per the Assessment HCOB and carry on from there.

Caution should be observed in running a pc on Quad who hitherto had only been run on single or triple flows. One can get onto the subject of bypassed charge when he suddenly runs a new flow (like Flow 0) that has never been run before on a new item. What happens is the pc, audited on single or triple on other items in previous auditing, collides with some of the unrun charge of previously unhandled chains of that flow and can get quite upset. The best handling of this sort of thing is called "Quading up a pc" as contained in HCOB 7 March 71R, USE OF QUADRUPLE DIANETICS.

Masses are handled simply by treating them as an original item as in the Assessment HCOB.

In pictures or masses remedies, one is best off following New Era Dianetics Series 4. Just treat the picture or mass as an original item. Therefore, when the pc gives you a list of pictures or masses that have been touched on in life or auditing he is really giving you a list of original items so far as handling is concerned. The auditor takes the best reading item from that list and does a preassessment on it.

"Are/is (preassessment item) connected with (item)?" is the preassessment question.

The auditor then follows the procedure outlined in HCOB 18 June 1978 New Era Dianetics Series 4, doing a full preassessment and runs out R3RA Quad all reading items with pc interest.

When this action is correctly performed the TA of the pc will be back in range, and the pc will be bright.

AUTOMATICITY OF PICTURES

There are some pcs who keep talking about "this huge automaticity of pictures coming in, faster and faster." They also dope off in session and they are somewhat hard to get an F/N on.

The thing which is really wrong with the pc is instability. He can't hold things still.

A C/S could order HCO Training Bulletin of 6 Feb 1957 (Technical Volume III) — "Hold It Still."

Objectives are also indicated, particularly SCS, as the pc can't control things.

After flattening Objectives it will be found that the pc's bank is more stable.

As the multipictures may also have keyed something in a C/S, after Objectives are flat, could order the following:

"Ask the pc 'What pictures have you seen in life or auditing?' and treat the best reading items in the resulting list as original items, handling them per New Era Dianetics Series 4."

The phenomenon of automatic pictures is also called "an avalanche" and data on it is available in the Technical Bulletins Volume II, page 39, Volume VIII, page 106. The above section is the best handling.

OVERTS

When the pc goes anaten in session but there is no evidence of unflat chains, the C/S issues this C/S:

"Assess for: Overts on unconscious people Overts on anaten people Overts on asleep people Overts on sick people.

"Run each reading item with interest R3RA Narrative Quad, running F2 first."

The C/S could vary the assessment list, adding items if necessary in accordance with what the pc was motivating from.

IMAGINARY INCIDENTS

Sometimes a pc cannot confront the actual incidents that are keyed-in by life or auditing. Such a pc will not go backtrack. In this case the running of imaginary incidents is quite productive. Sometimes the preclear will run them, quite astonishingly, with somatics. But he is not being required to face any reality about them and the auditor is not insisting that any reality exists concerning them. In a surprisingly high percentage of times, however, he will be running actual incidents. So long as he does not have to admit that these incidents are actual he can do something about them.

It should be understood that no amount of imaginary incidents can supplant the running of real incidents. The first value that this technique has—the invitation to the preclear to run avowedly imaginary incidents in his past—is to build up, the preclear's confidence in the auditor. The preclear begins to feel that he will not be censured for indulging in fantasy.

When the preclear discovers that he has an auditor who not only will listen to imagination but who encourages it, the affinity level rises and the preclear's ability to differentiate in terms of reality will itself rise.

The auditor must never, after the incident has been run, then insist that the incident was real. This would be a break of faith. He and the preclear have entered into a contract that what is being run is pure imagination, and the auditor must not break his contract.

To run imaginary incidents, the auditor discusses with the pc how they will be running imaginary incidents and gets the pc's agreement to do so.

The auditor then asks, "What imaginary incidents or pictures have you touched on?"

All the pc's responses to this question, with their meter reads are noted by the auditor. He then takes up the best reading incident or picture and runs it out R3RA Narrative Quad, first checking interest. Lesser reading items are then taken up.

This action is done until the pc is brighter and more able to confront actual incidents as they come up in auditing.

In doing this remedy be certain the pc understands R3RA procedure and has NO MISUNDERSTOODS.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:lfg
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 2 AUGUST 1978

Remimeo

CANCELLATION OF ISSUES

The following issues are CANCELLED. References are included below to indicate where correct data on these subjects can be obtained.

HCOB 23 Apr 69 II	DIANETICS ERASURE HOW TO ATTAIN
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78II	New Era Dianetics Series 6
	URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS)
HCOB 27 Apr 69	R3R RESTATED COMMANDS ON SECOND RUN ON AN INCIDENT
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II	New Era Dianetics Series 6
	URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS)
HCOB 9 May 69 II	CASE SUPERVISOR FORMS
(Ref: HCOB 9 Jul 78	DIANETIC CS-1)
HCOB 19 May 69	HEALTH FORM, USE OF A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF AUDITING
(Ref: HCOB 24 Jun 78	New Era Dianetics Series 5
	ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET
HCOB 4 Jul 78	New Era Dianetics Series 12
	SECOND ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT)
HCOB 23 Jun 69	F/N
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II	New Era Dianetics Series 6
	URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 7 Jul 78	DIANETIC F/Ns)
HCOB 5 Oct 69 II	DIANETIC TRIPLES
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 7811	New Era Dianetics Series 6
	URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS)
HCOB 27 Jan 70	NARRATIVE ITEMS EXPLAINED
(Ref: HCOB 18 Jun 78	New Era Dianetics Series 4
	ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM)
HCOB 6 May 70	DIANETIC TRIPLES
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II	New Era Dianetics Series 6
	URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 7 Mar 71R	C/S Series 28RA-IR
Rev. 25.7.78	USE OF QUADRUPLE DIANETICS)
HCOB 2 Jun 70 FLOATING NEEDLES	
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II	New Era Dianetics Series 6
	URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
	ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 7 Jul 78	DIANETIC F/Ns)
HCOB 1 Aug 70RA F/N AND ERASURE	

(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II New Era Dianetics Series 6
URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 7 Jul 78 DIANETIC F/Ns
HCOB 28 Apr 69 HIGH TA IN DIANETICS)

BTB 24 Apr 69RA PRECLEAR ASSESSMENT SHEET
(Ref: HCOB 24 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 5
ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SHEET)

BTB 6 May 69RA ROUTINE 3R REVISED
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II New Era Dianetics Series 6
URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS)

BTB 14 Jul 70R ADDITIONAL DATA ON ERASING/SOLID
(Ref: HCOB 26 Jun 78 II New Era Dianetics Series 6
URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA
ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS)

BTB 25 Oct 71R II THE SPECIAL DRUG RUNDOWN—NOTE
(Ref: HCOB 15 Jul 71R III C/S Series 48RA
Rev. 27.6.78 New Era Dianetics Series 9
DRUG HANDLING
HCO PL 6 Jul 78 HUBBARD NEW ERA DIANETICS COURSE
CHECKSHEET—SECTION FOUR
(Entire section on Objectives))

BTB 24 Nov 71R PRESSURE SOMATICS IN DIANETICS
(Ref: HCOB 18 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 4
ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM)

BTB 28 Apr 74R DIANETICS CLEARING LISTS AND R3R
(Ref: HCOB 9 Jul 78 DIANETIC CS- 1)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 AUGUST 1978

Remimeo

Ref: HCOB 28 Feb 71 C/S Series 24 METERING READING ITEMS
HCOB 8 Apr 78 AN F/N IS A READ
E-Meter Essentials, page 17 (ROCK SLAM)
HCOB 18 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 4
ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM

INSTANT READS

The correct definition of INSTANT READ is THAT REACTION OF THE NEEDLE WHICH OCCURS AT THE PRECISE END OF ANY MAJOR THOUGHT VOICED BY THE AUDITOR.

All definitions which state it is fractions of seconds after the question is asked, are cancelled.

Thus an instant read which occurs when the auditor assesses an item or calls a question is valid and would be taken up and latent reads, which occur fractions of seconds after the major thought, are ignored.

Additionally, when looking for reads while clearing commands or when the preclear is originating items, the auditor must note only those reads which occur at the exact moment the pc ends his statement of the item or command.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 AUGUST 1978

Remimeo

HAVINGNESS

FINDING AND RUNNING THE PC'S HAVINGNESS PROCESS

Ref: HCOB 11 Jan 62, Security Checking Twenty-Ten Theory
HCOB 29 Sep 60, Havingness and Duplication
HCOB 6 Oct 60R, Thirty-Six New Presessions
Rev. 8 May 74
Book: *E-Meter Essentials*, Section G:
Finding Havingness & Confront Processes

NOTE: This issue is by no means a complete summary of the subject of havingness. There is a vast amount of material on havingness and the remedy of havingness in early publications and other HCOBs to be found in the Technical Volumes—data the student will acquire as he continues to train up the levels and on the SHSBC.

This issue is to give the beginning auditor a working knowledge of the subject of havingness.

"HAVINGNESS: I) that which permits the experience of mass and pressure. 2) the feeling that one owns or possesses. 3) can be simply defined as ARC with the environment.... 6) the ability to duplicate that which one perceives, or to be willing to create a duplication of it.... 8) havingness is the concept of being able to reach or not being prevented from reaching.... 4) that activity which is run when needed and when it will not violently deflect the pc's attention."

(From the Technical Dictionary.)

The above are all valid, but the final definition of havingness can be simply stated as:

HAVINGNESS IS THE CONCEPT OF BEING ABLE TO REACH. NO HAVINGNESS IS THE CONCEPT OF NOT BEING ABLE TO REACH.

Inherent in the ability to reach is the willingness and ability to duplicate. That which makes *communication* work in processes is the duplication part of the communication formula (Axiom 28 Amended).

The position of a being on the Tone Scale is determined by his ability to reach (and thus his willingness and ability to duplicate, to communicate and experience). The lower the tone of the being the less willing he is to reach, communicate with and experience his present time environment, and the less willing he is to reach and duplicate events of the past or permit them to happen again.

This is remedied by Objective Havingness Processes. These are processes that deal with observing and touching objects in the auditing room or in the environment. They are "look around" or physical contact processes, used to remedy a low or "no havingness" condition.

Thus we find the pc's Havingness Process early on in auditing and use it to gain or remedy havingness before or after processes or at session end.

FINDING AND RUNNING THE PC'S HAVINGNESS PROCESS

The preclear's Havingness Process is tested for on the meter in an exact way. You test it on the *needle* with can squeezes from the pc.

Use HCOB 6 October 1960R, Revised 8 May 74, "Thirty-Six New Presessions."

1. Set the sensitivity for 1/3 of a dial drop when the pc squeezes the cans. (See E-Meter Drill 5, *The Book of E-Meter Drills.)*

2. Run 5 to 8 commands of the first Havingness Process on the above bulletin, with the pc on the meter.

3. Then have the pc squeeze the cans, noting the size of the needle read now. If this second can squeeze shows the needle looser (wider swing) than the first can squeeze did, you've got it. The Havingness Process you've tested is the Havingness Process for the preclear and may be used to remedy his havingness as necessary.

4. If the process *tightens* the needle during the test, don't use it. Don't bridge off. Just get off the process now and test the next process, or the next, continuing until you find a Havingness Process that does loosen the needle and gives a wider swing. One will be found among the list of Havingness Processes on HCOB 6 Oct 60R.

5. The correct Havingness Process selected is then run 10 to 12 commands at a time, usually just before ending off a session.

A pc's Havingness Process can change as the pc changes with auditing. If at some point in the auditing the Havingness Process which has been being used fails to get the desired result, simply re-test for a new Havingness Process, find one that works and use it.

Even the right Havingness Process, if run too much at one time (more than 10 or 20 commands) will start running the bank. It doesn't harm the preclear but that isn't its use, as there are other processes that run the bank better.

The *purpose* of a Havingness Process is to get the preclear stabilized in his environment.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 AUGUST 1978
Issue I

Remimeo
New Era Dianetics
Expanded Dianetics
Courses
C/Ses
Auditors
Supers
Students

NEW ERA DIANETICS
A REQUISITE FOR EXPANDED DIANETICS

(Ref: New Era Dianetics Series Bulletins
Expanded Dianetics Series Bulletins)

THE NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM MUST COME BEFORE EXPANDED DIANETICS ON ANY PC WHO HASN'T HAD NEW ERA DIANETICS .

Thus:

THE NEW ERA DIANETICS FULL PC PROGRAM *AND* EXPANDED DIANETICS, IN THAT SEQUENCE, ARE MANDATORY IN EVERY R/S CASE.

The New Era Dianetics Full Pc Program is itself. The Expanded Dianetics Program is itself. They are NOT mixed. The one quite naturally precedes the other. New Era Dianetics fully completed paves the way for smooth, rapid, spot-on running of Expanded Dianetics on the pc.

On those pcs who have already had many hours of Dianetics, numerous chains will have been erased with somatics and/or illnesses blown and disabilities handled, and these gains are not to be invalidated. Dianetics properly applied has always brought about fantastic results.

New Era Dianetics, however, with its new Preassessment procedure and its new rundowns tailored to find and handle *any* unhandled Dianetic aspect of the case, will result in undreamed of gains for old and new pcs alike. It is already doing so.

Further, it ensures the full and thorough handling of those aspects of the case which must be gotten out of the way before proceeding with Ex Dn, as these could complicate and lengthen Ex Dn unnecessarily.

Thus we have the above rules.

This is a swifter and more thorough route than ever before to a well and happy pc and a swifter more thorough route than ever before to *a full* Expanded Dianetics completion .

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 9 AUGUST 1978
Issue II

Remimeo

(Cancels BTB 2 May 72R, Rev. 10.6.74,
CLEARING COMMANDS.)

CLEARING COMMANDS

(Ref: HCOB 14 Nov 65, CLEARING COMMANDS
HCOB 9 Nov 68, CLEARING COMMANDS, ALL LEVELS
HCO PL 4 Apr 72R ETHICS AND STUDY TECH)

Always when running a process newly or whenever the preclear is confused about the meaning of commands, clear each word of each command with the preclear. using the dictionary if necessary. This has long been standard procedure.

You want a pc set up to run smoothly, knowing what is expected of him and understanding exactly the question being asked or the command being given. A misunderstood word or auditing command can waste hours of auditing time and keep a whole case from moving.

Thus this preliminary step to running a process or procedure for the first time is VITAL.

The rules of clearing commands are:

1. UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES IS THE AUDITOR TO EVALUATE FOR THE PC AND TELL HIM WHAT THE WORD OR COMMAND MEANS.

2. ALWAYS HAVE THE NECESSARY (AND *GOOD)* DICTIONARIES IN THE AUDITING ROOM WITH YOU.

   This would include the Tech Dictionary, the Admin Dictionary, a good English dictionary, and a good non-dinky dictionary in the pc's native language. For a foreign language case (where the pc's native language is not English) you will also need a dual dictionary for that language and English.

   (Example: English word "apple" is looked up in English/French dictionary and "pomme" is found. Now look in the French dictionary to define "pomme.")

   So for the foreign language case two dictionaries are needed: (1) English to foreign language (2) foreign language itself.

3. HAVE THE PC ON THE CANS THROUGHOUT THE CLEARING OF THE WORDS AND COMMANDS.

4. CLEAR THE COMMAND (OR QUESTION OR LIST ITEM) BACKWARDS BY FIRST CLEARING IN TURN EACH WORD IN THE COMMAND IN BACKWARDS SEQUENCE.

   (Example: To clear the command "Do fish swim?" clear "swim" first, then "fish," then "do.")

   This prevents the pc starting to run the process by himself while you are still clearing the words.

4A. NOTE: F/Ns OBTAINED ON CLEARING THE *WORDS* DOES NOT MEAN THE *PROCESS* HAS BEEN RUN.

5. NEXT, CLEAR THE COMMAND ITSELF.

Auditor asks the pc, "What does this command mean to you?" If it is evident from the pc's answer that he has misunderstood a word as it is used in the context of the command:

(a) Re-clear the obvious word (or words) using the dictionary.

(b) Have him use each word in a sentence until he has it. (The worst fault is the pc using a new set of words in place of the actual word and answering the alter-ised word, not the word itself. See HCOB 10 Mar 65, WORDS, MIS-UNDERSTOOD GOOFS.)

(c) Re-clear the command.

(d) If necessary, repeat Steps a, b and c above to make sure he understands the command.

5A. NOTE: THAT A *WORD* READS WHEN CLEARING A COMMAND, AN ASSESSMENT QUESTION OR LISTING QUESTION DOES NOT MEAN THE *COMMAND* OR *QUESTION* ITSELF HAS READ NECESSARILY. MIS-UNDERSTOOD WORDS READ ON THE METER.

6. WHEN CLEARING THE COMMAND, WATCH THE METER AND NOTE ANY READ ON THE COMMAND. (Ref: HCOB 28 Feb 71, C/S Series 24, IMPORTANT METERING READING ITEMS.)

7. DON'T CLEAR THE COMMANDS OF ALL RUDS AND RUN THEM, OR OF ALL PROCESSES AND RUN THEM. YOU'LL MISS F/Ns. THE COMMANDS OF ONE PROCESS ARE CLEARED JUST BEFORE *THAT* PROCESS IS RUN.

8. ARC BREAKS AND LISTS SHOULD BE WORD CLEARED BEFORE A PC GETS INTO THEM AND SHOULD BE TAGGED IN THE PC'S FOLDER ON A YELLOW SHEET AS CLEARED. (Ref: BTB 5 Nov 72R II, Rev. 24.7.74, Auditor Admin Series 6R, THE YELLOW SHEET.)

As it is difficult to clear all the words of a correction list on a pc over heavy by-passed charge, it is standard to clear the words of an L1C and ruds very early in auditing and to clear an L4BRA *before* commencing listing processes or an L3RE *before* running R3RA. Then, when the need for these correction lists arises one does not need to clear all the words as it has already been done. Thus, such correction lists can be used without delay.

It is also standard to clear the words of the Word Clearing Correction List early in auditing and before other correction lists are cleared. This way, if the pc bogs on subsequent Word Clearing, you have your Word Clearing Correction List ready to use.

9. IF, HOWEVER, YOUR PC IS SITTING IN THE MIDDLE OF AN ARC BREAK (OR OTHER HEAVY CHARGE) AND THE WORDS OF THE L1C (OR OTHER CORRECTION LIST) HAVE *NOT* BEEN CLEARED YET, DON'T CLEAR FIRST. GO AHEAD AND ASSESS THE LIST TO HANDLE THE CHARGE. OTHERWISE IT'S AUDITING OVER AN ARC BREAK.

In this case you just verify by asking afterwards if he had any misunderstoods on the list.

All the words of the L1C (or other correction list) would then be cleared thoroughly at the first opportunity—per your C/S's instructions.

10. DO NOT RE-CLEAR ALL THE WORDS OF ASSESSMENT LISTS EACH TIME THE LIST IS USED ON THE SAME PC. Do it once, fully and properly the first time and note clearly in the folder, on the yellow sheet for future reference, which of the- standard assessment lists have been cleared.

11. THESE RULES APPLY TO ALL PROCESSES, LISTING QUESTIONS AND ASSESSMENTS .

12. THE WORDS OF THE PLATENS OF ADVANCED COURSE MATERIALS ARE NOT SO CLEARED.

———————

Any violation of full and correct clearing of commands or assessment questions, whether done in a formal session or not, is an ethics offense per HCO PL 4 Apr 72R (Rev. 21.6.75) ETHICS AND STUDY TECH, Section 4, which states:

"ANY AUDITOR FAILING TO CLEAR EACH AND EVERY WORD OF EVERY COMMAND OR LIST USED MAY BE SUMMONED BEFORE A COURT OF ETHICS.

"The charge is OUT TECH."

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 AUGUST 1978
Issue I

Remimeo
All Auditors

RUDIMENTS

DEFINITIONS AND PATTER

(Ref: HCOB 15 Aug 69, FLYING RUDS)

(NOTE: This Bulletin in no way summarizes all the data there is to be known about ARC breaks, PTPs and missed withholds, or handling rudiments.

There is a wealth of technology and data on these subjects contained throughout the Technical Volumes and in Scientology books which the student auditor will need as he progresses up the levels.)

A rudiment is that which is used to get the pc in shape to be audited in that session.

For auditing to take place at all the pc must be in session which means:

1. Willing to talk to the auditor

2. Interested in own case.

That is all you want to accomplish with rudiments. You want to set up the case to run by getting the rudiments in, not use the rudiments to run the case.

ARC breaks, present time problems and withholds all keep a session from occurring. It is elementary auditing knowledge that auditing over the top of an ARC break can reduce a graph, hang the pc up in sessions or worsen his case, and that in the presence of PTPs, overts and missed withholds (a restimulated undisclosed overt) no gains can occur. Thus these are the rudiments we are most concerned with getting in at the beginning of a session so that auditing with gains can occur.

GETTING THE F/N

If you know bank structure you know it is necessary to find an earlier item if something does not release.

If a rud doesn't F/N then there is an earlier (or an earlier or an earlier) lock which is preventing it from F/Ning.

Thus we have the procedure and the rule:

IF A RUD READS YOU ALWAYS TAKE IT EARLIER SIMILAR UNTIL IT F/Ns.

The question used is:

"Is there an earlier similar (ARC break) or (problem) or (missed withhold)?"

If at the beginning of a session the rudiments are *in* (the needle is floating *and* the pc is VGIs), the auditor goes directly into the major actions of the session. If not, the auditor must fly a rud or ruds, as ordered by the C/S.

ARC: A word from the initial letters of Affinity, Reality and Communication which together equate to Understanding.

ARC BREAK: A sudden drop or cutting of one's affinity, reality or communication with someone or something. Upsets with people or things come about because of a lessening or sundering of affinity, reality, communication or understanding.

While the earlier similar rule fully applies to ARC breaks, there is an additional action taken in handling ARC breaks that enables the pc to spot precisely what happened that resulted in the upset.

An ARC break is called that—an "A-R-C break"—instead of an upset because, if one discovers which of the three points of understanding have been cut, one can bring about a rapid recovery in the person's state of mind.

You never audit over the top of an ARC break, and you never *audit* an ARC break itself; they cannot be audited. But they can be *assessed* to locate which of the basic elements of ARC the charge is on.

Thus to handle an ARC break you assess affinity, reality, communication and understanding to find which of these points the break occurred on.

Having determined that, you assess the item found (A or R or C or U) against the Expanded CDEI Scale (curious, desired, enforced, inhibited, no and refused). Ref: HCOB 13 Oct 59, DEI EXPANDED SCALE, *Scientology S8. The Book of Basics*, and HCOB 18 Sep 67, corrected 4.4.74, SCALES.

With this assessment the actual bypassed charge can be located and indicated even more accurately, thus enabling the pc to blow it.

The assessment is done on every ARC break as you go earlier similar until the rudiment is in with F/N and VGIs.

The first rudiment question is:

1. "Do you have an ARC break?"

2. If there is an ARC break, get the data on it briefly.

3. Find out by assessment which point the ARC break occurred on: "Was that a break in Affinity?
   Reality?
   Communication?
   Understanding?"

   You assess it *once* and get the read (or the largest read) on, say, communication.

4. Check it with the pc: "Was that a break in (communication)? If he says no, rehandle. If yes, let him tell you about it if he wishes. Then give it to him by indicating it, i.e. "I'd like to indicate that *was* a break in communication."

   PROVIDED THE RIGHT ITEM HAS BEEN GOTTEN, the pc will brighten up, even if ever so slightly, *on the very first assessment.*

   NOTE: On Step 4 the pc may originate: "Yes, I guess it was communication but to me it's really more like a break in reality," for example. The wise auditor then acknowledges and indicates it was a break in "reality."

5. Taking the item found in Step 4 above, assess it against the CDEI Scale:

"Was it:

Curious about	(communication)	?
Desired	"	?
Enforced	"	?
Inhibited	"	?
No	"	?
Refused	"	?"

6. As in Steps 3 and 4 above, assess it *once,* get the item and check it with the pc:

"Was it (desired) communication?"

If no, rehandle. If yes, indicate it.

7. If no F/N at this point you follow it earlier with the question:

"Is there an earlier similar ARC break?"

8. Get the earlier similar ARC break, get in ARCU, CDEINR, indicate. If no F/N, repeat Step 7, continuing to go earlier, always using ARCU, CDEINR until you get an F/N.

When you get the F/N *and* VGIs you have it.

PRESENT TIME PROBLEM

PROBLEM: A conflict arising from two opposing intentions. It's one thing versus another thing; an intention-counter-intention that worries the preclear.

PRESENT TIME PROBLEM: . . . A special problem that exists in the physical universe now, on which the pc has his attention fixed.

. . . Any set of circumstances that so engages the attention of the preclear that he feels he should be doing something about it instead of being audited.

A violation of "in session-ness" occurs when the pc's attention is fixed on some concern that is "right now" in the physical universe. The pc's attention is "over there" not on his case. If the auditor overlooks and doesn't handle the PTP then the pc is never in session, grows agitated, ARC breaks. And no gains are made because he is not in session.

The second rudiment question is:

1. "Do you have a present time problem?"

2. If there is a PTP, have the pc tell you about it.

3. If no F/N take it earlier with the question:

"Is there an earlier similar problem?"

4. Get the earlier problem and if no F/N, follow it earlier similar, earlier similar, earlier similar to F/N.

OVERT ACT: An intentionally committed harmful act committed in an effort to solve a problem.

. . . an act of omission or commission which does the least good for the least number of dynamics or the most harm to the greatest number of dynamics.

That thing which you do which you aren't willing to have happen to you.

WITHHOLD: An undisclosed harmful (contra-survival) act. Something the pc did that he isn't talking about.

MISSED WITHHOLD: An undisclosed contra-survival act which has been restimulated by another but not disclosed. This is a withhold which another person nearly found out about, leaving the person with the withhold in a state of wondering whether his hidden deed is known or not.

The pc with a missed withhold will not be honestly "willing to talk to the auditor" and, therefore, not in session until the missed withhold is pulled.

Missing a withhold or not getting all of it is the sole source of an ARC break. A missed withhold is observable by any of the following: pc not making progress, pc critical of, nattery or angry at the auditor, refusing to talk to the auditor, not desirous of being audited, boiling off, exhausted, foggy at session end, dropped havingness, telling others the auditor is no good, demanding redress of wrongs, critical of Scientology or organizations or people of Scientology, lack of auditing results, dissemination failures. (Ref: HCOB 3 May 62, ARC BREAKS, MISSED WITHHOLDS.) The auditor must *not* overlook any manifestations of a missed withhold.

Thus, if the pc has a missed withhold you get it, get all of it using the system described below, and use the same system on each earlier similar missed withhold until you get the F/N.

The third rudiment question is:

1. "Has a withhold been missed?"

2. If you get a missed withhold, find out:

   (a) What was it?
   (b) When was it?
   (c) Is that all of the withhold?
   (d) WHO missed it?
   (e) What did (he/she) do to make you wonder whether or not (he/she) knew?
   (f) Who else missed it? (Repeat (e) above).

   Get another and another who missed it, using the Suppress button as necessary, and repeating (e) above.

3. Clean it to F/N, or if no F/N take it earlier similar with the question:

   "Is there an earlier similar missed withhold?"

4. Handle each earlier similar missed withhold you get per Step 2 above, until you get an F/N.

SUPPRESS

If a rudiment doesn't read and is not F/Ning, put in the Suppress button, using: "On the question 'Do you have an ARC break?' has anything been suppressed?"

If it reads, take it and ask ARCU, CDEINR, earlier similar, etc.

Use Suppress in the same way for non-reading PTP and missed withhold rudiments.

FALSE

If the pc protests, comments, or seems bewildered put in the False button. The question used is:

"Has anyone said you had a when you didn't have one?" Get who, what, when and take it earlier, if necessary, to F/N.

END PHENOMENA

In ruds when you've got your F/N and that charge has moved off, indicate it. Don't push the pc on for some other "EP."

When the pc F/Ns with VGIs, you've got it.

HIGH OR LOW TA

Never try to fly ruds on a high or low TA.

Seeing a high or low TA at session start, the Dianetic or Scientology auditor up to Class II does not start the session but sends the folder back to the C/S for a higher classed auditor to handle. The C/S will order the required correction list to be done by an auditor Class III or above.

———————

REFERENCES:

HCOB 15 Aug 69	FLYING RUDS
HCOB 13 Oct 59	DEI EXPANDED SCALE
HCOB 18 Sep 67	SCALES
HCOB 7 Sep 64 II	ALL LEVELS, PTPS, OVERTS AND ARC BREAKS
HCOB 12 Feb 62	HOW TO CLEAR WITHHOLDS & MISSED WITHHOLDS
HCOB 31 Mar 60	THE PRESENT TIME PROBLEM
HCOB 14 Mar 71R	F/N EVERYTHING
HCOB 23 Aug 71	C/S Series 1 AUDITOR'S RIGHTS
HCOB 21 Mar 74	END PHENOMENA
HCOB 22 Feb 62	WITHHOLDS, MISSED & PARTIAL
HCOB 3 May 62	ARC BREAKS, MISSED WITHHOLDS

The above issues give further data on rudiments, ARC breaks, PTPs and missed withholds. Note, however, that this is not a complete list of references on the subject. There is much additional data to be found in the Technical Volumes.

LRH:dr

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 11 AUGUST 1978
Remimeo Issue II
All Auditors

(Cancels BTB 18 Nov 68R, MODEL SESSION)

MODEL SESSION

(Note: If a Dianetic or Level 0, I, II auditor is not trained in flying rudiments he would have to get a Level III (or above) auditor to fly the pc's ruds before starting the major action of the session.)

1. Setting Up for the Session

Prior to the session the auditor is to make sure the room and session are set up, to ensure a smooth session with no interruptions or distractions.

Use HCOB 4 December 1977, "Checklist for Setting Up Sessions and An E-Meter," getting in every point of the checklist.

The pc is seated in the chair furthest from the door. From the time he is asked to pick up the cans he remains on the meter until the end of the session.

When it is established there is no reason not to begin the session the auditor starts the session.

2. Start of Session

The auditor says: "This is the session." (Tone 40.)

If the needle is floating and the pc has VGIs, the auditor goes directly into the major action of the session. If not, the auditor must fly a rud.

3. Rudiments

Rudiments are handled per HCOB 11 August 1978, Issue I, "Rudiments, Definitions and Patter."

(If the TA is high or low at session start, or if the auditor cannot get a rud to fly, he ends off and sends the pc folder to the C/S. A Class IV auditor (or above) may do a Green Form or another type of correction list.)

When the pc has F/N, VGIs the auditor goes into the major action of the session.

4. Major Action of the Session

a) R-Factor to the pc. The auditor informs the pc what is going to be done in the session with:

"Now we are going to handle ."

b) Clearing commands. The commands of the process are cleared per HCOB 9 August 1978 Issue II, "Clearing Commands."

c) The process. The auditor runs the process or completes the C/S instructions for the session to end phenomena.

In Dianetics, the end phenomena would be: F/N, erasure of the chain, cognition, postulate (if not voiced in the cognition) and VGIs.

In Scientology processes, the end phenomena is: F/N, cognition, VGIs. The Power Processes have their own EP.

5. Havingness

When Havingness is indicated or included in the C/S instructions, the auditor runs approximately 10 to 12 commands of the pc's Havingness Process to where the pc is bright, F/Ning and in PT. (Note: Havingness is never run to obscure or hide the fact of failure to F/N the main process or an auditing or Confessional question.)

(Ref: HCOB 7 August 78, "Havingness, Finding & Running The Pc's Havingness Process. ")

6. End of Session

a) When the auditor is ready to end the session he gives the R-Factor that he will be ending the session.

b) Then he asks: "Is there anything you would care to say or ask before I end this session?" Pc answers. Auditor acknowledges and notes down the answer.

c) If the pc asks a question, answer it if you can or acknowledge and say, "I will note that down for the C/S."

d) Auditor ends the session with: "End of session." (Tone 40.)

(Note: The phrase "That's it" is incorrect for the purpose of ending a session and is not used. The correct phrase *is "End of Session.")*

———

Immediately after the end of session the auditor or a Page takes the pc to the pc Examiner.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 21 AUGUST 1978

Remimeo
All Auditors
All C/Ses

RUNNING FLOWS THAT WON'T ERASE

You can run into trouble in R3RA with a flow that won't erase and this can be due to an earlier unerased flow.

You can be running a flow and it won't erase because you have left an earlier flow unerased.

You have to go back and erase the unerased flow and then return to the one you are working on, which will then erase.

If you are on Flow 2 and find it won't erase because Flow 1 has been left unerased, the thing to do is go back to Flow 1 and fully erase it. Then return to Flow 2.

What you are running into on the flow that won't erase is generally the earlier unerased flow and that is what you need to handle to obtain a clean erasure.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 26 AUGUST 1978R
REVISED 5 OCTOBER 1978

Remimeo

(Revisions in this type style)

MORE ON DRUGS

Drug *users* are apparently sitting on the idea that if you're numb nothing can hurt you and it's probably a defense against the physical universe. That's probably why Objectives pull them out of it.

Drugs are an impression of fear on the physical universe and what it might do to a person.

That is why Objectives work. It reassures them they aren't going to get bit.

That's the ambition of the drug culture.

There are several more sensible ways of handling the same problem.

The first of these is exteriorization. One exteriorizes before the impact. Yet drugs often make it impossible to exteriorize.

A second way is to simply control the nerves so they don't transmit.

A third is not to be in such a protest against pain as it increases the intensity of the thing. It is a fact that pain is a sort of havingness and if a person is processed on wasting and having pain he finds it is just another sensation and he can have it and doesn't need these other remedies and that it is not that much of a problem.

There are other unwanted sensations that drugs block off but there is a whole sector of desirable sensations and drugs block off all sensations. In spite of the propaganda to the contrary even sexual sensation is blocked off with drugs and this is true even after drugs have apparently heightened it for one or two times, after that it is dead, dead, dead.

The only brief that can be held out for drugs is that they give a short quick oblivion from immediate agony and permit the handling of a person to effect repair. But even then this is applicable to persons who have no other system to handle their pain.

Dexterity, ability and alertness are the main things that prevent getting into painful situations and a primary target of these all vanish with drugs. So drugs set you up to get into situations which are truly disastrous and keep you that way.

One has a choice between being dead with drugs or being alive without them. Drugs rob life of the sensations and joys which are the only reasons for living anyhow.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:gi.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 3 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
HCOs
Tech Staff
Qual Staff
Confessional Courses
All Auditors,
C/Ses, Supervisors

(Cancels HCOB 5 Dec AD12 "2-12, 3GAXX, 3-21 and Routine 2-10 Modern Assessment.")
(Cancels HCOB 13 Aug AD12)
(Cancels HCOB 1 Aug AD12)

URGENT—URGENT—URGENT

DEFINITION OF A ROCK SLAM

The following is the only valid definition of an R/S:

ROCK SLAM: THE CRAZY, IRREGULAR, *LEFT-RIGHT* SLASHING MOTION OF THE NEEDLE ON THE E-METER DIAL. R/SES REPEAT LEFT AND RIGHT SLASHES UNEVENLY AND SAVAGELY, FASTER THAN THE EYE EASILY FOLLOWS. THE NEEDLE IS FRANTIC. THE WIDTH OF AN R/S DEPENDS LARGELY ON SENSITIVITY SETTING. IT GOES FROM ONE-FOURTH INCH TO WHOLE DIAL. BUT IT SLAMS *BACK AND FORTH.*

A ROCK SLAM (R/S) MEANS A HIDDEN EVIL INTENTION ON THE SUBJECT OR QUESTION UNDER AUDITING OR DISCUSSION.

VALID R/SES ARE NOT ALWAYS INSTANT READS. AN R/S CAN READ PRIOR OR LATENTLY.

HCOB 5 December AD12, "2-12, 3GAXX, 3-21 and Routine 2-10 Modern Assessment" is an HCOB composited by others incorrectly and is *CANCELLED* as it misdefines an R/S as a single slash left or right. It contains the statements: "One or two slashes make an R/S.... If it slashed up or down once call it an R/S." The data is utterly false. By this *wrong* definition a rocket read could be mistaken for an R/S, or any sudden rise could be mistaken for an R/S. ONE SLASH DOESN'T *BEGIN* TO BE AN R/S. NOR TWO OR THREE FOR THAT MATTER. THE CORRECT DEFINITION OF AN R/S INCLUDES THAT IT SLASHES SAVAGELY *LEFT AND RIGHT.*

DEFINITION OF A DIRTY NEEDLE

The following is the only valid definition of a dirty needle:

DIRTY NEEDLE: AN ERRATIC AGITATION OF THE NEEDLE WHICH IS RAGGED, JERKY, TICKING, NOT SWEEPING, AND TENDS TO BE PERSISTENT. IT IS NOT LIMITED IN SIZE.

A DIRTY NEEDLE IS CAUSED BY ONE OF THREE THINGS:

1. THE AUDITOR'S TRs ARE BAD.
2. THE AUDITOR IS BREAKING THE AUDITOR'S CODE.
3. THE PC HAS WITHHOLDS HE DOES NOT WISH KNOWN.

The definitions of a dirty needle as “a small rock slam” and “a smaller edition of the rock slam” in HCOB 13 August AD12, “Rock Slams and Dirty Needles,” are CANCELLED. The definition of a dirty needle as “a minute rock slam” in HCOB 1 August AD12, “Routine 3GA, Goals, Nulling by Mid Ruds,” is CANCELLED.

All definitions which limit the size of a dirty needle to “one quarter of an inch” or “less than one quarter of an inch” are CANCELLED.

A dirty needle is NOT TO BE CONFUSED with an R/S. They are distinctly different reads. You never mistake an R/S if you have ever seen one. A dirty needle is far less frantic.

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A ROCK SLAM AND A DIRTY NEEDLE IS IN THE *CHARACTER OF THE READ.* NOT THE SIZE.

Persistent use of “fish and fumble” can sometimes turn a dirty needle into a rock slam. However until it does it is simply a dirty needle.

AUDITORS, C/SES, SUPERVISORS MUST MUST MUST KNOW THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THESE TWO TYPES OF READS COLD.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 5 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
Level IV Checksheets
Class IV Auditors
Supervisors
C/Ses

ANATOMY OF A SERVICE FACSIMILE

Ref: HCOB 22 Jul 63 YOU CAN BE RIGHT
HCOB I Sep 63 SCIENTOLOGY THREE CLEARING, CLEARING, CLEARING, ROUTINE THREE SC
HCOB 23 Aug 66 SERVICE FACSIMILE
HCOB 30 Nov 66 ASSESSMENT FOR SERVICE FACSIMILES
TAPE: 6308C27 SH SPEC 299 RIGHTNESS AND WRONGNESS
TAPE: 6309C04 SH SPEC 302 HOW TO FIND A SERVICE FACSIMILE
TAPE: 6309C03 SH SPEC 302A R3SC
TAPE: 6309C05 SH SPEC 303 SERVICE FACSIMILE ASSESSMENT
TAPE: 6309C18 SH SPEC 308 ST HILL SERVICE FAC HANDLING

FACSIMILE: A mental picture unknowingly created; a copy of the physical universe environment, complete with all the perceptions, at some time in the past.

SERVICE: A method of providing a person with the use of something; the action or result of giving assistance or advantage; work done; duty performed.

COMPUTATION: That aberrated evaluation and postulate that one must be in a certain state in order to succeed.

SERVICE FACSIMILE: THE SERVICE FACSIMILE IS THAT COMPUTATION GENERATED BY *THE PRECLEAR* (NOT THE BANK) TO MAKE SELF RIGHT AND OTHERS WRONG: TO DOMINATE OR ESCAPE DOMINATION AND ENHANCE OWN SURVIVAL AND INJURE THAT OF OTHERS.

Note that it is a computation, not a doingness, beingness or havingness. We could call this a "service computation" but we will maintain the term we have used to describe this phenomenon throughout the technology: "service facsimile."

It is a computation that the pc adopted when, in an extreme situation, he felt endangered by something but could not itsa it.

It is called a service facsimile because he uses it; it is "of service" to him.

Aberration, anybody's aberration on any subject, has been of some use to them *at some time or other. You* can trace it back. It's been of some use, otherwise they wouldn't keep mocking it up. But *now,* if you put it up against survival standards, you'd find it very non-survival.

The pc adopted this because he couldn't stand the confusion in a situation. So he adopted a safe solution. A safe solution is always adopted as a retreat from the environmental restimulation. He adopted a safe solution in that instance and he survived. His safe solution became his stable datum. He has hung onto it ever since. It is the computation, the fixed idea, he uses to handle life, his service facsimile.

HOW THE SERVICE FACSIMILE BECOMES FIXED

An idea is the thing most easily substituted for a thetan. An idea doesn't have any mass connected with it basically. And it appears to have some wisdom in it so it's very easily substituted for a thetan. Thus the idea, the stable datum he has adopted, is substituted for the thetan.

How does this stable datum become so fixed? It gets fixed, and more and more firmly as time goes on, by the confusion it is supposed to handle but doesn't.

The stable datum was adopted in lieu of inspection. The person ceased to inspect, he fell back from inspecting, he fell back from living. He put the datum there to substitute for his own observation and his own coping with life, and at that moment he started an accumulation of confusion.

That which is not confronted and inspected tends to persist. Thus in the absence of his own confronting mass collects. The stable datum forbids inspection. It's an automatic solution. It's "safe." It solves everything. He no longer has to inspect to solve, so he never anises the mass. He gets caught in the middle of the mass. And it collects more and more confusion and his ability to inspect becomes less and less. The more he isn't confronting, the less he can confront. This becomes a dwindling spiral.

So the thing he has adopted to handle his environment for him is the thing which reduces his ability to handle his environment.

Those things which do not respond to routine auditing, that routine auditing won't change, are rooted in this mechanism.

Therefore, it is important to find the idea on which he is so fixed. Pull the fixed idea and you free the individual for a broader perimeter of inspection.

In service fac handling the reason you get tone arm action when the fixed idea has been pulled is that the confusion which has been amassed and dammed up for so long is now running off.

RIGHT/WRONG, DOMINATE AND SURVIVE

Right and wrong are the tools of survival. In order to survive you have to be right. There is a level at which true rightness is analytical, and there is a level at which rightness and wrongness cease to be analytical or comprehensible. When it drops below that point it's aberration.

The point you degenerate from survive to succumb is the point you recognize you are wrong. That is the beginning of succumb. The moment one becomes worried about his own survival he enters into the necessity to dominate in order to survive.

It goes: the insistence upon survival, followed by the necessity to dominate, followed *then* by the necessity to be right. These postulates go downhill. So you get an aberrated rightness or wrongness. The game of domination consists of making the other fellow wrong in order to be right.

That is the essence of the service facsimile.

The reason the service facsimile isn't rational is because you have A=A=As along the whole line. Coming down the line it works itself back and forth in an aberrated A=A=A. If the individual is surviving he must be right. And people will defend the most fantastic wrongnesses on the basis they are being right.

In PT and at any point along the track, the fellow is trying to be right, trying to be right, trying to be right. *Whatever* he's doing he's trying to be right. In order to survive

you have to be right more than you're wrong, so you get the obsession to be right in order to survive. The lie is that he can't do anything else except survive.

It isn't that trying to be right is wrong—it's obsessively being right about something that's obviously wrong. That's when the individual is no longer able to select his own course of behaviour. When he is obsessively following courses of behaviour which are uninspected in order to be right.

There is nothing sane about a service facsimile, there is no rationality to it. The computation does not fit the incident or event occurring. It simply enforces, exaggerates and destroys freedom of choice over the exercise of ability to be happy or powerful or normal or active. It destroys power, destroys freedom of choice.

Wherever that zone or area is you'll see the individual worsening. He is on a dwindling spiral. But he himself is generating it.

The intention to be right is the strongest intention in the universe. Above it you have the effort to dominate and above that you have the effort to survive. These things are strong. But we're talking here about a *mental activity*. A *thinking activity*. An *intentional activity.*

Survival—that just happens. Domination—that just happens. Those are not *intended* things. But you get down along the level of *intended* and it's right or wrong. The strongest intention in the universe.

It is always an aberrated solution. It always exists in PT and is part of the environment of the pc. He's generating it. It's his solution. Overwhelmed as he is by it, he is still generating it. It's aberrated because it's an uninspected solution. And it is something that everyone unintentionally or otherwise is telling the pc is wrong and causing him to assert that it is right. The perfect solution when he first got hold of it. But now it monitors his life; it's living his life for him. And it doesn't even vaguely begin to take care of his life.

That is the anatomy of the service facsimile.

You are going to find these on any pc you audit. A service facsimile is the clue, the key to a pc's case. The route to succumb which he blindly asserts is his route to survival. And every pc has more than one of these.

Fortunately, we have the tech to salvage him. We are the only ones who do.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
Tech Staff
Qual Staff
HCOs
Confessional Courses
Level II Checksheets
All Auditors.
Supers. C/Ses

FOLLOWING UP ON DIRTY NEEDLES

(Ref: HCOB 3 Sep 78 DEFINITION OF A ROCK SLAM
HCOB 28 Jun 62 DIRTY NEEDLES
HCOB 17 May 69 TRs AND DIRTY NEEDLES
E-Meter Drills
17, 20, 21: *THE BOOK OF E-METER DRILLS*
TAPE: 6205C23
SH TVD-7 FISH & FUMBLE, CHECKING DIRTY NEEDLES.)

———

The only valid definition of a dirty needle is given in HCOB 3 September 78, DEFINITION OF A ROCK SLAM, as:

> "DIRTY NEEDLE: AN ERRATIC AGITATION OF THE NEEDLE WHICH IS RAGGED, JERKY, TICKING, NOT SWEEPING, AND TENDS TO BE PERSISTENT. IT IS NOT LIMITED IN SIZE."

It is caused by one of three things: 1) the auditor's TRs are bad or 2) the auditor is breaking the Auditor's Code or 3) the pc has withholds he does not wish known.

The definitions are pointed up in the above HCOB because it is *vital* not to confuse a dirty needle with an R/S. They are distinctly different reads. The difference is in *the character of the read:* it has nothing to do with size.

Auditors, supervisors and C/Ses must understand the difference between these two reads and must be able to recognize each instantly when they occur.

Because of the underlying causes of these two different types of reads they are both most apt to appear when Confessionals are being done or when areas of O/Ws are being addressed. But they are different and the auditor must know the difference cold.

A dirty needle must not be ignored especially when doing any type of Confessional action.

If the auditor's TRs are in and he is maintaining the Auditor's Code, a dirty needle, taken up, will either clean or turn into an R/S. It is not to be overlooked.

The dirty needle is your hottest string to pull in finding and turning on an R/S. *Whatever is* behind it, ignoring it will cut the comm line between auditor and pc and wreck the auditing comm cycle.

The area that is producing a dirty needle, when questioned to get full data, will either clean or go into an R/S.

The area is considered clean when you can go over the area that gave the dirty needle and it no longer produces a dirty needle.

If it still produces a dirty needle then there is more to the withhold itself or something the pc isn't voicing about the withhold or how he feels about the withhold, or the auditor's TRs are terrible, but—pursued and taken up with auditor's TRs in—this dirty needle will either turn into an R/S or it will fully clean. Until it does, however, it is still a dirty needle.

The procedure for fishing a read is covered in AUDITING DEMO TAPE 6205C23 SH TVD-7, "FISH AND FUMBLE, CHECKING DIRTY NEEDLES." Cleaning a dirty needle is covered in E-Meter Drills 17, 20 and 21 as well, and Class II auditors and above should be very adept at this.

The rule is: DON'T IGNORE DIRTY NEEDLES. ALWAYS FOLLOW THEM UP.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:mf
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue II

Remimeo
Level IV
Checksheets
Class IV Auditors
Supervisors
C/Ses

SERVICE FACSIMILES AND ROCK SLAMS

Reference:	HCOB 5 Sep 78	Anatomy Of A Service Facsimile
	HCOB 1 Sep 63	Scientology Three Clearing, Clearing, Clearing, Routine Three SC
	HCOB 6 Sep 78 Issue III	Urgent, Important, Routine Three SC-A, Full Service Facsimile Handling Updated With New Era Dianetics
	TAPE: 6308C27	SH SPEC 299 Rightness & Wrongness
	TAPE: 6309C04	SH SPEC 302 How To Find a Service Facsimile
	TAPE: 6309C03	SH SPEC 302A R3SC
	TAPE: 6309C05	SH SPEC 303 Service Facsimile Assessment
	TAPE: 6309C18	SH SPEC 308 St. Hill Service Fac Handling
	HCOB 3 Sep 78	Definition Of A Rock Slam
	HCOB 10 Aug 76R	R/Ses, What They Mean

A service facsimile is a brother to R/Ses and evil intentions.

This is easily seen when one understands the anatomy of the service fac and the right/wrong, dominate and survive computations that enter into it. And when one understands that an R/S always means a hidden, evil intention and that the total reason for an R/S is to make wrong. In order to get someone to succumb they have to be wrong.

Way back up there the idea preceding the service fac was right, really right. Then it came down a bit and was a method of survival and then it was a method of dominating and then it was a method of being right in order to make others wrong.

And in that contest one got enough overts so that the communication line took a switcheroo. What was right about it is now wrong about it and what was once wrong is now *right.* A=A=A enters into the situation where rightness becomes wrongness. All of his overts get piled up on one of these fixed ideas, or what we call a service facsimile.

It isn't actually a facsimile at all. It's the guy himself keeping facsimiles in restimulation because he "knows" what's best. The person himself is generating the fixed idea; it is not the bank.

It isn't what aberration the individual is dramatizing. It's what aberration does the individual *dredge up* in order to make somebody wrong. It isn't the accidental thing you think it is. It's *intended.*

The intention is to be right and make others wrong, to dominate others and escape domination oneself, to aid own survival and hinder the survival of others. That is the service fac—blood brother to the hidden, evil intention that is behind the rock slam.

This does not mean you will necessarily see R/Ses on every service fac you run. It does mean that WHERE A PC IS R/SING IN AN AREA YOU HAVE AN AREA OF A HEAVY, A SEVERE, SERVICE FAC.

Know when you see an R/S that the individual is in the grip of an evil intention which he himself is generating. He intends that area or subject on which he is R/Sing nothing but harm. Calculatingly, covertly, he will go to great lengths to carry his intentions out, at all times carefully concealing the fact.

The evil intention is not limited to terminals. He's not R/Sing on a terminal; he's R/Sing on the evil intention. The evil intention can associate with many terminals.

The R/S dominates the individual; it is the person. He has been overwhelmed by it. In that area he has no ability to reason; he has no freedom to choose. The evil intention is substituted for livingness. It is his safe solution to life, his service facsimile.

The service fac does not respond to ordinary auditing because in the course of ordinary auditing it does not get inspected. It, by its nature, forbids inspection. But when addressed at the right/wrong level the pc gives it up easily because in that area he has no power of choice.

MORE THAN ONE SERVICE FAC PER PC

We have had, for many years, service fac processing with which to handle these obsessions, and thus to handle the person who R/Ses.

But it is not just finding one service facsimile. You find many service facs which then add up to the big one. At Saint Hill in the mid-60s this was commonly associated with R/Ses.

It was what the pc had *done* with the service fac to make others wrong which was important, not just finding it. Early on, the tech included auditing them out with Dianetics. And you found many, many more than one on each pc. We used to get complete character changes with this.

The full tech on this has been submerged over the past several years. It is probably this omission of requiring several service facs to be run and then auditing them out with Dianetics that has resulted in so many R/Sers going on up undetected.

As of this writing the full tech has been exhumed and we have now New Era Dianetics tech to help strip these packages down and take them apart at their basics.

So we not only have a more thorough means of handling service facs than ever before—we also have a more reliable route to the handling of an R/Ser.

BUT IT'S MORE THAN ONE SERVICE FAC PER PC.

You may audit off one, two or three apparent service facsimiles that all answer up to the complete description of a service fac. And they will run. But all are actually leaning on the central service fac that is in restimulation in PT. As you take these lesser service facs off the central one comes to view.

On the first ones you find, the most you can hope for is you found something that blew the TA down and moved you closer to finding the main service fac. So you take them.

If you've found a service fac the needle will be looser and the TA in reasonable range. And it will run on the right/wrong, etc. brackets and the pc will get off automaticities. When you've finally found several and walked it all the way through to *the* service fac it's as if all the other service facs you've been peeling off are like the bands of trees and sod that lie up against the mountain peak. So you take the service facsimiles and run them as you find them. You unburden the cliffs before you pull the mountain out by the roots.

As you're running out the first service facs you're reversing the dwindling spiral, you're restoring the individual's ability to handle his environment because he's now seeing it, he's now beginning to confront it.

And by the time you've pulled the main one—the mountain—out by its roots you've returned him to sanity. He is now able to inspect; he no longer needs a "safe solution."

It is the most dangerous thing in the world to have a safe solution, because that is the hole out of which sanity drains.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:mf
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 6 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue III

Remimeo
Level IV Checksheets
Class IV Auditors
Supervisors
C/Ses

URGENT—IMPORTANT

ROUTINE THREE SC-A
FULL SERVICE FACSIMILE HANDLING UPDATED
WITH NEW ERA DIANETICS

Ref:
HCOB 22 Jul 63 YOU CAN BE RIGHT
HCOB I Sep 63 SCIENTOLOGY THREE CLEARING, CLEARING, CLEARING, ROUTINE THREE SC
HCOB 23 Aug 66 SERVICE FACSIMILE
HCOB 30 Nov 66 ASSESSMENT FOR SERVICE FACSIMILES
TAPE: 6309C04 SH SPEC 302 HOW TO FIND A SERVICE FACSIMILE
TAPE: 6309C05 SH SPEC 303 SERVICE FACSIMILE ASSESSMENT
TAPE: 6308C28 SH SPEC 300 THE TA AND SERVICE FAC
TAPE: 6309C12 SH SPEC 305 SERVICE FACS
HCOB 26 Jun 78 11 New Era Dianetics Series 6 ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 18 Jun 78 New Era Dianetics Series 4 ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
HCOB 5 Sep 78 ANATOMY OF A SERVICE FACSIMILE
HCOB 6 Sep 78 11 SERVICE FACSIMILES AND ROCK SLAMS

———

NOTE: Dianetic Clears may be run on service facs but only with any Dianetics steps deleted, as they are not to be run on Dianetics.

———

We are into a new echelon of service facsimile running.

At Saint Hill in the mid-60s many, many service facs were found on each pc and the earliest service fac running included the use of Dianetics.

This was later omitted from service fac procedure and service facs were handled solely with Scientology tech by running off the automaticities on the computation to cognition, F/N and VGIs in the pc.

Phenomenal gains and case changes were made on pcs with that tech alone—all of them valid. That tech has been retained as a vital action to service fac handling.

Now, with the advent of New Era Dianetics, service fac handling has been restored to its full technology.

New Era Dianetics has opened the door to a more complete and finite handling of a service fac, with precision and exactness, than we have had heretofore. We no longer just find a service fac, audit off the automaticities, key it out and forget it. We audit it out fully and terminatedly, using New Era Dianetics to take it down to its basics and erase those.

This in no way contradicts the fact that there were many pcs who, with a service fac found and the automaticities taken off, were able to actually then blow the service fac computation upon inspection.

What it does make possible is the actual erasure of a service fac and its residuals on every pc, one for one. And not just one service facsimile per pc, but many.

An auditor who has been trained on service fac running prior to this bulletin will need the tech he already has plus an excellent command of New Era Dianetics tech. If he has not done the New Era Dianetics Course it will be required before attempting to run Routine 3SC-A. A Class IV auditor who has already done the New Era Dianetics Course need only review it in order to be able to handle all the steps of the new, full service fac procedure.

SERVICE FACSIMILE HANDLING REVISED BY STEPS

Before you can run flows on a service facsimile you must first find it. You want the *pc's* service facsimile. You don't find a service facsimile by listing for it on flows. You find the *pc's* service facsimile and run it on the flows.

The sequence is: You list for the pc's service fac, find it, run the automaticities off it; then you run the service fac itself on R3RA, engram running by chains. It is run to basic and full Dianetic end phenomena.

You don't leave a service fac until you have taken it apart and blown it at its very roots.

Then you list for another service fac, using a different listing question, and handle it fully. And another, and another. A pc can have many, many service facsimiles. You peel them off until you find *the* main service fac at the core of the case. And you handle that one fully, as you do the others, per the steps above.

Needless to say, you are going to see some remarkable results.

FULL SERVICE FACSIMILE PROCEDURE

PRELIMINARY STEPS:

0a. Put in the R (Reality) Factor with the pc, telling him briefly what is going to be done in the session.

0b. Clear "computation" very thoroughly with the pc. Use the Tech Dictionary, HCOB 23 Aug 66, SERVICE FACSIMILE, and any other reference you feel the pc may need. Have him demo it until you are certain *he fully* understands it.

0c. Clear the bracket commands (right/wrong, dominate, survival)first, using "Birds fly" as a sample service facsimile. Clearing the bracket commands is done at this point so you will be able to use these questions immediately when the service fac is found without putting stops on the pc's first rush of automaticities coming off.

0d. Then, clear the listing question.

STEPS OF THE PROCEDURE:

A. List and null for the pc's service fac, using the question:

"In this lifetime, what do you use to make others wrong?"

You want a BD F/N item that is a *computation (not* a doingness, beingness or havingness).

When you get it, indicate the item. Then indicate the F/N. Then, despite the BD F/N, go on to the next step of the handling.

B. Run the service fac found in 1 on the brackets:

1. In this lifetime, how would (service fac) make you right?

2. In this lifetime, how would (service fac) make others wrong?

3. In this lifetime, how would (service fac) help you escape domination?

4. In this lifetime, how would (service fac) help you to dominate others?

5. In this lifetime, how would (service fac) aid your survival?

6. In this lifetime, how would (service fac) hinder the survival of others?

These are run as follows:

Give the pc the first question, "In this lifetime, how would (service fac) make you right?" and let him run with it. He will have a rush of answers, answers coming too fast to be said easily, at this stage. Don't repeat the question unless the pc needs it. Just let him answer 1-1-1-1-1-1-1 (he may give you as many as 50 answers) until he comes to a cognition or runs out of answers or inadvertently answers Question 2.

Then switch to Question 2: "In this lifetime how would (service fac) make others wrong?" Treat this the same way, i.e. let him answer 2-2-2-2-2-2-2-2 until he cognites or runs out of answers or starts to answer Question 1. Then switch back to Question 1, same handling, back to Question 2, same handling, as long as pc has answers coming easily. Upon cognition and F/N, acknowledge, indicate the F/N and end off on 1 and 2.

Now give him Question 3: "In this lifetime how would (service fac) help you escape domination?" and let it run by the same method as above. When this seems cooled off, use Question 4: "In this lifetime, how would (service fac) help you to dominate others?" Use Questions 3 and 4 as above, as long as pc has answers coming easily. Upon cognition and F/N, acknowledge, indicate the F/N and go on to the next bracket.

Using the same method as above, give him Question 5: "In this lifetime, how would (service fac) aid your survival?" When he's run out on 5-5-5-5-5-5, switch to Question 6: "In this lifetime, how would (service fac) hinder the survival of others?" Use Questions 5 and 6 as above as long as pc has answers coming easily. Let him get off all the automaticities and come to a cognition and F/N. Acknowledge and indicate the F/N.

At this point it is safe to end off on running the brackets. The idea is not to beat the process to death. The pc will have automaticities coming off thick and fast early in the run. These must be gone and the pc bright, F/Ning and VGIs when you end off. You are only trying to end the compulsive character of the service facsimile found and get it off automatic and get the pc to see it better at this stage, not to bleed the process of every bit of TA action.

Running the service fac in the brackets will result in a major cognition, which could occur at any point during this running. When it does occur it is the EP of this step of the service fac handling. End off and go onto the R3RA step.

NOTE: In running a Dianetic Clear on service facs, you would end off running *this* service fac at this point, when the pc had reached a good cognition, F/N and VGIs. Do NOT run the Dianetic actions of service fac handling on a Dianetic Clear, as these pcs are not to be run on Dianetics. When you have completed one service fac on Steps A and B. you can then list for another service fac and repeat the procedure.

(NOTE: If the service fac found on any pc did not run on the brackets, it would need to be prepchecked. See sections "When Running Off The Automaticity" and "When To Prepcheck" below.)

C. Run the service fac R3RA Quad, each flow to EP. It is not run narrative and it is not preassessed; otherwise full New Era Dianetics tech is used, per HCOB 26 June 78R II, New Era Dianetics Series 6, ROUTINE 3RA, ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS.

The service fac phrase itself is used as the running item.

The commands for running a service fac on R3RA Quad Flows are:

FLOW 1: "Locate a time when you used (service fac)."

(Example: "Locate a time when you used *all horses sleep in beds. ")*

FLOW 2: "Locate an incident of your causing another to use (service fac)."

FLOW 3: "Locate an incident of others causing others to use (service fac)."

FLOW 0: "Locate an incident of you causing yourself to use (service fac)."

Take each flow down its chain of incidents to the basic and full Dianetic EP: F/N, postulate (postulate off = erasure), and VGIs.

That will be the end of all vestiges of that service fac.

D. List for another service fac on the pc, using the listing question:

"In this lifetime, what do you use to dominate others?"

When you have the service fac, repeat Steps B and C above.

E. Find another service fac on the pc with the listing question:

"In this lifetime, what do you use to aid your own survival?"

Handle the service fac per Steps B and C above.

F. Continue to find and handle service facs on the pc, using, in order, the following listing questions:

1. "In this lifetime, what do you use to make yourself right?"

2. "In this lifetime, what do you use to escape domination?"

3. "In this lifetime, what do you use to hinder the survival of others?"

Further listing questions which can be used are given on HCOB 30 Nov 66, ASSESSMENT FOR SERVICE FACSIMILES.

You will need to find and handle several service facsimiles on the pc which will then add up to the big one.

WHEN LISTING FOR THE SERVICE FACSIMILE

You are listing for a BD F/N item. Write down each computation the pc gives you exactly as he states it, VERBATIM, with its read, no matter how improbable, non sequitur or inane it may sound.

The service fac operates like a magnet as you're listing. You've given the pc the question and as the question is in the vicinity of the service fac you've already ticked it. It draws the pc's attention to it. He's listing along and suddenly he'll put a non sequitur item on the list. It doesn't make sense. It doesn't even answer the question, but there it is. Because his attention is being pulled to this inevitably. You're asking him for answers and he gives you the rightest answer he knows—"People always jump off the Empire State Building." That's the solution. That solves everything. It blows the TA down. That's the service fac.

Indicate the item to the pc; then indicate the F/N.

You're now ready to run it in the brackets.

WHEN RUNNING OFF THE AUTOMATICITY

If you've found a service fac the pc won't be able to stay out of it, I guarantee you.

The first question is always how would it make him right. (Never how would it make him wrong. Never, never, never.) The automaticities should start with the first question. If not, ask him how it would make others wrong. You almost always enter it at the level of right/wrong. But don't make the blunder of thinking it can't be a service fac if it doesn't enter at that level. Try it on the other levels. It can enter at the level of dominate; it might enter at the level of survival.

But if—on one of those—the pc doesn't immediately jump in and swim into the whirlpool, it's not it. If he tells you, "Well, let's see . . . make me right, no, hmmmm...." or "... escape domination ... no, doesn't make sense," that's not it.

If he says that isn't it, then that isn't it. Don't hang him with a wrong service fac because it's too easy to find a right one. They abound.

If he hasn't jumped in and swum madly to the center of the whirlpool and gotten embroiled in this thing, it's not it. Because that's the first thing they want to do with a service fac—drown.

When you have the right one you'll get the automaticities coming off thick and fast. Don't stop the avalanche with acknowledgements. Don't stop it with a new question. Let it run out.

It's not one auditing question for one answer. It's one auditing question for one waterfall.

WHEN TO PREPCHECK

When the item found as a service fac won't run on any of the brackets you prepcheck it to EP (F/N, cog, VGIs). Ref: HCOB 14 March 71R, F/N EVERYTHING.

A rightness/wrongness computation doesn't surrender to normal auditing because it is a service fac. The pc has a vested interest in holding onto it. He won't be able to itsa it on a Prepcheck. Thus, a service fac, if present, will turn on mass on a Prepcheck.

The Prepcheck is a series of types of decisions thetans make about things. So if it doesn't prepcheck the Prepcheck must be in conflict with the rightness and wrongness.

Reversely, if it's not a service fac it *will* prepcheck, and you polish it off by that method to EP.

Then go back to the list and find a service fac that will run.

COMPLETING SERVICE FACSIMILE HANDLING WITH R3RA

Even when the pc has gotten off the automaticities, has cognited and is comparatively free of the compulsive character of the service facsimile, there is more to be handled.

Running the service fac using R3RA enables him to run out what he has *done* with it to make others wrong, etc. These will be the actual most charged incidents in which he's used it, which will have accumulated in his wake as he went along substituting the service fac for himself and never inspecting the consequences. He will now be free to inspect those parts of the track as himself, and to inspect as well the effects of the service fac on the other flows.

Finally, the use of R3RA, engram running by chains, enables him to fully erase the somatics and engram chains which have their roots in the service fac, or vice versa —as well as the postulates underlying them.

ENDING SERVICE FAC RUNNING

Service fac running can be ended off when you have fully run many service facs (which will lead to the main service fac). When the main service fac has been run to full EP, service fac handling is complete.

NOTE: It might happen (rarely) that you get the main service fac on the pc on your first listing and nulling. It will be rare because the main one does not usually come to view until the others have been taken off. You run it, of course. Any service fac, run, produces change, but on this one you will see the pc changing character before your eyes. The results are quite astounding.

But realize that he does have other, lesser service facs which do not simply dissolve because the main core service fac is now gone, even though they have been leaning upon it. You will need to L&N for these and completely clean the pc of service facs.

The main core service facsimile will be the one the pc has used as a solution to *all* of life. When found and run it will be unmistakable to both the pc and the auditor. When this one has been completed on all the steps above, as well as the lesser service facs surrounding it, you will have attained the EP on service fac running.

You will have brought about a complete character change in the individual, returned his freedom of choice and his freedom to inspect and enabled him to be truly right.

And that is the stuff of which sanity is made.

This level is actually the sanity level.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 7 SEPTEMBER 1978R
REVISED 21 OCTOBER 1978

(Revisions in this type style)

Remimeo

(This HCOB cancels HCOB 8 April 70 Iss II, MORE ON PREPCHECKS and BTB 10 April 72RA PREPCHECKS. The correct procedure for handling an ARC break uncovered during a Prepcheck is contained herein.)

MODERN REPETITIVE PREPCHECKING

Prepchecking in varying forms has been with us since the early sixties and has quite a long history which is available in the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course tapes and the Tech Volumes.

The latest form of Prepchecking, Repetitive Prepchecking, has been used by many with very good results for quite some time. It is a simple and very workable process which can be widely used.

Since there has been no comprehensive bulletin on Modern Repetitive Prepchecking, I thought I would describe and clarify it for you.

———

There are 20 Prepcheck buttons, *which* are used in the *following* order:

SUPPRESSED
EVALUATED
IN VALIDATED
CAREFUL OF
DIDN'T REVEAL
NOT-ISED
SUGGESTED
MISTAKE BEEN MADE
PROTESTED
ANXIOUS ABOUT
DECIDED
WITHDRAWN FROM
REACHED
IGNORED
STATED
HELPED
ALTERED
REVEALED
ASSERTED
AGREED WITH

Virtually any charged subject or area can be prepchecked. The buttons are used to take charge off the subject.

A question is formed around each of the buttons, and each question is run repetitively to F/N, cog, VGIs. The button is prefaced with the subject ("On going to school," "On auditing," etc.) or with a time limiter ("Since last August," "Since your last session," etc.). Both subject and time limiter can be used. Thorough use of the Prepcheck buttons will blow the charge from that item.

The only time Prepchecking cannot be done is while running Dianetics. To do so mushes up engrams.

The question has to be tailored to the button. So we have:

"(Subject or time limiter) has anything been (button)?" or

"(Subject or time limiter) is there anything you have *(been)* (button)?" or

"(Subject or time limiter) is there anything you (button)?"

In the case of the button Mistake Been Made, the command would be: "(Subject or time limiter) has a (button)?"

THE PROCEDURE

0. If this is the pays first Prepcheck, or if it has not been previously cleared, fully clear the definitions of each of the Prepcheck buttons with the pc, clear the Prepcheck questions, and go over the procedure with him so that he understands how it will be run.

1. Clear the subject or time limiter you will be using.

2. Let the pc know you will be checking the first question on the meter.

"On has anything been suppressed?" (or appropriate variation, depending on the use of the time limiter or subject.)

If the question does not read instantly, leave it and go on to the next Prepcheck question. You do not run unreading questions, so there's no sense in sitting there, waiting for the pc to rummage around for an answer when the meter shows there is no charge on the question in the first place.

If the question reads, go right into it and run it repetitively to F/N, cog, VGIs.

3. Check the next Prepcheck button. "On has anything been evaluated?" If reading, take to F/N, cog, VGIs per the above procedure.

4. Handle each Prepcheck button until you have reached the EP of a big win, major cog on the subject or regained ability, accompanied by an F/N and VGIs.

In some cases you may have to prepcheck all the buttons before the EP is reached, but be alert. Recognize the EP. Don't overrun.

There is no need, when the pc *runs* out of answers, to *recheck* the question. The question has already read, so you just run it *repetitively* to F/N, cog, VGIs. If the pc insists he's out of answers, it may be that an out rudiment or some situation requiring TR 4 or other handling has cropped up. Find out what's going on and handle. Do not just abandon the Prepcheck button because it does not now read. Take it to its EP!

When a Prepcheck uncovers an ARC break, you handle the ARC break with ARCU CDEINR E/S to F/N. The ARC break thus handled, that is the EP for that Prepcheck button. You then go on to the next button and check it.

Prepchecks are a very effective method for releasing charge and provide much relief. And they're very simple to do, especially in their most modern form. So just study up, drill it well, and do it with your pc. You'll have fine results.

LRH:mf.kjm
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 8 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
Level 0-IV
Chkshts
Supervisors
Auditors
C/Ses

MINI LIST OF GRADE O-IV PROCESSES

SPECIAL NOTE: The list below is by no means a complete list of Grade 0-IV processes. Many, many processes exist on the Grades 0-IV on which a preclear may need to be audited to achieve the full end phenomena (ability gained) for a grade, and which would also be required for a pc run on Expanded Grades.

The following is a MINI LIST of Grade 0-IV processes.

At the completion of each of the training levels, the student audits the processes on this list for that level.

Commands for Flows 1, 2, 3 and 0 (Quads) for those processes that are run Quad are to be found on BTBs 15 November 1976, Issues I through VI, "0-IV Expanded Grade Processes - Quads," Parts A, B. C, D, E and F.

1. ARC STRAIGHTWIRE PROCESS

HCOB 27 Sep 68	ARC STRAIGHTWIRE BTB 15 Nov 76 0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part A, ARC Straightwire, Item 11

2. ARC STRAIGHTWIRE HAVINGNESS

BTB 15 Nov 76	0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part A, ARC Straightwire, Item 12

3. O-O, O-A, O-B

HCOB 11 Dec 64	SCIENTOLOGY O PROCESSES
HCOB 26 Dec 64	ROUTINE 0-A EXPANDED
BTB 15 Nov 76 II	0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part B. Grade 0 Processes, Pg 10

4. GRADE ZERO HAVINGNESS

BTB 15 Nov 76 II	0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part B. Grade 0 Processes, Pg 12

5. CCHs

HCOB 1 Dec 65	CCHs

6. LEVEL ONE PROBLEMS PROCESS

HCOB 19 Nov 65	PROBLEMS PROCESS
BTB 15 Nov 76 III	0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part C, Grade I Processes, Pg 18

7. HAVINGNESS PROCESS FOR GRADE I

BTB 15 Nov 76 III	0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part C, Grade I Processes, Pg 18

8. O/W PROCESS

BTB 15 Nov 76 IV 0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part D, Grade II Processes, Item 26

9. HAVINGNESS PROCESS FOR GRADE II

BTB 15 Nov 76 IV 0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part D, Grade II Processes, Item 27

10. CONFESSIONAL PROCESSING

BTB 22 Sep 78 CONFESSIONAL PROCEDURE

11. TWO-WAY COMM

HCOB 21 Apr 70 2-WAY COMM C/Ses
HCOB 3 Jul 70 C/Sing 2-WAY COMM
HCOB 17 Mar 74 TWC CHECKSHEET, TWC, USING WRONG QUESTIONS

12. L1C

HCOB 19 Mar 71 L1C

13. L4BRA

HCOB 15 Dec 68RA L4BRA

14. R3H

HCOB 6 Aug 68 R3H
HCOB 1 Aug 68 THE LAWS OF LISTING & NULLING
BTB 15 Nov 76 V 0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part E, Grade III Processes, Pgs 7-8

15. GRADE III HAVINGNESS

BTB 15 Nov 76 V 0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part E, Grade III Processes, Pgs 8-9

16. SERVICE FACSIMILE PROCESS

HCOB 6 Sep 78 II URGENT - IMPORTANT, ROUTINE THREE SC-A, FULL SERVICE FACSIMILE HANDLING UPDATED WITH NEW ERA DIANETICS

17. GRADE IV HAVINGNESS PROCESS

BTB 15 Nov 76R Issue VI 0-IV EXPANDED GRADE PROCESSES—QUADS Part F. Grade IV Processes, Pg 5

The student auditor must study and drill any of the above processes or actions and their commands before he audits them.

He must not and cannot be required to audit any process above the level to which he has been trained.

LRH:ldv
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 10 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

NED HIGH CRIME

Persons who try to run NED who haven't been certificate trained on NED are. actionable regardless of their Class.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 12 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
BPI

URGENT- IMPORTANT

DIANETICS FORBIDDEN ON CLEARS AND OTS

New Era Dianetics or any Dianetics is NOT to be run on Clears or above or on Dianetic Clears.

This applies even when they say they can see some pictures.

Anyone who has purchased NED auditing who is Clear or above must be routed to an AO or Flag to receive the special NED Rundown for OTs. They are NOT to be run on regular New Era Dianetics.

Anyone who is Clear but not OT III is to get through OT III immediately so he can receive this special rundown.

The EP of this rundown is: CAUSE OVER LIFE.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 12 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue II

Remimeo
Tech Staff
Qual Staff
All Auditors. C/Ses.
Supervisors

OVERRUN BY DEMANDING EARLIER THAN THERE IS

When you go past the postulate or insist on an earlier similar when there isn't one the pc can go later or jump chains and put into action other phenomena. This, and bad assessment is when you get tangled cases and repair.

OVERRUN OF BASIC

When you get a blowdown and the pc tells you the postulate and then you tell him to return to the beginning of the incident again, you can overrun the incident and turn the analytical concept of it back into a solid picture which will just get more and more solid and you'll think there was nothing erased.

What you're erasing, actually, is the basic postulate that made the chain occur in the first place.

OVERRUN OF NON-BASIC

In engram running by chains, when you demand a pc go through the incident more than twice, and it is not basic that incident will grow more solid. A good Dianetic auditor watches his TA and the moment that TA starts to rise while running an incident on the chain he knows there is an earlier similar incident. It is told to him by the TA, which is saying this incident is getting more solid.

When he sees this, he immediately asks for an earlier incident after either Step 9 or Step C of R3RA.

When you ask for earlier beginnings and then run the incident again and keep doing this you can run a non-basic through several times and it will inevitably become more solid. The degree that this can exert pressure on a pc is very great and is extremely uncomfortable.

A really smooth Dianetic auditor never increases the solidity of the bank. It is a non-determined point whether an earlier beginning alone will, if found, decrease the solidity of a non-basic.

AMOUNT OF TA

A Scientology auditor works for amount of TA out of a process.

A Dianetic auditor works for the eradication of a chain. The Dianetic auditor could get lots of TA if he overran every non-basic engram, but it is this that he does *not* want.

The Dianetic auditor is not concerned with the amount of TA that he gets. A TA has to go up before it goes down. In running an engram chain if you let a non-basic engram raise the TA more than a thousandth of an inch at Step 9 or Step C and do not immediately ask for an earlier incident, you goofed as you will make the pc's bank more solid.

Scientology audits by the amount of TA. The most expert Dianetic auditor audits with a minimum of TA.

A lousy job of assessment, trying to run unreading items, will find the pc going into chains that are not ready to be run and will cause trouble, which consists of many unwanted phenomena such as pc unable to find incidents, jumping chains, etc.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 13 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo
Tech Staff
Qual Staff
New Era Dianetics Courses
All Auditors,
C/Ses.

URGENT - IMPORTANT

R3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS AND NARRATIVE R3RA - AN ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCE

Since the release of New Era Dianetics I have been keeping a close eye on the running of NED on an extensive basis. Pcs have been experiencing tremendous and quite amazing gains and resolving areas of their cases which have never before been handled so fully.

This new and more precise Dianetics tech can and is changing the lives of many across the planet.

When this tech was researched and developed I wanted to get it into your hands immediately. Now that it is in broad use, there is a wealth of data coming in on its application and the use of the new commands and handling of EPs. From this, I have located a point where NED, as originally issued, could go wrong on some pcs where earlier Dianetics did not.

As it has always been my practice to provide you with the most accurate, proven and workable tech as it is developed, and as NED is a more powerful tech than any earlier Dianetics, it is important that you have this data.

The point referred to above is on the auditor asking for earlier beginning or earlier incident.

The basic stable datum is and always has been: TA up even slightly at the end of pc's run through the incident = something earlier. The "something earlier" could be an earlier incident or an earlier beginning to the incident being run.

There is a slight difference between the way these two are handled in R3RA Engram Running By Chains and R3RA Narrative running, because of what the auditor is trying to accomplish with each. The difference is in the order of importance of earlier beginning and earlier incident.

R3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS

In R3RA Engram Running By Chains you are following down and erasing a somatic chain. Here, in almost all cases, an earlier incident on the chain takes precedence over an earlier beginning to the incident being run.

Therefore, if the TA is even slightly up at the end of the pc's run through an incident on the chain, the auditor *asks first* for an earlier incident and if there is none (or none the pc can yet see) he asks for an earlier beginning to the incident being run.

Where you find an earlier beginning to *an incident on the chain that is not the basic incident you* rerun that incident only *once* more through from the earlier beginning to the end of the incident. If TA does not come down on that run through, there's an earlier incident.

The whole point being made here is that on engram running by chains you always want the earlier incident as soon as that is available. Thus, you ask for the earlier incident first, then, if necessary, for an earlier beginning.

R3RA NARRATIVE RUNNING

In R3RA Narrative running you are handling one single narrative incident, such as an accident, a physically or emotionally painful experience, an illness, loss, or period of great emotional stress, which is not, ordinarily, part of a chain.

You are running that one incident many, many times through to erasure. The clue to erasure of a narrative incident lies in locating earlier beginnings to the incident. It will be found that the pc finds earlier and earlier moments when he was told or had an awareness that the incident was going to occur.

Thus, in running R3RA Narrative, it is the earlier *beginning* that takes precedence, and that is what the auditor asks for after each run through a narrative incident. Only if the incident starts to grind (no change of content, etc.), after having repeatedly searched for an earlier beginning, would you ask for an earlier similar narrative incident.

This data on earlier beginning is a new breakthrough on *narrative incident* running and erasure, and the NED auditor should fully understand it and the tech on which this additional difference between the two procedures is based.

As pointed out in other issues, erasure of the somatic chain *or* the narrative incident occurs when the postulate is obtained, and it is vital that the auditor not go beyond that.

New Era Dianetics Series 6 and 7 have been revised to incorporate this difference in earlier incident and earlier beginning handlings.

I wanted you to have the full and exact data on why these commands are being slightly revised.

This should make for even smoother running of New Era Dianetics all around.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 13 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue II

Remimeo
Limited Distribution
HCOs
LRH Comms
Qual Staff
C/Ses

CLEARS, OTS AND R/SES

(Ref: HCOB 12 Sep 78, URGENT! IMPORTANT!
DIANETICS FORBIDDEN ON CLEARS AND OTs.)

If there are any Clears or OTs who are R/Sing they are not R/Sers. It is an entirely different handling, and this handling is incorporated in the New Era Dianetic Rundown for OTs.

If a pre-OT staff member is R/Sing and dramatizing the R/Ses and has therefore been put on an RPF, he is required to receive full handling per the Special NED Rundown for OTs before graduating that RPF. If he is Clear but not yet OT III, he is to get up to and through OT III as fast as possible so he can receive this special rundown.

The New Era Dianetic Rundown for OTs can only be delivered at AOs and at Flag.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 13 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

An old poem which has been newly adapted as policy:

There is so much bad in the best of us

And so much good in the worst of us

That it ill behooves any of us

To talk about the rest of us.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:cb.nc
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO POLICY LETTER OF 15 SEPTEMBER 1978

HCOs in AOs
and Flag
GO in AOs
Tech/Qual
in AOs
and Flag

CONFIDENTIALITY
OF UPPER LEVEL RUNDOWNS

In order to safeguard the materials of confidential rundowns and levels and to prevent their unauthorized use or misuse, the following is to be done:

1. Before being given access to confidential materials such as "NED for OTs," any student, auditor, Case Supervisor, Course Supervisor, etc., must sign a bond not to disclose the materials or to communicate them to any unauthorized person, nor to use them in an unauthorized manner, nor to use them without being properly trained by checksheet and qualified. "NED for OTs" materials may only be studied by contracted staff members properly enrolled on course.

2. Folders of pre-OTs being audited on "NED for OTs" must be colour flashed with red diagonal slash across corner of folder, and the folder marked as confidential, with the level on folder, and such folders must be kept secure.

3. The HGC auditors and C/S must be trained at Flag before the AOs can deliver "NED for OTs."

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dm.kjm
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 16 SEPTEMBER 1978

Remimeo

(Cancels HCOB 7 July 1978 DIANETIC F/Ns.)

POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE

The EP of a Dianetic chain is always always always the postulate coming off. The postulate is what holds the chain in place. Release the postulate, the chain blows. That's it.

You must recognize the postulate when the pc gives it, note the VGIs, call the F/N and end off auditing on that chain.

Even if you get an F/N as the incident is erasing, you don't call it until you've gotten the postulate.

1. When it appears that you have reached the basic incident of the chain and that it is erasing, after each pass through the auditor asks, "Has the incident erased?"

2. When the pc has stated that it has erased the auditor should also expect a postulate to be volunteered by the pc.

3. If the pc says the incident has erased, but no postulate (made during the time of the incident) has come off and been volunteered by the pc the auditor should ask, "Did you make a postulate at the time of that incident?"

   (Note that the postulate will usually come off in the form of a cognition. However the pc may give a cognition which does not contain a postulate. If this is the case, simply ask, "Did you make a postulate at the time of that incident?")

4. The pc does not have to state that the incident has erased. Once he has given up the postulate, the chain has blown. You will have an F/N and VGIs. This is a full Dianetic EP. NOW you call the F/N. Do not call F/Ns until you have reached the EP.

You must learn to recognize a postulate when you hear one. It is a vitally important skill as postulates *can* be confused with bouncers and denyers when they are in no respect similar and require totally different handlings.

"Women are no good" is an obvious postulate.

"That's the way men are" is a postulate.

"I can't stay here" is a bouncer.

"I can't remember this" is a denyer.

To push a pc earlier after he has given the postulate is a severe invalidation of the erasure and you will soon have the pc believing that nothing erases, anyway.

To cause a pc to search for further, earlier incidents on a chain (which is no longer there) will get him into some very serious overrun. He may pull in another flow of the item, he may think the erased incident is still there and try to mock it up, or he may find another incident of an entirely different chain and start to run that.

Dianetic overruns are repaired by assessing and handling the L3RF. But the real cure is to flawlessly handle Dianetic EPs by getting the postulate, F/N and VGIs and then promptly ending off on that chain with a bright and happy pc.

Recognizing the postulate when it comes off and never never running a pc beyond it are vitally important to the success of New Era Dianetics sessions.

It's the POSTULATE we are going for in New Era Dianetics.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

L. Ron Hubbard

EXECUTIVE DIRECTIVE

LRH ED 298 INT 19 September 1978

BPI

A.D. 28
THE YEAR OF TECHNICAL BREAKTHROUGHS

This year has so far resulted in technical breakthroughs from one end of the Grade Chart to the other.

Each of these is the result of years of research and in recent months one major discovery has led to another with great rapidity and astounding success. On a research line one sometimes hits pay dirt, this time I struck pure gold, not once, but several times and we now have new major grades and rundowns at both ends of the Bridge.

New Era Dianetics has already been released and is internationally reported to be working fabulously well producing 80% more gain.

An attempt to run NED on an OT resulted in a phenomenon which caught my attention, and on further investigation brought to light the fact that you cannot run NED, or any Dianetics for that matter, on a Clear (Dianetic or Scientology Clear) or above. Research into this paid off handsomely with a fantastic breakthrough for Clears and OTs. I have now developed an entirely new rundown called "NED for OTs." This deals with living lightning, the very stuff of life itself. Run exactly correctly by the book it produces remarkable results in the OT band, and has made it possible for me to now release OT VIII. "NED for OTs" is a highly confidential rundown done by a Class IV, OT III auditor, called an Advanced Courses Specialist (ACS), who is specially trained on its rundown and techniques. It is now <u>forbidden</u> to run NED on Clears or above. From Grade VI to OT III is the Non-Interference Zone, during which nothing should be run. Persons in this zone should move on up to OT III so that they may be audited on "NED for OTs." This rundown will be delivered in AOs and Flag to OT IIIs and above. Clears and OTs who have paid for NED will now receive "NED for OTs" which in the pilot auditing produced results beyond their wildest dreams. While much of it is confidential I can tell you that the first step of "NED for OTs" is designed to raise perceptions, especially theta perception, and as for the rest of the rundown . . . surprise, surprise, surprise!

OT VIII

Although OT VIII has been researched earlier, I knew there was something that had to be handled before I could release OT VIII. "NED for OTs" does just that, and now I am very pleased to announce the release of OT VIII, which will be available at AOs and Flag to OTs who have completed "NED for OTs." It is a Solo level which will fortify an OT already in excellent shape from "NED for OTs."

END OF ENDLESS DRUG RUNDOWNS

These breakthroughs at the OT level suddenly brought to view the reason why Drug Rundowns become endless when they do! And gave the way to resolve this. Now the Drug Rundown will be a comparatively short action and many many Scientologists will be able to make much faster progress up the Bridge. If you have had

an “Endless Drug Rundown” you can now look forward to getting it completed with ease and get on to your grades and OT Levels. In this druggie culture in which we live, it is a very timely discovery because now we can undo the mind-crippling effects of drugs (psychiatrists’ gift to Mankind) with great ease, and with complete rehabilitation of the individual in a few intensives of auditing.

The “End of Endless Drug Rundowns” has been incorporated into NED and will be available in all orgs by NED auditors as soon as they are trained on it, which will be in about 2 weeks.

TRAINING—FAST COURSES

All these new techniques require auditors and C/Ses fully trained and specialists in that level to audit and C/S them. It is forbidden for any auditor or C/S to run any of these without being properly trained and certified.

It is therefore just as well that I overhauled the training route earlier this year, resulting in fast training. We might even say the “End of Endless Training.” Today, it takes 4 weeks or less to train a NED auditor. The checksheet and course for training Class IV, OT III auditors, Advanced Courses Specialists who will deliver “NED for OTs” is also a fast but accurate training level. So we are able to train auditors and C/Ses rapidly to deliver these fabulous rundowns, and thus make them available to you very soon.

I have always said that as soon as I make technical discoveries I will get them to you as fast as I can, and I am doing that now.

I appreciate your support and help which makes it possible for me to do this research for you.

1978 is the Year of Technical Breakthroughs, there have been more this year than in any other year so far.

I am delighted to be able to make these available to you.

Love,
RON
L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue I

Remimeo
NED Checksheets
All Supervisors
All C/Ses
All Auditors

THE END OF ENDLESS DRUG RDs

The possibility of running a Drug RD flat on a pc is totally zilch and the reason for this is that there have been innumerable cultures in the several universes that were far more drug oriented than this one. And even on a person that's not manifesting drugs and hasn't taken any this lifetime, you can collide with these cultures and universes if you keep pushing it.

You can always find more drugs on the track. What you're interested in is this lifetime and this body. This doesn't mean you don't run track on the Drug RD, just don't push it. Don't ask for whole track drugs. When you list out the drugs a pc has taken, you only want the ones he has taken this lifetime.

The steps of the Drug RD have been rearranged to prevent this endless running and allow the rundown to be taken to a flat point of freedom from the harmful effects of this lifetime drugs and an F/Ning drug list.

Objectives are run on the pc. Each drug is run narrative followed by preassessment then prior assessment and then some more Objectives to put the pc back to PT after the engram running. The full and complete steps are listed in C/S Series 48RB, NED Series 9R and NED Series 2R.

Also, there is now a Drug RD Repair List which will handle bypassed charge caused by endless Drug RDs.

A lot of cases will now be sorted out and the speed of moving up the Bridge will be greatly increased.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:mm.dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 19 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue II

Remimeo
All Dn Auditors
All C/Ses

THE END OF ENDLESS DRUG RUNDOWNS

DRUG RUNDOWN REPAIR LIST

This repair list is used on a pc who has been over-audited on drugs, who has had an endless Drug Rundown, and/or has BPC on auditing on drugs.

Assess it Method 5 and handle in order of largest read.

1. WAS THE DRUG RUNDOWN CONTINUED PAST THE POINT WHEN YOU WERE NO LONGER AFFECTED BY DRUGS? _____
(Indicate. Ask pc if he can find that point.)

2. WAS THE DRUG RUNDOWN CONTINUED PAST THE POINT WHEN YOU WERE RELEASED FROM THE EFFECTS OF DRUGS? _____
(Indicate. Ask pc if he can find that point.)

3. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WERE YOU RUN ON AN UNCHARGED DRUG? _____
(Find which drug wasn't charged and indicate it shouldn't have been run. May be more than one uncharged drug; handle each.)

4. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WERE YOU RUN ON AN UNCHARGED INCIDENT OR ITEM? _____
(Find which and indicate it shouldn't have been run. There may be more than one; handle each.)

5. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WERE YOU ASKED TO LIST WHOLE TRACK DRUGS? _____
(Indicate that this may have restimulated drugs he was not affected by in this lifetime.)

6. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WERE YOU PREVENTED FROM GETTING GRADES OR OTHER AUDITING? _____
(Indicate.)

7. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WAS AN INCIDENT OR CHAIN LEFT UNFLAT? _____
(Indicate. Flatten the incident or chain R3RA.)

8. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WAS AN INCIDENT OR CHAIN OVERRUN? _____
(Indicate it. Spot the flat point.)

9. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WAS A CHARGED DRUG NOT RUN? _____
(Find which and handle per NED Drug RD steps.)

10. WAS THE DRUG RUNDOWN CONTINUED PAST THE POINT WHEN YOU FELT THE DRUG LIST WAS F/Ning? _____
(Indicate. Ask pc if he can spot that point.)

11. WERE YOU NOT ALLOWED TO DECLARE YOUR DRUG RUNDOWN COMPLETE? _____
(Indicate. Let pc say what he/she wishes on this.)

12. WERE YOU TOLD YOU WERE A DRUGGIE WHEN YOU WEREN'T? _____
(Indicate it, and that pc isn't a druggie.)

13. WERE YOU AUDITED ON DIANETICS OR NEW ERA DIANETICS AFTER DIANETIC CLEAR? _____
(If so, indicate that Dianetic auditing should not have been continued past Dianetic Clear.)

14. ON THE DRUG RUNDOWN, WAS SOMETHING ELSE WRONG? _____
(Indicate. Have pc tell you what he/she thinks this was. If no F/N, turn it in to a Scientology C/S to handle.)

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 SEPTEMBER 1978
REISSUED 9 OCTOBER 1978

Remimeo

(Cancels HCOB 8 Apr 78, An F/N Is A Read)
(Reissued to delete an incorrect reference.)

AN INSTANT F/N IS A READ

Ref: HCOB 2 Nov 68R Case Supervisor Class VIII
The Basic Processes
HCOB 20 Feb 70 Floating Needles and End Phenomena

An instant F/N is an F/N which occurs instantly at the end of the major thought voiced by the auditor or at the end of the major thought voiced by the pc (when he originates items or tells what the command means).

It will most usually be seen as a LFBD/F/N or a LF/F/N.

So what does this mean, "An instant F/N is a read?"

A read means there's charge there to handle. It means there is force connected with that significance which is available to the pc to view and run. It means that item is real to the pc.

An F/N means something has keyed-out.

Now a key-out is what we are looking for on many processes which are run. It means "Stop. End of process, end of rud, end of action." So an instant F/N does not always mean you should take up that item.

To sort this out, you will have to understand the basic mechanics of key-out, key-in and erasure. It will then become clear why an F/N is a read and *when it* is taken up. To confuse this could really mess up a pc.

For example, on ruds, Prepcheck questions, protest, overrun, rehabs, to name a few, an instant F/N would not be taken up. The EP of charge keyed-out has been attained.

But to ignore an instant F/N on Dianetic items and certain correction lists etc., will leave the pc with bypassed charge and major areas of case unhandled. The key is "Is a *handling* required on the item or is an F/N the legitimate EP?"

You will also have to understand that we are talking about INSTANT F/Ns. An F/N which continues to F/N through an assessment means "No Charge."

An instant F/N on an item means charge has just keyed-out on that item, and that it can key back in again. There are actions, as in Dianetics, where a key-out is not what you are going for. You want the postulate off the basic incident of the chain, which indicates you have an erasure.

In Dianetics an instant F/N takes precedence over all other reads. This is because, the pc, having just keyed-out the charge on that item, will find it most real. It will be the most runnable item. An instantly F/Ning item is taken up first. LFBD, LF, F and sF follow in their usual order.

The use of this thing is mainly a C/S use. A C/S can look down a column of two-way comm or look down an L and N list and spot what F/Ned. If the C/S doesn't realize that this was *the* item he can then take erroneously some LFBD item or F item out of the columns of two-way comm as the resulting item for that subject.

The use of an F/N as a read is almost entirely relegated to the next C/S except when used in Dianetics.

Example: A C/S is looking for the actual service facsimile in two-way comm. (You usually L and N to find service facs but you may have an instance where you found one in two-way comm.) The pc mentions several and finally one F/Ns. The C/S knows at once it is *the* service fac.

Example: A two-way comm has operated as a list and the C/S is trying to reconstruct it. Unless he knows that an F/N is a read he might overlook the actual item on that list which is the one which occurred immediately before the F/N. This is the item.

When used in the session itself the auditor has to know that an F/N is a read in doing L and N. The item which F/Ned is of course the item.

In a Dianetic session it is not uncommon to find a brief F/N occurring on a list or a preassessment. In Dianetics we are not interested in key-outs. We are interested in chains and erasures. So the "hottest reading item" on the list is the one that gave an F/N. Usually it will be a BD F/N. If the Dianetic auditor does not know that an instant F/N is a read he is likely to ignore the item that F/Ned.

In Dianetics, you will find that an F/N taken up again, will immediately key-in but this is what the Dianetic auditor wants.

The Scientology auditor is usually handling other phenomena and if he bypassed an F/N and kept on going the TA would go up and he would have trouble.

So the use of this principle is a very touchy thing and has to be understood.

Of course the first thing you have to know about is what an F/N looks like.

This tech fully understood and applied will mean the difference between a case beingfully *handled* and "just doing better." Understand it and use it. You'll see the difference in your results.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:nc.mf
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue II

Class IV
Grad
Check sheets
Snr VI

(Cancels and replaces BTB 26 Nov 71, Issue III OUT OF VALENCE - 220H and BTB 25 Mar 72R URGENT IMPORTANT LX3 HANDLING REVISED AND REISSUED. This bulletin does not change in any way the Class VIII data on LX Lists or Out of Valence handling.)

LX LIST HANDLING

Ref:	HCOB 26 Jun 78 RA II	New Era Dianetics Series 6RA URGENT IMPORTANT. ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
	HCOB 5 Nov 69R	LX3 (ATTITUDES) (Used before LX2)
	HCOB 3 Aug 69R	LX2
	HCOB 9 Aug 69R	LX1 (CONDITIONS)
	HCOB 2 Aug 69R	"LX" LISTS

In handling Out of Valence from the GF 40 or the Expanded GF 40RD the LX Lists are used in this order: LX3, LX2, LX1 and if necessary, the last step, 220H.

END PHENOMENA

The end phenomena of the LX Lists is a remarkable valence shift. The pc will cognite on having been out of valence and will become himself. It is a cognition on beingness, not doingness or havingness that indicates the EP of the LX Lists. DO NOT OVERRUN A PC PAST THIS POINT.

PROCEDURE

Clear each word on the list before assessing it and note any instant reads which appear while clearing the item. These are valid reads. (Ref: HCOB 5 Aug 78 INSTANT READS)

Assess the list Method 5 and take up the largest reading item. Run each recall flow of that item, then check with the pc to see if he is interested in running it R3RA. Handle each flow of the item to EP. After a complete handling of the item handle the lesser reading items (if any) as above.

LX3 ATTITUDES

LX3 is the first list assessed. Run reading LX3 items 3 Way or Quad Recalls and 3 Way or Quad Engrams R3RA. Use the following commands:

Recalls: F1: Recall a time you took the attitude of _____.

F2: Recall a time you caused another to take the attitude of _____.

F3: Recall a time others caused others to take the attitude of _____.

F0: Recall a time you caused yourself to take the attitude of _____.

Engrams: F1: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness when you took the attitude of _____.

F2: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of your causing another to take the attitude of _____.

F3: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of others causing others to take the attitude of _____.

F0: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of you causing yourself to take the attitude of _____.

LX2 EMOTIONS

LX2 items are run 3 Way or Quad Recalls and Engrams R3RA as above, substituting the reading emotion for the attitude.

LX1 CONDITIONS

LX1 items are run 3 Way or Quad Recalls and Engrams R3RA using the following commands:

Recalls: F1: Recall a time you were _____.

F2: Recall a time you caused another to be _____.

F3: Recall a time others caused others to be _____.

F0: Recall a time you caused yourself to be _____.

Engrams: F1: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness when you were _____.

F2: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of your causing another to be _____.

F3: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of others causing others to be _____.

F0: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of you causing yourself to be _____.

Note: On items “grief” and “loss” the command would be “Recall a time you had (a) _____.” and “Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness when you had (a) _____.”, etc.

220H

220H is done after completing LX3, LX2 and LX1 if the pc has not experienced a remarkable valence shift and had a valence cognition. If the valence shift and cognition occur any time during the handling of the LX Lists, that is the end phenomena for LX handling and all further actions connected with LX Lists handling are ceased.

220H is run 3 Way or Quad Recalls and Engrams R3RA, using the following commands:

Recalls: F1: Recall a time you were being someone else.

F2: Recall a time you caused another to be someone else.

F3: Recall a time others caused others to be someone else.

F0: Recall a time you caused yourself to be someone else.

Engrams: F1: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness when you were being someone else.

F2: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of your causing another to be someone else.

F3: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of others causing others to be someone else.

F0: Locate a time containing pain and unconsciousness of you causing yourself to be someone else.

Each recall flow is run to F/N, cognition and VGIs. Each engram flow must go to F/N, postulate and VGIs. (This will be the erasure.) If you encounter any trouble, use an L3RF.

Done correctly, LX Lists will bring about some very major changes in your pc.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:kjm
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HUBBARD COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex

HCO BULLETIN OF 20 SEPTEMBER 1978
Issue III

NED Grad Crse
All C/Ses

New Era Dianetics Series 19

C/S Series 103

NED AUDITOR ANALYSIS CHECKLIST

When an auditor is not having good success with New Era Dianetics, this NED Auditor Analysis Checklist is used to find his exact trouble areas and misunderstoods and get them corrected.

New Era Dianetics is so powerful and exact that when correctly applied it is successful on pcs, one for one. If an auditor is not getting good results it is important to get the situation handled early on, for the sake of his pcs, the auditor himself, and to protect this vital, workable tech against invalidation through misuse.

A C/S should order an auditor to have a NED Auditor Analysis Checklist when that auditor's pcs are not making good gains or when the Auditor's Reports show indicators of misunderstoods or misapplications, or when the auditor is goofing and does not correct with ordinary cramming.

HOW THE CHECKLIST IS DONE

The checklist has two parts. Part I consists of an assessment done on the auditor by the Cramming Officer or another auditor. The assessment will disclose general areas of weakness or uncertainty on the part of the auditor (TRs, metering, etc.), which are then looked into extensively on Part II.

Part II is divided into sections which correspond to those in Part I. If a section has read on Part I, that section is taken up on Part II, where the auditor must do exact drills, demos and checkouts which will show up his ability or inability to handle that aspect of R3RA. The purpose of this checklist is to help the auditor; it must be done without invalidating him or making him wrong.

Each area taken up is fully explored, per the checklist, and is signed off, point by point, by the Cramming Officer as it is covered. The Cramming Officer decides how to best correct the auditor based on what he has found. This can be a cram, retread, retrain, and/or handling in session or in Ethics. (Cramming is of course not limited to the references given in each section, and should cover fully, with Word Clearing, checkouts, demos, clay demos and drills, whatever the auditor is weak on or misunderstands.)

When all corrective actions have been completed the auditor sees the Cramming Officer, who ensures he's really got it. The auditor should be very bright and eager by this point. He then goes to the Examiner and attests to the NED Auditor Analysis Checklist.

The auditor may now resume auditing New Era Dianetics.

This checklist, promptly C/Sed for and promptly done can save entire HGCs, not to mention needless stress and strain on individual pcs, auditors and C/Ses. Use it to get to the bottom of auditors who are not winning as they should.

PART I

AUDITOR'S NAME: _____ DATE:_____

CRAMMING OFFICER OR AUDITOR ASSESSING LIST: _____

R-Factor to auditor: I am going to assess a NED Auditor Analysis Checklist so we can locate any weak points in your auditing of NED and get them corrected. (If assessment is done by an auditor other than the Cramming Officer, explain that the second part will be handled in Cramming.)

Assess the list Method 5. Handle any reading section on Part I by taking up the corresponding section in Part II. Vigorously check out each item in the section you take up and cram the auditor appropriately based on what is found. (This is not an auditing action, it is a cramming tool.)

A-1 IN SESSION, DO YOUR TRs GO OUT? _____

A-2 IN SESSION, DO YOU GET NERVOUS OR AFRAID? _____

A-3 IS IT HARD TO SIT STILL DURING A LONG SESSION? _____

A-4 DO YOUR PCs HAVE TROUBLE HEARING YOU? _____

(If any of the questions in Section A read, go to Section A of Part II and fully handle per the instructions given.)

B-1 HAVE YOU BEEN UNSURE THAT ITEMS REALLY READ? _____

B-2 HAVE YOU INDICATED F/Ns WRONGLY? _____

B-3 IS THERE ANY AREA OF METERING YOU FEEL UNSURE OF? _____

B-4 CAN'T YOU READ A METER? _____

(If any of the questions in Section B read, go to Section B of Part II and fully cover each item in that section.)

C-1 IS IT HARD TO KEEP UP WITH THE PC? _____

C-2 DO YOU FORGET THE COMMANDS? _____

C-3 ARE YOU IN MYSTERY ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENING DURING A SESSION? _____

C-4 IS THERE SOMETHING ABOUT R3RA YOU DON'T GET? _____

(If any of the questions in Section C read, go to Section C of Part II and fully cover each item in that section.)

D-1 ARE YOU CONFUSED ABOUT WHAT A POSTULATE IS? _____

D-2 DO YOU WORRY ABOUT EPs? _____

D-3 HAVE YOU WONDERED WHETHER YOU'VE GOTTEN EPs ON YOUR PCs? _____

(If any of the questions in Section D read, go to Section D of Part II and fully cover each item in that section.)

E-1 ARE YOU UNSURE ABOUT WHICH ITEMS TO RUN? _____

E-2 DO YOU KNOW WHICH ITEM THE PC SHOULD BE RUN ON BEFORE ASSESSING? _____

E-3 IS THERE SOME CONFUSION ABOUT HOW TO PRE-ASSESS? _____

E-4 IS THERE SOMETHING YOU DON'T GET ABOUT NARRATIVES? _____

(If any of the questions in Section E read, go to Section E of Part II and fully cover each item in that section.)

F-1 DO YOUR TRs GO OUT WHEN A CHAIN BOGS? _____

F-2 ARE YOU UNCERTAIN ABOUT YOUR ASSESSMENT TRs? _____

F-3 DO YOU DREAD DOING L3RFs? _____

(If any of the questions in Section F read, go to Section F of Part II and fully cover each item in that section.)

G-1 IS THERE SOME PART OF THE DRUG RUNDOWN YOU NEVER UNDERSTOOD? _____

G-2 IS THERE SOMETHING ABOUT THE DRUG HANDLING STEPS THAT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE? _____

G-3 IS THERE SOMETHING ABOUT DRUG HANDLING YOU DISAGREE WITH? _____

(If any of the questions in Section G read, go to Section G of Part II and fully cover each item in that section.)

H-1 IS THE MIND REAL? _____

H-2 DO YOU EVER WONDER IF THERE REALLY ARE SUCH THINGS AS ENGRAMS OR MENTAL IMAGE PICTURES? _____

H-3 HAVE YOU NOT HAD WINS BEING AUDITED ON NED OR DIANETICS? _____

(If any of the questions in Section H read, go to Section H of Part II and fully handle per the instructions given.)

I-1 IS THERE SOME TRICK YOU USE TO MAKE SURE THE SESSION COMES OUT OKAY? _____

I-2 IS THERE SOMETHING YOU DO IN SESSION YOU WOULDN'T WANT THE C/S TO KNOW? _____

I-3 HAVE YOU TRIED TO MAKE A SESSION LOOK BETTER THAN IT REALLY WAS? _____

I-4 HAVE YOU EVER FALSIFIED A WORKSHEET? _____

I-5 HAVE YOU EVER AGREED NOT TO PUT SOMETHING DOWN ON A WORKSHEET? _____

I-6 HAVE YOU DONE SOMETHING WITH A PC YOU DON'T WANT US TO FIND OUT? _____

I-7 ARE PCs MEAN OR UNCOOPERATIVE? _____

I-8 ARE YOU INVOLVED IN AN OUT-ETHICS SITUATION? _____

I-9 ARE YOU JUST FAKING THAT YOU CAN AUDIT? _____

(If any of the questions in Section I (Eye) read, go to Section I (Eye) of Part II and fully handle per the instructions given.)

J-1 AS A STUDENT, HAVE YOU FAILED TO LOOK UP MIS-UNDERSTOODS? _____

J-2 ON COURSE, HAVE YOU LET THINGS GO BY WHICH YOU DIDN'T REALLY GET? _____

J-3 HAVE YOU FAKED THAT YOU GOT IT? _____

J-4 DO YOU HAVE DIFFICULTIES AS A STUDENT? _____

J-5 DON'T YOU LIKE TO STUDY? _____

J-6 HAVE YOU PRETENDED KNOWINGNESS YOU DON'T HAVE? _____

(If any of the questions in Section J read, go to Section J of Part II and fully handle per the instructions given.)

K-1 DOES SOMEONE OBJECT TO YOUR BEING TRAINED? _____

K-2 HAS SOMEONE BEEN ENTURBULATING YOU? _____

K-3 ARE YOU PTS? _____

(If any of the questions in Section K read, go to Section K of Part 11 and fully handle per the instructions given.)

PART II

A. TRs

Check out and correct the auditor's TRs 0-IV. It may be his TRs have never been flattened, in which case he should be sent to do a Hard TRs Course.

The auditor's TRs may be going out due to misunderstoods and uncertainties about the tech. Be sure to explore this possibility also.

B. METERING

1. Have the auditor set up a meter. (Note any uncertainties in handling the meter.) _____

2. Show me how you would check to make sure your meter is operational. _____

3. Check: Does the auditor wear glasses? If so, do the rims obstruct his seeing the meter while he is looking at the worksheets or the pc? _____

   Are his glasses satisfactory? Does he have any difficulty with them at all? Is the prescription correct? (i.e. can he *see* with them?) Don't just ask. Check it out. _____

4. Tell me what a reading item is. _____

5. Demonstrate each of the reads and which you would take up first. _____

6. Is there any area of metering you feel unsure of? _____

7. Check the auditor out on the following meter drills: _____

   EM 12 _____ EM 23_____ EM 26_____

   EM 13 _____ EM 24_____

   Handle any MUs then have him do meter drills, meter drills, meter drills.

   REFERENCES:

HCOB 26 Jun 78RA II	NED Series 6RA URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 13 Sep 78 I	URGENT IMPORTANT, R3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS AND NARRATIVE R3RA, AN ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCE
HCOB 28 Apr 69R	HIGH TA IN DIANETICS
HCOB 12 Sep 78 II	OVERRUN BY DEMANDING EARLIER THAN THERE IS
HCOB 18 Jun 78R	NED Series 4R ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
HCOB 28 Feb 71	C/S Series 24 METERING READING ITEMS
HCOB 4 Dec 77	CHECKLIST FOR SETTING UP SESSIONS AND AN E-METER

THE BOOK INTRODUCING THE E-METER
THE BOOK OF E-METER DRILLS
E-METER ESSENTIALS
HCOB 29 Apr 69 ASSESSMENT AND INTEREST

C. R3RA THEORY AND PROCEDURE

1. Define lock, secondary, engram, basic. _____

2. Have the auditor demonstrate what each R3RA command does, showing in detail how it affects the pc and the bank. _____

3. How would you know whether an incident was erasing or going more solid? _____

4. Have the auditor "run out" an item on you, keeping full session admin. _____

   Auditor knows R3RA commands *cold.*

   While the auditor is running out the item, mock up situations which require the auditor handles the following:

   a) pc bouncing from incident. _____

   b) recognizing and handling the basic incident on the chain when it is reached. (Does he ask "Has it erased?"). _____

   c) TA rising after the first run through the incident. _____

   d) pc gets no visio. _____

   e) pc says there's nothing earlier. _____

f) incident has erased, but no postulate volunteered. _____

g) cognition volunteered, but no postulate. (Can he tell the difference between a cog and a postulate?) _____

h) TA high, pc says, "It's erased." No VGIs. _____

i) incident blown by inspection. _____

(While doing this section, note all aspects of the auditor's handling; his TRs, his session admin, meter position as well as procedure.)

If it's out admin, cram on handwriting until the auditor can write fast and legibly without effort.

Outnesses on commands indicate out basics. Handle with TRs 101-104 (per HCOB 17 Jul 69RB New Era Dianetics Command Training Drills) and/or cram using the appropriate references:

HCOB 3 Oct 78	NED RULE
HCOB 27 Jan 74	DIANETICS R3R COMMANDS HAVE BACKGROUND DATA
HCOB 26 Jun 78RA II	NED Series 6RA, URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 15 May 63 I	THE TIME TRACK AND ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 8 Jun 63R II	THE TIME TRACK AND ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS, HANDLING THE TIME TRACK

BOOK: *DIANETICS: THE MODERN SCIENCE OF MENTAL HEALTH*
BOOK: *DIANETICS: THE ORIGINAL THESIS*
HCOB 16 Sep 78 POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE

D. POSTULATE AND ERASURE

1. Demonstrate what holds a chain in place. _____

2. Demo erasure and how it is accomplished. _____

3. Define postulate. _____

4. Give some examples of postulates. _____

REFERENCES:

HCOB 26 Jun 78RA II	NED Series 6RA, URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 16 Sep 78	POSTULATE OFF EQUALS ERASURE

E. ASSESSMENT AND PREASSESSMENT

1. Have the auditor give several examples of narrative items, somatic items, after the fact items and medical terms. _____

2. Mock up situation of the pc offering to the auditor medical terms, after the fact items and conditions to run. Auditor to handle correctly, without evaluation or invalidation. _____

3. Mock up a session. Start with an original item. Have the auditor do a full preassessment and choose the correct running item. (Note all aspects of his handling, as above.) Auditor's preassessment procedure correct. _____

During the preassessment, mock up the following situations for the auditor to handle: a) no reads on list. b) an instant F/N. c) a body motion "read" on a preassessment item. d) prior and latent reads. e) pc wants to run something that hasn't read. REFERENCES:

HCOB 17 Jul 69RB	NEW ERA DIANETICS COMMAND TRAINING DRILLS
HCOB 26 Jun 78RA II	NED Series 6RA URGENT IMPORTANT ROUTINE 3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS
HCOB 18 Jun 78R	NED Series 4R ASSESSMENT AND HOW TO GET THE ITEM
HCOB 28 Jul 71RA	NED Series 8R DIANETICS, BEGINNING A PC ON
HCOB 13 Sep 78	R3RA ENGRAM RUNNING BY CHAINS AND NARRATIVE R3RA, AN ADDITIONAL DIFFERENCE
HCOB 20 Jul 78	NED Series 18 AFTER THE FACT ITEMS
HCOB 23 May 69R	AUDITING OUT SESSIONS NARRATIVE VERSUS SOMATIC CHAINS

F. L3RF

1. Have the auditor give several examples of when an L3RF would be used. _____

2. Have the auditor assess an L3RF on a doll. (Check his assessment TRs, meter position, etc.) _____

3. Choose several L3RF items and have the auditor handle them as he would in a session. _____

4. Are there any L3RF items you don't feel certain about or don't understand? _____

5. Check out the auditor on E-Meter Drill 24. _____

REFERENCES:

HCOB 22 Jul 78	ASSESSMENT TRs
HCOB 11 Apr 71RC	IMPORTANT L3RF DN AND INT RD REPAIR LIST

(and references in the metering section).

G. DRUG HANDLING

1. Demo why you run out drugs narrative. _____

2. Demo why you preassess drugs. _____

3. Demo why you do a prior assessment to drugs. _____

4. Demonstrate why you don't list whole track drugs. _____

5. Demo what drugs do to a person and why they have to be handled. _____

6. Is there anything about drug handling that isn't clear? _____

REFERENCES:

HCOB 15 Jul 71RA III	NED Series 9R DRUG HANDLING
HCOB 19 Sep 78 I	THE END OF ENDLESS DRUG RUNDOWNS
HCOB 19 May 69RA	DRUG AND ALCOHOL CASES, PRIOR ASSESSING

H. DOESN'T KNOW AUDITING WORKS

2WC the reading question with the auditor to establish whether he has any personal reality on the mind and engrams and whether he has had any wins from receiving Dianetic auditing himself. If he doesn't know from personal experience that the mind is real, that engrams and mental image pictures are real and that auditing gives personal gains, put him on a program to finish his Drug RD, including Objectives. If that doesn't handle, then do an Expanded Green Form 40RD.

I. OUT ETHICS AS AN AUDITOR

Program for an Ethics Repair List and the Personal Revival Rundown. He will not win as an auditor until he is honest and straight.

J. STUDY DIFFICULTIES

Program for full handling by using a Student Confessional List, Student Rehab List, Student Rescue Intensive or any other appropriate auditing action. Also, handle study difficulties with any retreads or retrains warranted (i.e. Student Hat, PRD, etc.).

K. PTS

Return to C/S to program for PTS handling.

This completed checklist plus the corrective actions taken are kept in the auditor's pc folder.

L. RON HUBBARD
Founder

LRH:dr
Copyright © 1978
by L. Ron Hubbard
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

SUBJECT INDEX
1976-1978

A

A=A=A, service fac and, 457, 461
aberration(s),
  has been of some use to the person at some time or other, 456
  is non-survival, 313
  psychosis is the most severe aberration, 313
  rightness, wrongness and, 457
  service facs and, 4S6
  time is the single source of, 25
  understanding the total of, 60
  when the individual is no longer able to select his own course of behavior, 458
Academy, theory room must be quiet, 284
accident(s); *see also* catastrophe: injuries
  accident prone, handling, 65
  handling its effects on a person's life, 354
  handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
  PTS and, 210
  suppression and, 219
aches, as a symptom of previous bad auditing, 169
acknowledge(ment)(s); *see also* TR2; TR21/2
  acknowledge what the pc says and tell him to continue, 381
  "all auditors acknowledge too little," 381
  example of a proper acknowledgement, 381
  example of Q and A in, 381
  half acknowledgement (TR 2l/2), 160
  over-acknowledgement stops a pc from talking, 160
  robotically using "Good," "Thank you" as the only acks, 160
  teaching the student acknowledgements (TR2), 159
action(s),
  basic Case Supervisor actions, 163
  VIII actions are all valid, 121
  incomplete actions, symptoms and handling of, 171
  it's always the earlier actions that are out, 148
  major actions; see major actions
  off line case actions, 128
  quickie actions due to paying bonuses for "completions," 202
acutely ill pc, handling, 56
addict(s), addiction; see *also* drug case
  drug or alcohol addiction as an ethics offense, 208
  getting addicts off drugs, 129
  non-optimum personal existence and addiction, 216
  psychotic, drug addict is a, 304
additives by auditor, 100
administration, administrative, admin,
  auditor admin: see auditor admin
  below administrative Whys there is usually an ethics situation, 207
  getting in ethics and tech before you can get in admin, 292
  HCOB on, 36
  Modern Management Technology Defined, 258
  out admin, study tech is the basic prevention of, 204
advance; see case gain
Advanced Course(s); *see also* Solo
  actions a Solo auditor may and may not do, 127
  attestation, when to permit it, 113
confidential and AO lists, 251
  confidentiality of upper level RDs, 479
  doublc foldcr danger, 115
  VIII actions are all valid, 121
Advanced Course's) *(cont.)*
  material insecurity affecting lower level pc, C/S gets it traced, 129
  material insecurity, cases wrecked by, 129
  NED for OTs and OT VIII, 482
  never issue one without C/S okay, 46
  Non-Interference Zone defined, 482
  out ruds and, 46
  preventing unauthorized use or misuse of upper level materials, 479
  requisites for the Solo Course R6EW, 113
  Solo auditing and R6EW, 112
  what the troubles on Solo courses are, 112
  words of the platens are not cleared as in clearing commands, 444
Advanced Courses Specialist, 482
Advanced Org, NED RD for OTs delivered at, 389, 478
Advance Program(s),
  definition, 116
  is what is called a Return Program, 116
  Quickie Grades pcs need a Progress Program and an, 117
  there are no Solo Advance Programs, 127
affinity, definition, 411, 425
after the fact items, 78, 100, 101, 428
agreement, assists and handling any agreement person had in or with the incident, 219
alcohol,
  audited over alcohol (in Dianetics), handling, 140
  B, vitamin burned up by, 175
  can't leave alcohol alone, 175
  Class VIII C/Ses that handle, 175
  commands for three-way or quad engrams on, 175
  commands for three-way or quad recall on, 175
  deception and, 175
  delusions and, 175
  dishonesty and, 175
  drug or alcohol addiction as an ethics offense, 208
  how it produces its effect, 175
  physical deterioration and, 175
  religious fixations and, 175
  symptoms of alcohol use, 175
  TRs and Objective Processing ease the withdrawal symptoms, 106
  24 hour rule, 106
alcoholic is a psychotic, 304
alcoholism, Dianetics and, 69
Alice in Wonderland, 159
allergy, non-optimum personal existence and, 216
All Flows Rundown, results of, 134
alb, definition, 63
alterations, commonest cause of out-tech alterations, 274
alter-is of original materials, 275
aluminum cans, 196
anaten,
  overts as a cause of, 435
  remedies to handle, 433
Angel Dust, Sweat Out Program and, 106, 361
angry, pc angry at auditor, reason for, 3
answer/ed)(s),
  getting the command answered (TR3), 160
  "total-apathy-won't answer" session upset in Diane tics, handling as a list error, 192
antagonism, cassette to send or play to antagonistic people, 276
antibiotics, Temperature Assist Version A and, 153

anti-perspirant(s),
hand cream and, 223
wet hands and, 270
apathy,
list errors and, 192
low TA and, 126
"total-apathy-won't answer" session upset in Dianetics, handling as a list error, 192
appendectomy, unresolved pains and, 122
application, appb; see *also* practical
auditing session is 50% technology and 50% application, 2
auditor is wholly responsible for the application of the technology, 2
guarantee of successful application by the student, 73
making all our own trouble by failing to apply Scientology, 5
NED misapplications, handling the auditor, 492
arbitraries,
HCOB on, 33
standard tech has no, 33
ARC, definition, 446
ARC break(s); *see also* rudiments
ARC break needle and, 47
"ARC breaky pc" and M/W/Hs, 2
ARCU CDEI is used, 38, 47
ARCU CDEINR, use and assessment of, 447
assessment of, 446
assists and ARC break handling, 218
audited over an ARC break, handling, 181, 185
audited over an ARC break (in Dianetics), handling, 139
auditing over an ARC break, effects of, 445
bypassed ARC breaks, handling, 261
command "In your last session did you have an ARC break?", 171
command prefixed with "In auditing has there been an/a ", 170
commands, 446
definition, 411, 425, 446
Dianetic ARC break, LlC is not of great use in a, 143
earlier ARC break on engrams was restimulated, handling, 138
engrams and, 29
HCOB on, 2
heavy session ARC breaks without explanation, handling, 173
high TA (above 3,0) and, 147
how we get ARC breaks, 28
if not cleared on itsa get the basic on the chain, 38
list errors and, 192
M/W/H is sole source of, 2, 448
never audit an, 446
not tracing it down to basic when it doesn't blow, 37
out lists vs ARC breaks, correct lists first, 146
pc answers ARC breaks with PTPs, handling, 170
Prepcheck turns on and uncovers old ARC breaks, 39
Prepcheck uncovers an ARC break, handling, 470
prime source of ARC break in engram running, 25
procedure, 446
references, 449
rough, angry ARC breaky session is auditor's fault, 2
Routine 3RA and, 67
sad effect and ARC break of long duration, 39
sad pc and, 101
session ARC breaks, checking for, 47
suppressing the emotional charge by falsely calling an F/N, 261
theory of, 446
there was an ARC break in the incident (in Dianetics), handling, 138
words of L1C not cleared yet but pc in an ARC break, handling, 443
ARC break needle,
bad indicators and, 48
calling "F/Ns" that were actually ARC break needles, 260
definition, 47
detecting an, 47
effect of indicating one as an F/N, 261
F/N differentiated from 47, 48, 261
handling when one occurs, 47
indicators are used to tell a real F/N, 261
Q and A to date and run a secondary in ruds because of an, 47
ARC break of long duration,
ARC break needle and, 47
handling, 101
handling pc audited over, 168
manifestation of, 101
sad effect and, 39
ARC breaky pc, M/W/Hs and, 2
ARC Straightwire,
Drug Rundown and, 226
references, 471
unburdening cases with, 234
arrogant personalib, 96
art,
"authorities" and, 320
avant-garde schools and, 319
communication and, 319
constructive criticism and, 320
criticism and, 320
destructive attitudes about a work, 320
divided opinion about a work, 320
innovation and, 319
invalidative criticism and, 320
literalness and, 319
originality and, 319
photographs as art, 319
seeking the significance in what the artist meant, 320
two-way communication and, 319
what is not art, 319
when something is truly art, 319
works that are shocking or bizarre, 320
arthritis,
arthritic hands and false TA, handling, 196, 271
Dianetics and, 69
as-is(es); *see also* blowing; erasure
he no longer has to inspect to solve, so he never as ises the mass, 457
out of valence person does not easily as-is his bank, 96
aspirin,
actions of, 104
asking pc "Have you been taking any drugs or as pirin?", 106
auditing over drugs or aspirin, effects of, 105
drugs, tranquilizers and, 104
give pc a week to "dry out," 106
its effect on running engrams, 104
assess(ing), assessment(s); *see also* preassessment
asking the question as a question, not as a statement of fact, 355
ask pc the question in a questioning tone of voice, 430
"assess existing lists or add" and NED auditor says no items, handling, 102
assessing tone of voice, 355
assessment TRs, 430
auditor assessed by interest only, not by read, handling, 76

assess(ing), assessment(s) *(cont.)*
calling items to pc as questions, not as statements, 345
checking NED auditor's grasp of, 497
definition of assess, 426
definition of assess in Dianetics, 63
definition of assessment, 426
early Dianetic assessment methods, 396
instant differentiated from latent reads, 438
is done by the auditor between pc's bank and the meter, 355
kinds of assessment used in NED, 350
longest fall or BD noted, 355
look at meter while doing an, 355
lousy job of assessment in Dianetics, effects of, 475
medical terms or symptoms are never assessed in Dianetics, 69
misassessment in Dianetics, 100, 108
misassessment in Dianetics, spotting it, 101
narrative assessment commands, 354
NED assessment and how to get the item, 350
Original Assessment; *see* Original Assessment
procedure in Dianetics, 350, 355
references for Dianetics, 498
taking reads while pc is originating item, 355
TR Debug Assessment, 336
what you are attempting to accomplish when doing an assessment (in NED), 350
assign fast auditors to fast pcs, 94
assist(s),
agreement with the incident, handling of, 219
approach one uses in, 56
ARC break handling, 218
Auditing Assist; *see* Dianetic Assist
Clears, OTs, Dianetic Clears and, 91, 117, 150, 215
coma, handling pc in a coma, 219
Contact Assist; see Contact Assist
crueltv to neglect giving assists, 217
Dianetic Assist; *see* Dianetic Assist
Dianetic Assists HCOB, 55
Dianetic Clears and, 91, 117, 150, 215
Dianetics forbidden on Clears and OTs, 91
drug "five days" rule does not need to apply, 218
drugs, handling assists given over drugs, 218
end off if injury or illness clears up before all steps are done, 220
EP of, 153
errors in tech rebound heavily on injured or ill people, 220
F/N every assist, 150, 153
first aid rules apply to injured persons, 151
Full Assist Checklist for Injury and Illness, 250
grade auditing, whether to disrupt it with assists, 218
Havingness, reason it is run, 219
HCOB on, 153
high or low TA handling, 219
illness following auditing, handling, 219
Injurv Rundowm 153
is entirely in the field of the spirit, 217
is not engaging in healing or treatment, 217
is the traditional province of religion, 217
light, very exact in tech auditing is required on injured on ill people, 220
losses, handling of, 219
medical examination and, 216
medical treatment and, 216
ministers and, 217, 220
mystery point handling, 219
overt act handling, 218
pc with severe injury or illness should be run on all three types, 150
assist(s) *(cont.)*
persisting injury or operation despite a full assist, reason for, 218
postulate two-way comm and, 218
preassessing the incident, 218
prediction of recovery, handling of, 219
present time, Havingness brings pc to PT, 219
prior confusion handling, 219
problem handling, 218
protest in the incident, handling of, 219
references, 215
release of affect, 56
religion and, 220
results of, 150
run the incident itself Narrative R3RA Quad, 218
secondary, handling of, 218
seriously physically ill, handling, 95
severe injury, handling, 188
slow recovery after an engram has been run, reason for, 219
Solo Assists, 127
steps to be done, 217
stuck point or fixed picture, handling, 219
summary, 215
suppressive presence handling, 219
theory of what an assist is doing, 217
three types of, 150
Touch and Contact Assists interrupting a general course of auditing, handling, 128
Touch Assists; *see* Touch Assists
unconscious pc, handling, 151, 219
withhold handling, 218
X-ray and, 216
attest (ation(s); *see also* declare
in Solo, when to permit it, 113
pc run on Grade Zero but won't attest, handling, 119
Solo auditor who "attests" rather than confront his bank, 145
when pc doesn't attest, handling, 120
attitude(s),
LX3 Attitudes, handling, 489
LX3 list, 107
audit(ed)(ing),
actions; *see* actions
actions which occur during, 29
admin in auditing, 36
aspirin and other pain depressants, how they affect auditing, 105
assists in the midst of grade auditing, 218
audited over drugs, medicine or alcohol (in Dianetics), handling, 140
audited over out ruds, handling, 168, 181, 185
audited with prior grades out, handling, 185
auditing environment is auditor's responsibility, 196
auditing out sessions, 79, 156, 364
auditing over drugs or aspirin, effects of, 104
auditing skill remains only as good as student can do his TRs, 157
auditor ceasing to audit, handling, 205
audit the pc in front of you, 17
backlogs, bringing them into view, 276
bad auditing; *see* bad auditing
basic auditing; *see* basic auditing
bit and piece auditing, 307
bit and piece, major Why of, 213
can't audit, handling, 83
charge on previous processing, handling, 156
coffee shop auditing defined, 128
coffee shop type auditing can rough a needle, 7
communication, what makes it work in processes, 439
complete an auditing cycle once begun, 115

audit(ed)(ing) *(cont.)*
confusions on meter, Model Session and processes stemming from inability to do TRs, 157
C/Sing or auditing without folder study, 202
definition, 409, 422
delivery; see delivery
does not respond to auditing, handling, 181
doesn't want auditing; see doesn't want auditing
doing "whole org" auditing actions, 115
don't audit someone during a drug delusion state, 176
enrolling on courses but not taking them in order to get professional rates in auditing, 284
errors; see errors
estimate, 331
failures; see failures
feared inability to audit, sign of, 213
flubs in TRs are the basis of all confusion in subse quent efforts to audit, 157
folder lost mustn't halt auditing, 115
gives gains by deletion, 92
has not had auditing, handling, 181
hours; see hours
how do you know what good auditing is unless you're trained?, 285
how to make any pc sit up and get audited smoothly, 5
ill after auditing but sessions look alright, handling, 102
illegal pcs, acceptance of, 259
illness following auditing, handling, 219
ill pc, auditing a, 37
inability to audit, what underlies it, 83
intcnsive; see intensive
it takes as long as it takes, 344
late at night and high TA, 124, 197 272
light, very exact in tech auditing is required on injured or ill people, 220
major actions; see major actions
Major Processing Service defined, 316
materiel needed in a session, 322
medication and, 37
NED auditing is so simple it demonstrates cleanly whether person can audit or not, 108
NED auditor who doesn't know auditing works, handling, 499
never rush a pc or hold him up, 388
no auditing; see no auditing
no sleep, auditing a pc on, 37
not enough auditing on enough chains, 122
not valid processing defined, 25
off-line case actions, 128
Paid Comps and, 316
pc can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
pc cannot buv training or processing due to mol1ey troubles, handling, 179
pc confused about the meaning of commands, handling, 442
pc not audited for some time, handling, 166
problems pc is trying to solve with processing, handling, 156
professional rates, 284
random auditing should not be done, 38
refusal to audit, reason for, 213
rough auditing reduces havingness, 23
running out previous auditing, 156
self-auditing; see self-auditing
Solo auditing; see Solo auditing
speed; see speed
state of perfection, how to get auditing into a, 5
Sweat Program and, 327
Tech Estimator and, 331
audit(ed)(ing) *(cont.)*
things which do not respond to routine auditing, 457
valid processing defined, 25
what happens if any later grade is run with more flows than were used in earlier actions, 132
why PTS case does not respond to processing, 50
why the sick and insane do not respond to processing, 50
you can audit just as well as I can with practice and study, 15
Auditing Assist; see Dianetic Assist
auditing comm cycle, definition, 409, 423
auditing rcport(s); see also auditor admin; Exam Re port; worksheets
Examiner Reports at variance with, 255
false auditing reports; see false auditing reports
penalty for failing to write clearly on worksheets, 221
R/Ses must always be reported in the, 239
R/Ses, noting and recording of, 240
auditing room(s),
checklist for setting up sessions and an E-Meter, 322
dictionaries must be in the, 442
pc is seated in the chair furthest from the door, 381
pc too hot, handling, 272
room readiness steps, 322
setting up the room and session, 381
auditor(s)('s),
acting on a case without an FES, 202
acting on a case without an up-to-date Folder Sum mary, 202
"all auditors acknowledge too little," 381
"all auditors talk too much," 380
another auditor on the case hidden, reason, 256
another auditor unknown to the C/S, handling, 129
asking pc "Have you been taking any drugs or aspir in?", 106
asking pc what the auditor did, 94, 100, 102, 144, 147
asking the D of P for an unusual solution, 36
assign fast auditors to fast pcs, 94
auditing environment is auditor's responsibility, 196
auditor scarcity causing self-auditing, 128
being doubtful of control in engram running, 381
biggest failure in training auditors, 63
blows, handling, 205
bonuses and, 202
breaks and, 37
can find no item in Dianetics, handling, 102
can't audit, handling, 83
ceasing to audit, reasons for, 283
charge is the sole thing being removed by the auditor from the time track, 27
checklist for setting up sessions and an E-Meter, 322
Class VIII auditor who thinks he can fly before he can even creep, 41
comm lags causing auditor and auditing failures, 94
conditions that make an auditor mess up a pc's TA, 223
correction of, 251
cramming for every flub or bog, 144, 146, 342
C/S does not talk to the, 36
C/Sing or auditing without folder study, 202
definition, 409, 422
delivering quickie auditing for completion, 202
Dianetic auditors; see Dianetic auditors
difference between making auditors and not making auditors, 44
"dog pc" and auditor refusing to audit, 213
easing off on auditing, reasons for, 283
ending off the session and sending it to the C/S, 36
errors; see errors
establishing whether a person will attempt to ruin or

auditor(s)('s) *(cont.)*
stop an, 8
Ex Dn auditor, full extent and skill of an, 279
failures of Dianetic auditors, reason for, 63
failures, reasons for, 94
falsifying a stat, 202
falsifying auditing reports, 254
feared inability to audit, sign of, 213
"feeling they cannot help the pc," 213
forbidden to run new techniques without being properly trained and certified, 483
has more control over pc's mental image pictures than pc does, 61
having trouble with an "ARC breaky pc," 2
honesty of auditor determines results, 200
illegal pcs, penalty for acceptance of, 259
inability to audit, what underlies it, 83
inability to see when a cycle of action is complete, 42
interneships for his class must be done to audit in HGC, 247
invalidations or accusations of, 273
is wholly responsible for the application of the technology, 2
materiel needed in a session, 322
misunderstoods causing them to stop producing or blow, 205
most common goofs made by, 37
must be able to relate all the EP of a process to an F/N in clay, 42
NED auditing is so simple it demonstrates cleanly whether person can audit or not, 108
negative criticism undermines auditors, 82
no gain pc and, 2
no read auditors, handling, 146
not certificate trained on NED but trying to run it (High Crime), 473
not following C/S instructions, 37
not getting out their hours, handling, 205
Objectives being quickied by auditors, handling, 333
offenses that result in two weeks loss of pay and a suspension of certs, 202
pc angry at auditor, reason for, 3
pc makes trouble for auditors, handling, 181
penalties for various offenses, 202
penalty for failing to write clearly on worksheets, 221
penalty for failure to clear each word of every com mand or list used, 204
picking and choosing pcs, 213
poor auditor, handling of, 14
professional competence and pride, 273
professional rates, 284
provisional and permanent certificates, 285
reason he must be able to handle the time track smoothly, 26
recovery of, 283, 289 ,
recovery program, 205
refusal to audit, reason for, 213
responsibility to ensure pc understands the commands and procedure, 433
rights, abuse of "auditor's rights," 213
rights modified, 213
rough, angry ARC breaky session is auditor's fault, 2
scarcity of auditors, handling, 206
Scientology vs, Dianetic auditor, 58
slow auditor, handling, 94
speed of commands and, 388
stats may only be hours audited, 214
stops producing or doesn't produce, handling, 205
strengthening auditor's determination to be professionally competent, 273
suspension of certs, reasons for, 202
auditor(s)('s) *(cont.)*
timid tech staff who back off from handling rough pcs, handling, 250
tone of the session is set by the auditor not the pc, 3
TRs daily and, 263
using freak control methods or processes to "keep a pc in session," 2
weekly or monthly Qual check on TRI and ability to make a question read, 263
when you run into a snag you can't handle, 36
why an VIII who is not a proven Dianetic auditor is not dependable as an, 109
why pc's pictures do what the auditor says, 61
you can audit just as well as I can with practice and study, 15
auditor admin; *see also* auditing reports
failure to make obscure words plain in print is a no report, 36
illegible writing is a no report, 36
making a ring around the item found, 36
not handling Green Form reads as they occur, 36
not writing in F/Ns, 36
out admin, handling, 497
Auditor Correction List, use of, 251
authorities,
art and, 320
study and, 110
automatic bank, definition, 62
automaticib, automaticities,
pictures, automaticity of, handling, 434
running off the automaticity in Routine 3SC-A, 467
service facs and, 463, 465
avalanche, an, 434
awareness(es); *see a/so* perception
chains are held together by one similar awareness, 69
list of 57 human perceptics, 431
pains, aches, dizziness, sadness, are all awarenesses, 69
restoration of awareness is often necessary before healing can occur, 55
unaware and State of Case Scale, 27
Axiom 28, 204

B

backlogs, bringing auditing backlogs into view, 276
backtrack,
being less willing to reach and duplicate events of the past, reason, 439
children who can't go backtrack, 233
drug, alcohol or medicine case seldom goes back track well, 361
past life remedies, 232
reasons pcs won't go backtrack, 233
why druggie won't go backtrack, 233
bad, there is so much bad in the best of us and so much good in the worst of us, 478
bad auditing,
bad session last time, handling, 171
handling the student who makcs had auditing goofs, 74
mishandled pc (from folder inspection), handling, 171
remedy of, 14
Routine 3RA and, 67
symptoms of (in pc), 169
bad indicator(s),
ARC break needle and, 48
"F/N" and, 47
pc ends session with Bls, handling, 166

bank; *see* reactive mind
basic auditing,
HCOB on, 31
meter flinch and, 31
Routine 2-12 and, 14
basic basic, definition, 62
basic of chain,
allowing pc to get all the charge and postulates out of basic, 344
all picture chains are there because the first time and the postulate are there, 80
auditor sent pc earlier than basic, handling, 76
chains always end up in a basic engram, 70
chain will key-in again if you don't get the basic engram, 70
charge is held in place by the basic on a chain, 28
definition, 62
demanding pc go earlier than, 100
demanding pc go through non-basic more than twice, effects of, 474
engram chain is held in place by the basic and the postulate, 80
erasure occurs when the postulate made during the basic incident is gotten off, 59
F/N can occur five or more engrams before basic is reached, 403
forced to go earlier below basic, how the C/S spots it, 101
forcing the pc earlier than basic, 80
getting the postulates in the basic incident, 343
high TA on basic, handling, 81
is the first time, 80
jumped chains by being forced to go earlier below basic, 101
more than one postulate in the basic incident, 344
non-basic, overrun of, 474
not allowing pc to fully view basic, effect of, 344
overrun by demanding earlier than there is, 474
overrun, effects and handling of, 480
overrun of non-basic, 474
postulate holds the chain in place, 62, 80
recognizing when you hear a postulate, 480
rule of first time, understanding the, 81
running later incidents vs, running basic, 28
TA goes up on running a late engram and comes down on basic, 71
unburdening down to first time, 80
went past basic on a chain, handling, 137
what happens when only later than basic incidents are run, 28
what happens when the basic on the chain is found and erased, 28
why later than basic incidents are run, 28
basics,
getting auditing into a state of perfection and, 5
idea that the "old" is always cancelled by anything "new," 118
Routine 3RA basics, references to, 497
teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, 74
tendency to retire basics, 119
Basic Study Manual, Student Hat vs ,, 283
BD; see blowdown
beefing up, the bank is, 10
behavior,
handling pre-OTs with high OT sections that do not change non-optimum behavior, 39
improvement with Ex Dn, 242
when the individual is no longer able to select his own course of behavior, 458
being(s): see *also* case: preclear: spirit: thetan
having decent, honest or capable beings, 29
being(s) *(cont.)*
Tone Scale position, what determines it, 439
well and happy being, making a, 350, 353
what happens as tone goes lower, 439
betrag, definition, 210
Better Business Bureau, 64
betterment; *see* case gain
biochemistrg,
reason very little advance has been made in, 104
what the least harmful pain depressant would be, 105
Bls; *see* bad indicators
black, black field,
all black, handling, 167
all black (in Dianetics), handling, 139
definition of black field, 61
state of case and, 27
Black V Case, State of Case Scale and, 27
blank, drugs render thetan blank, 105
blindness, Dianetics and, 66
blinking, handling, 158
blood, high blood pressure and Sweat Program, 341
blow(s), blown (departures),
auditor blows, handling, 205
blown student, handling, 111, 250, 284
differentiating between a problem that concerns pc and an effort to blow session, 162
lack of study tech causing blows, 284
reasons for, 284
resistive case and, 181
students who try to blow, handling, 111
blow(ing(s)as-ising mass): *see also* as-is; erasure
by inspection, 81, 388
release the postulate and the chain blows, 62, 480
blowdown,
instant F/N and BD Dianetic items are the best, 130
longest fall or BD noted in Dianetic assessment, 355
Board Technical Bulletin, no BTB may cancel an HCOB, 274
bodg, bodies,
alcohol and phvsical deterioration, 175
becoming healthier and more in tune with the, 326
circulation: *see* circulation
dead bodies read between 2.0 and 3.0, 199
definition, 408, 423
Dianetics addresses the, 68
fat: *see* fat
flushing wastes out of the, 325
getting body fat decreased on the Sweat Program, 325
hands; *see* hands
LSD still in the body, handling, 324
overweight people and Sweat Program, 339
poisons flushed out during the Sweat Program, 324
Sweat Program causing body changes, 324
toxic substances lodged in the tissue and fat of the body, handling, 361
underweight people and Sweat Program, 339
boil off, M/W/Hs and, 3
bond signed not to disclose "NED for OTs" materials, 479
B_1; *see* Vitamin B,
bone(s),
assists and broken bones, 216
breaks and assists, 150
bonus)es),
may not be paid for "completions," 202
payment of, 202
bonus packages, Routine 2 and, 19
book(s),
Have You Lived Before This Life?, 321
Modern Management Technology Defined, 258
stuck in incidents from, 234

book(s) *(cont.)*
Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology, The, 237
Volunteer Ministers Handbook, The, 243
what books the C/S must know, 121
bouncer(s),
command for returning pc to the incident in R3RA, 385, 392
definition, 343
drilling handling of, 88
examplc, 480
handling in R3R, 343
handling in R3RA, 384, 392
postulates can be confused with, 480
returning pc to the incident, 343
brain, psychiatric brain operations and illegal pcs, 259
surgery, effects of, 56
break(s), session break(s),
cut out breaks, 39
process split by a break, handling, 180
taking frequent breaks, 37
TA went up the moment session was resumed, handling, 180
breakthroughs in AD 28, 482
breath, having pc take a deep breath and let it out, 323
Bridge, the: *see* Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart
bridge to society, study tech is our, 203
bronchitis,
auditing on, 92
example of how to handle, 352
what happens when only one chain is handled, 91
bruises, assists and, 150
BTB *see* Board Technical Bulletin
bullbait(ing),
buttons and, 159
may not use actual processes or implants, 129
TR 0 Bullbait, 158
burns,
assists and, 150
Dianetics and, 66
button(s),
bullbaiting and, 159
Prepcheck buttons, order they are used in, 469
Prepcheck buttons, use of, 469
using restimulative material to "push someone's buttons,'' 129
bypassed charge, on improperly done past prepared lists, handling, 252

C

calcium and magnesium supplements, 340
calculus, 118
calibration, E-Meter and, 77
Cal-Mag; *see also* magnesium
formula, 325, 340
substitute for, 340
two times a day during Sweat Program, 326
can(s), electrode(s),
aluminum cans, 196
are the leads connected to the meter and cans? 269
big can vs, small can TA readings, 195
checking pc's grip, 265, 270, 271
cold cans and high TA, 198
cold cans, handling, 271
hands: *see* hands
high TA caused by too big or too small cans, 199
can(s), electrode(s) *(cont.)*
holdmg cans so tight it caused pc's hands to sweat, 265
keep the pc's hands in sight, 196
leads: *see* leads
never let pc off cans, 39
one-hand electrode: see one-hand electrode
part of pc's hand (the palm cup) not touching the, 265
R/S caused by cans touching something like a dress, 238
rusty cans, handling, 269
rusty corroded cans falsify TA, 197
should be steel with a thin tin plating, 196
size of cans for a small child, 196
sizes and alternate sizes of, 270
sizes of cans to use, 196, 268, 270
skin oils on hands are needed to give electrical conbrain tact, 222
too large or too small, handling, 270
very small cans or too small cans and false TA, 196
warming up the cans, 198
wrist straps, use of, 271
wrong can size, handling, 196
wrong size cans causing slack grip, 196
cancer and illegal pcs, 259
can squeeze,
adjusting sensitivity by, 280, 323, 382, 440
finding pc's Havingness Process, 440
case(s): *see also* preclear: thetan
arrogant personalities are out of valence, 96
"can't run engrams" is usually a drug case, 155
"case failures" due to lack of auditor speed, 94
case that has had all possible NED gain, handling, 82
"cave in hard" case, handling, 49
C case in NED, 83
ceased to F/N, handling, 178
chronic case level and the State of Case Scale, 27
"chronic meter of a case," 28
contemptuous personalities are out of valence, 96
cracking most cases to a point where they run well, procedure, 250
critical personalities are out of valence, 96
"detached" lower grade case, handling, 39
difficult case, handling, 249
doesn't exteriorize at a level it should, handling, 178
drug case: *see* drug case
easy to run cases and State of Case Scale, 27
Examiner is seen to make statements regarding case, 421
false motivator case, 49
false overts case, 49
foreign language case, two dictionaries needed for, 442
gain: *see* case gain
going sour on Dianetics, reason for, 344
handling pre-OTs with high OT sections that do not change non-optimum behavior, 39
illegal pcs, acceptance of, 259
imaginary cause case, 49
institutional cases and jokers and degraders, 291
it's the grade processes and OT levels that improve cases, 38
jokers and degraders, 291
LSD case; *see* LSD case
misunderstood case condition, handling, 167
no auditing as the most basic failure of, 277
no case gain: *see* case gain
"oddity" case in NED, 83
off-line case actions, 128
overcharged case, recognition and handling of, 97
people talking about their cases, 129
perverts are out of valence, 96
psychoanalytic cases and Dianetic CS-1, 404

case(s) *(cont.)*
reasons for releasing charge from a, 29
resistive case: *see* resistive case
ruthless personalities are out of valence, 96
service fac is the key to a pc's case, 458
snide personalities are out of valence, 96
special cases, 102
staff cases neglected, handling, 287
State of Case Scale, 27
two types of cases only that come up (in NED), 83
unresolving cases, 50
what causes the case to "charge up," 28
which do not resolve on actual motivators, 49
who invites many to squirrel, 83
case gain, no case gain,
all the reasons a pc won't advance if he has been run on all processes up to that point, 119
auditing gives gains by deletion, 92
auditing over a W/H and PTP = no case gain, 126
auditing pc over PTP won't make gains, 101
betterment isn't occurring with Dianetics, handling, 102
continuous PT overts is the only cause of no case gain, 291
Dianetic case that makes no gain, handling, 82
drugs, zlcohol and medicine must be audited out before pc makes good case gain, 361
GF 40 "when all else fails," 120
Grade 1, problems, is the usual reason for no case gain, 119
handling pc chronically out of valence to the point of no case gain, 39
inability to hold case gains, what underlies it, 83
invalidated gains, symptoms and handling of, 180
jokers and degraders and no case gain, 291
M/W/Hs and no case gain, 2, 445
M/W/Hs vs, pc progress, 3
NED and case gains, 441
NED case gain, what it depends on, 85
NED produces 80% more gain, 482
non-standardness and, 83
out of valence handling so pc himself begins to gain, 152
overts and, 445
pc claims he F/Ns too easily or too quickly when he has not had any gains, handling, 169
pc does not resyond to auditing, handling, 181
pc's manifestations and remarks never change, handling, 102
problemsand, 119
Progress Program to consolidate case gain which has not been earlier achieved, 116
PTPs and no case gain, 101, 126 445
PTS pcs will not hold their gain, 360
"secret" of producing high case gain and total results with NED and Scientology, 108
self-auditing is detected by no lasting gain, 128
standardness and case gain, 85
textbook session and case gains, 3
why there is no case betterment, 29
case supervising, case supervision, C/Sing,
actions a Solo auditor may and may not do, 127
another auditor on the case hidden, reason, 256
another auditor unknown to the C/S, handling, 129
asking what the auditor did, 100
assessing a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones, 148
assists in in the midst of grade auditing, 218
bad auditing goofs, handling the student who makes, 74
basic Case Supervisor Actions, 163
Case Supervisor Actions HCOB, 163
case supervising, case supervision, C/Sing *(cont.)*
"Case Supervisor Actions" HCOB is still valid, 121
complete an auditing cycle once begun, 115
cracking most cases to a point where they run well, 250
cramming auditors for every bog or flub, 145, 342
C/Sing for quickie auditing for "completion," 202
C/Sing in the chair, mention of, 147
C/Sing or auditing without folder study, 202
C/Sing Scientology vs, Dianetics, 68
C/S only with all folders to hand, 115
Dianetic C/Sing: *see* case supervising Dianetics
dictatorial martinet precision in requiring standard auditing, 83
disregarded F/Ns, handling, 261, 281
doing "whole org" auditing actions, 115
double folder danger, 115
VIII actions are all valid, 121
example of a typical and ideal program, 307
Exam Reports from sick pc not getting into folder before C/Sing it, handling, 128
failed sessions, reason for the majority of, 94
false auditing report, detection of, 254
false TA, when to handle it, 260
FESer's duty to indicate if pc made last grade and is set up for next grade, 283
glossary of C/S terms, 116
hold the form of grades and processes, 305
how to tell auditors who have their metering or basic definitions madly out, 101
ideal program for a pc, 307
ill after auditing but sessions look alright, handling, 102
illness following auditing, handling, 219
insist on a carbon copy of the fact that cramming has been done, 146
instant F/Ns, use of, 488
it's always the earlier actions that are out, 148
life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, handling, 128
major action being done on a sick pc, how to prevent it, 128
monitoring sessions, 255
most common goofs made by auditors, 37
negative criticism undermines auditors, 82
new grades without having completed earlier grades, reason for and handling of, 282
no auditing as the most basic failure of cases, 277
no reads on prepared lists, handling, 249
off-linecaseactions, 128
old-timer, standard action for an, 40
out of valence, recognition and handling of, 96
pc can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
pc's manifestations and remarks never change, hand ling, 102
pc who has trouble needs training, 117
Power Checklist, 302
prepared lists, C/Sing and use of, 249
procedure violation, handling, 76
programming; *see* programming
Quickie Grades, answer to pc who had them, 116
remedy for anyone W/Ced without a resolution of the difficulty, 263
requiring pc to stay in a hotel away from the area of enturbulation, 128
R/Sers, checklist to assist in the identification of, 230
ruds, how to C/S them, 165
set-ups: *see* set-ups
sick pc who should have another C/S entirely, 128
study rundowns, programming of, 129
success story lacking, what it means, 254

case supervising, case supervision, C/Sing *(cont.)*
tech "doesn't work," handling, 255
tech quality, improvement of, 342
tips, 146
VGIs F/N cog at session end, but sour grapes at Examiner, 101
"Well Done," when to give one in Dianetics, 85
what is started on a case must be completed, 305
when all else fails use GF 40, 120
case supervising Dianetics,
area of interest that hasn't read in Dianetics, handling, 103
"assess existing lists or add" and NED auditor says no items, handling, 102
auditor assessed by interest only, not by read, handling, 76
auditor can find no item in Dianetics, handling, 102
auditor sent pc earlier than basic, handling, 76
betterment isn't occurring with Dianetics, handling, 102
case that has had all possible NED gain, handling, 82
case that makes no gain on NED due to case "oddity," handling, 82
commonest C/S for pc after Dianetic session that ends with high or low TA and/or Bls at Examiner, 101
correct an auditor positively and refer to the Dianetic HCOB, 82
correcting a bad session, 75
C/Sing Dianetics vs, Scientology, 68
C/S point of view in NED, 82
Dianetic case supervision, 58, 75, 82, 84
Dianetic Clears, auditing of, 117
Dianetic pc audited over out ruds, manifestations of and handling, 101
Dianetic pcs, how long to audit them on NED, 117
Dianetic session failures, four main reasons for, 100
four Dianetic errors that are detectable if C/S reads the worksheets, 100
four errors that are beyond the view of the C/S, 100
four possible actions for a NED C/S to take, 82
habitual drug taker, handling, 105
how to spot failure to ask for earlier beginning, 100
how to spot failure to ask for earlier incident, 101
how to spot grinding in the session, 100
how to spot pc being forced to go earlier below basic, 101
Hubbard New Era Dianetics Graduate is required in order to C/S NED, 82
if L3RF doesn't resolve it, 101
illness following auditing, handling, 219
jumped chains, how to spot it, 101
lots of DEFs and session ground to a high TA, 85
"L3RF Method 5 and Handle," 101
misassessment in Dianetics, spotting it, 101
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist, 492
NED auditor in a Dianetic session does nothing but NED, 82
NED case folder analysis, 100
NED folders, C/Sing of, 75, 82, 84
NED folders, how Ron handles them, 84
NED pcs, when to give a GF, 83
non-standard NED session requires pc be sent to a Scientology auditor, 83
"oddity" case in NED, 83
pc has not done well on Dianetics and no other reason can be found, handling, 192
pc who gets sad at session end in Dianetics, handling, 101
physically ill pcs, handling, 102
case supervising Dianetics *(cont.)*
reasons chains do not erase, 100
reasons Dianetic session does not complete with VGIs, 100
relapsing onto drugs, how it affects running the case, 129
"secret" of producing high case gain and total results with NED and Scientology, 108
two types of cases only that come up (in NED), 83
when to let a N~D auditor audit, 75
Case Supervisor(s),
acting on a case without an FES, 202
acting on a case without an up-to-date Folder Summary, 202
admin in auditing, 36
Advance Courses and C/S okay, 46
Advanced Course material insecurity, handling, 129
auditor not following C/S instructions, 37
basic Case Supervisor actions, 163
being presented with lousy admin, 36
bonuses and, 202
books the C/S must know, 121
correction of, 251
Dean of Technology, 285
does not see the pc, 36
does not talk to the auditor, 36
dreaming things up, 85
ending off the session and sending it to the C/S, 36
expertise, 148
falsifying a stat, 202
FESers, how C/Ses depend on them, 283
getting sessions monitored, 144
gold certificate Case Supervisors, 285
has to know his materials better than an auditor, 148
illegal pcs, penalty for acceptance of, 259
invalidations or accusations of auditors, 273
lucky is the C/S who has a fine Class VIII, 83
must be confident he could crack the case as an auditor, 148
not checking folder to find if pc has made earlier grades, 283
offenses that result in two weeks loss of pav and a suspension of certs, 202
penalties for various offenses, 202
penalty for permitting auditor to write incomprehensibly or omit data, 221
perfect C/S, how to be a, 148
Preclear Checklist and, 365
reasonable, C/S never gets, 101
reason C/S must be an excellent NED auditor, 109
right to get his programs completed, 213
Senior C/S; *see* Senior Case Supervisor
strengthening auditor's determination to be professionally competent, 273
successful C/S, how to be a, 148
suspension of certs, reasons for, 202
what the value of a Case Supervisor depends on, 85
when the C/S's job becomes unhappy, 85
where trouble a C/S is running into comes from, 144
Case Supervisor Comction List, use of, 251
catastrophe,
handling its effects on a person's life, 354
Relief RD to handle, 400
cause, causative,
attaining cause over life, 473
engrams are the record of moments when a thetan was least at cause, 29
Ex Dn audits pc at cause, 305
imaginary cause, 49
Sec Checking audits the case at cause, 305

cause, causative *(cont.)*
Sweat Program making one more causative, 326
cave in, caved in,
cases which "cave in hard," handling, 49
pc wound up at Examiner caved in, handling, 171
CCHs, reference, 471
certainb, number of times over the material equals certainty and results, 73
certificate(s), cert(s), certified, certifying,
certifying a NED auditor who doesn't get provenly excellent results is an act of treason, 109
false auditing reports causing cancellation of, 282
forbidden to run new techniques without being properly trained and certified, 483
gold certificate Case Supervisors, 285
permanent certificates, interneships as prerequisite for, 285
provisional certificates and interneships, 285
suspension of certs, reasons for, 202
chain(s); *see also* engram running; Routine 3RA
abandoned chain, handling, 139
all picture chains are there because the first time is there, 80
always end up in a basic engram, 70
asking pc to look for an erased chain, effects of, 141
bank (chains) is jammed when auditing over drugs, 105
basic and postulate hold chain in place, 80
blowing by inspection, 388
charge is held in place by the basic, 28
completing chains, reason for, 388
definition, 62, 410
Dianetic chain is not a release, 142
don't use Scientology rehab tech on a Dianetic chain, 142
effect of running several somatic chains without erasing any, 71
ending off a chain or engram at the first sight of an F/N, 131
engram running by chains, 25, 380
engram running by chains and Narrative R3RA—an additional difference, 476
EP of a Dianetic chain, 62, 66, 125, 262, 332, 344, 384, 388, 391, 403, 451, 480
erased chains can be overrun, 143
example of how a typical Dianetic chain might run, 416
example of how a typical narrative item might run, 417
high TA and unflat or restimulated engram chains, 124
high TA caused by chains left in restimulation, handling, 433
high TA due to running incident on the chain without going earlier, 71
how chains are held together, 69, 353
how many chains can come from an Original Assessment, 353
how pc gets onto an entirely different chain, 480
jumped chains; *see* jumped chains
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
narrative vs, somatic chains, 79
not completed, handling, 136
not enough auditing on enough chains, 122
overrun, effects and handling of, 480
overrun past postulate on chain, effects of, 384, 392, 480
postulate bypassed, handling, 136
postulate holds chain in place, 62, 80, 262, 384, 392, 480
chain(s) *(cont.)*
previous flubbed chains, handling, 142
reason all picture chains are there, 80
reason for staying on the chain of only one somatic in Dianetics, 62
reasons chains do not erase, 100
rehabbing chains, commands for 141
same thing run twice, handling, i38
takes more than one chain of engrams to build up an ill area, 92
things that can cause a pc to key-in chains, 124
too late on the chain, handling, 136
went past basic on a chain, handling, 137
what happens when the basic on the chain is found and erased, 29
what you're erasing, 474
will key-in again if you don't get the basic engram, 70
chair, pc is seated in chair furthest from the door, 381
changes, handling severe changes in person's life, 362, 400
charge,
allowing pc to get all the charge and postulates out of basic, 344
ARC breaks and, 28
bulk of the charge on the time track lies in engrams, 29
chronic charge defined, 29
"chronic meter of a case" is an index of chronic charge, 28
definition, 27, 28, 29, 409, 424
E-Meter registers charge, 28
E-Meter registers released charge, 28
how charge is discharged, 29
incident left too heavily charged in Dianetics, handling, 137
instant F/N and, 487
is held in place by the basic on a chain, 28
is the sole thing being removed by the auditor from the time track, 27
no charge on the item in the first place, 136
out of valence and, 96
overcharged case, recognition and handling of, 97
preassessment item had no charge on it, handling, 137
Prepchecks as a method for releasing charge, 470
prevents pc from confronting the time track, 28
reads and, 487
reason for reducing the charge on the existing track, 25
reasons for releasing charge from a case, 29
time track and the, 27
time track is submerged from view by, 28
what causes the case to "charge up," 28
checklist(s),
Ex Dn set-ups checklist, 225
False TA Checklist, 267
for FESers, 282
for setting up sessions and an E-Meter, 322
Full Assist Checklist for Injury and Illness, 250
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist, 492
Power Checklist, 302
Preclear Checklist, 365
to assist in the identification of R/Sers, 230
checkout(s),
High Crime checkouts and interneships, 328
interneship students do their own checkouts, 284
checksheets(s),
are gone through in the sequence laid down, 74
end of endless training, breakthrough, 483
interneship checksheets being added to and added to,285

checksheet(s) *(cont.)*
materials that must be added to certain checksheets, 293
mile long checksheets not required to make a good Dianetic auditor, 359
Okay to Audit Checksheet, 248
PTS/SP Checksheet, study of, 244, 245, 246, 276
chest trouble, handling, 92
child, children,
are usually burdened cases, 233
can size for a, 196,268
childbirth, running out the engram of delivery, 65
getting stuck in the books and movies they see, handling, 234
LX Lists and, 97
overcharged cases, handling of, 97
past life remedies and, 233
R/Ses and, 38
unburdening of, 234
choice,
freedom of choice returned with Routine 3SC-A, 468
restoring power of choice, 29
R/S causing no freedom to choose, 462
service fac destroys freedom of choice, 458
chronic somatic(s),
handling with Dianetics, 127
persistent, chronic and recurring somatics, handling, 122
programming of pc who has a, 125
references, 122
something which continually hurts or disables may be structural or physical, 91
unresolved pains, two reasons for, 122
circulation,
cut off by LSD, 324
exercise and, 325
fat tissue has little circulation in it, 339
in fat is poor, 325
Class 0, W/Cing materials added to, 293
Class II, Confessional materials added to, 293
Class IV,
course necessities (checksheet additions), 293
materials that must be known, 293
Senior Class IV and, 293
Class VIII,
Advanced Orgs teaching Cl VIII Course, 287
auditor who thinks he can fly before he can even creep, 41
Case Supervisor Actions HCOB, 163
"Case Supervisor Actions" HCOB is still valid, 121
Class VIII Drug Rundown commands, 176
course being repackaged in its original form and exported, 287
difference between a probably six months or 3-week course, 44
VIII actions, 118
VIII actions are all valid, 121
first thing I learned about teaching a Class VIII auditor, 41
IV Rundown, reason it was developed, 120
idea that the "old" is always cancelled by anything "new," 118
lucky is the C/S who has a fine Class VIII, 83
out of valence handling, 152
study of the "Well Done" LRH C/S folder, 44
what VIII standardization aimed at, 119
what the course will teach and include, 35
why an VIII who is not a proven Dianetic auditor is not dependable as an auditor, 109
why VIII auditing was developed, 119
Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart, The Bridge,
basic program of a pc is, 228
C/S Series 1-13RA cover use of the Grade Chart in programming, 228
definition, 117
Drug RD position on the, 226
Expanded Dianetics position on, 279
Expanded Dianetics, when it can be run, 241
full list of grades showing where the various RDs now offered fit, 227
new Grade Chart, 226
programming and, 228
Quad vs, Expanded Grades, 226
technical breakthroughs, 482
clay,
auditor must be able to relate all the EP of a process to an F/N in clay, 42
things student is weak on are done in clay, 74
clean, pc hard to clean, handling, 172
clean needle,
complete list and, 21
definition, 21
is vital in order to null a list in Routine 2, 22
Routine 2 methods for converting a dirty needle to a, 21
Clear(s); *see also* Dianetic Clear
assists and, 91, 117, 150, 215
can be achieved on Dianetics, 117
Clears or OTs who are R/Sing are not R/Sers, 478
definition, 422
Dianetic Auditing Assists, secondaries, engrams or narrative incidents are no longer run on, 215
Dianetic Clear defined, 117
Dianetics forbidden on, 91, 150, 473
Dianetics not run on, 215, 389, 482
illness, handling on, 91
pc went Clear and nobody would let him declare, handling, 140
State of Case Scale and, 27
clearing commands,
auditor responsibility to ensure pc understands the commands and procedure, 433
clearing word lists for prepared lists, 252
engram running prevented by failure to clear commands and procedures of R3RA, 433
example, 442
F/Ns obtained during, 443
have pc on cans throughout, 442
penalty for failure to clear each word of every command or list used, 204
procedure, 442
question reads and pc says he doesn't understand it, handling, 135
reads during, 438, 443
references, 442
rules of, 442
Scientology CS-1 does not preclude clearing commands, 421
violation of correct clearing of commands is an ethics offense, 444
when to do it, 443
Clearing Course L7 and, 252
clothes, tight, 266, 272
co-audits,
materials on co-audits added to Senior Cl IV check sheets, 293
staff and, 287
coffee shop auditing,
definition, 128

coffee shop auditing *(cont.)*
dirty needle and, 7
cognition(s),
definition, 410, 424
F/N and, 48, 72
F/N VGIs yet no cognition (in Dianetics), handling, 343
interrupted (in Dianetics), handling, 139
is totally dependent upon the freedom to know, 298
no cognition, reason for, 298
postulate vs,, 403, 480
postulate will usually come off in the form of a, 480
Solo cognitions, what they depend upon, 145
cold (temperature),
chilled pc and high TA, 198
cold cans and high TA, 198
cold cans, handling, 271
high TA and cold pc, 196
pain and, 10
pc cold, handling, 196, 272
colds, losses and, 219
coma, assist procedure on pc in a, 219
combination terminal, combined terminal, coterm, definition, 11
method of testing for, 12
pain and sensation is turned on by, 12
command(s); *see also* question
auditor goofed on a sequence of commands in Dianetics, handling, 136
auditor responsibility to ensure pc understands the commands and procedure, 433
auditor stopped giving commands, handling (in Dianetics), 138
clearing commands; *see* clearing commands
duplicating an auditing question without variation (TR3), 160
evaluation by telling pc what the word or command means, 442
flubbed commands, 100
flubbed commands in Dianetics, handling, 136
forgetting the commands during session, handling, 86
fumbling commands, 108
getting the command answered (TR3), 160
lack of speed in giving commands, 100
misunderstood command, effects of, 442
misunderstood on the command, handling, 136
misusing command sequence or procedure, handling, 86
never ask second question until the one asked is answered, 160
pc confused about the meaning of commands, handling, 442
pc didn't have a command in Dianetics, handling, 136
penalty for failure to clear each word of every command or list used, 204
question reads and pc says he doesn't understand it, handling, 135
speed of commands in R3RA, 388
training the student how to deliver a command (TRI), 159
TR3: Duplicative Question, 160
comment, definition, 162
Committee of Evidence; *see also* penalties
for accepting or processing illegal pcs, 259
for failing to make out and include worksheets in pc's folder, 257
for falsifying an auditing report, 255
for letting pc attest Dianetics Case Completion before Preclear Checklist is complete, 365
for losing pc's folders, 257
communicate, communication(s), comm,
art and, 319
Axiom 28 amended, 204
chopped comm and high TA, 124
component parts of, 204
definition, 204, 411, 425
duplication is what makes communication work in processes, 439
formula of, 204
less willingness to communicate, remedy of, 439
non-communication, what it consists of, 204
overrun and cutting pc's comm, 42
Tone Scale position and, 439
two-way comm; *see* two-way communication
what makes communication work in processes, 439
when to cut a pc's comm with regard to an F/N, 42
communication cycle, definition, 409, 423
communication lag(s), comm lag(s),
auditor or auditing failures due to, 94
lack of speed in giving commands, 100
slow auditor, handling, 94
speed of commands vs,, 388
competence, competent,
competence or incompetence is not the basis of psychosis, 313
professional competence and pride, 273
strengthening auditor's determination to be professionally competent, 273
complaint(s); *see also* troubles
don't be reasonable about pc's complaints, 5
main complaints and symptoms of pcs, 360
resistive case and, 181
complete list,
clean needle and, 21
only reasons a list will not complete on Routine 2, 20
Routine 2 and, 21, 22
completion(s), completed; *see also* Paid Completions
bonuses may not be paid for "completions," 202
definition of the completed intensives stat, 214
Dianetic Case Completion, Preclear Checklist must be complete before attesting to, 365
Ex Dn case histories were incomplete giving the idea that one didn't complete Ex Dn cases, 312
Ex Dn cases must be completed, 294
Major Processing Service defined, 316
Major Training Service defined, 316
Minor (Division 6) Services defined, 317
Paid Completions simplified, 316
pcs completed as a D of P stat, 214
penalty for C/Sing or delivering quickie auditing for "completion," 202
penalty for not working for a product of a fully completed pc on that grade, 202
what is started on a case must be completed, 305
complex, student who goofs is being, 81
compulsions, handling of, 156
computation, definition, 456
concentrate, inability to, 83
condition(s),
LX1 conditions, handling, 490
LX1 (Conditions) list, 99
misunderstood case condition, handling, 167
Confessional(s); *see also* Integrity Processing; Security Checking
adapting Confessional questions to the pc, 296
break the problem down to its most fundamental expression, 299
cancellation of HCOBs on Integrity Processing, 295
dirty needle and, 459
Expanded Dianetics and, 279

Confessional(s) *(cont.)*
form (A Valid Confessional), 300
formula for making up a, 298
formulating Confessional questions, 297
going into person's most confused emotional areas, 297
going straight to a person's handling of masses and changes of space, 297
handling zones of difficulty with, 298
Integrity Processing, Sec Checking and, 278
materials on Confessionals added to Grade Il, 293
never subtract anything from a, 296
nouns and, 299
problem of long duration, handling, 299
PTPs of pc looked at for areas to handle with Confessionals, 299
rules for, 299
Sec Checking vs, Integrity Processing, 278
tech correction round-up data concerning, 278
what a Confessional clears up, 297
what areas to do the Confessional on, 297
writing a special series of questions for, 296
confidence,
improving pc's confidence, 7
pc confidence lies in how standard the auditor is, 3
confidentiality of upper level RDs, 479
confront(ing); *see also* TR 0
charge prevents pc from confronting the time track, 28
handling students confronting with their eyes, blinking, etc, 158
havingness is proportional to pc's ability to confront in the session, 23
increased by Sweat Program, 326
largest reading items are ones pc can most easily confront, 355
OT TR 0 and, 157
procedure, 158
rough auditing lowers pc's ability to confront in the session, 23
that which is not confronted and inspected tends to persist, 457
the more he isn't confronting, the less he can confront, 457
TR 0: Confronting Preclear, 158
with a body part, 158
confusion(s), confused,
Confessionals going into person's most confused motional areas, 297
engram of accident or injury can be a stable item in a, 219
fixed ideas follow a period of, 219
flubs in TRs are the basis of all confusion in subsequent efforts to audit, 157
pc confused about the meaning of commands, handling, 442
stable datums, service facs and, 456
teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, 74
consequences, LSD case and, 315
constructive criticism, 320
Contact Assist(s),
checking for overrun, 151
Clears, OTs and Dianetic Clears may receive, 150, 215
EP of, 150
F/N and, 217
how long to do one, 217
in making them touch something that was moving, stop it first, 151
in making them touch things that were hot, cool them first, 151
mandatory to take pc to Examiner afterwards, 129
no F/N, handling, 151
Contact Assist(s) *(cont.)*
procedure, 55, 150
reference, 150
theory of, 55
theory of what an assist is doing, 217
Touch and Contact Assists interrupting a general course of auditing, handling, 128
worksheet is required, 129
contemptuous personality, 96
continuous overt(s),
handling, 185
no case gain and, 291
PTS and environmental continual overt, 50
contribution, art and, 319
control, auditor being doubtful of control in engram running, 381
correction, tech correction round-up, 274
correction lists; *see* prepared lists
cortisone, 235
coterm; *see* combination terminal
course(s); *see also* study; training
application; *see* application
definition, 328
Dianetics Course; *see* Dianetics Course
end of endless training, breakthrough, 483
enrolling on courses but not taking them in order to get professional rates in auditing, 284
fast courses, 328, 483
graduate described, 328
how you get a course text weighing one ton, 80
interneships being used to teach the course again, 328
interneships vs,, 328
Major Training Service defined, 316
Minor (Division 6) Services defined, 317
necessities, 293
passing grade will be 85% to get on interneships, 329
person having real trouble on a course, handling, 251
product of a, 328
retread course if no passing grade is obtained, 329
staff courses made mandatory, 286
study rundowns should be done at the start of courses, 129
theory and, 328
well-run course described, 328
Course Supervisor(s),
checking students on a meter for misunderstoods, 149
correction of, 251
interpretation or evaluation not allowed, 74
steps to speed student product flow, 149
Course Supervisor Correction List, use of, 251
Court of Ethics; *see also* penalties
ethics penalty for Word Clearers, 335
faulty W/Cing and, 264
for failing to write clearly on worksheets, 221
for going by MUs in despatches or telexes, 221
penalties for violations of study tech, 203, 221
cramming,
auditors who quickie Objectives, handling, 333
bogged by a mis-cram, handling, 345
C/S should insist on a carbon copy of the fact that cramming has been done, 146
errors that can occur in, 345
handling the student who makes bad auditing goofs, 74
how to check auditor's grasp of R3RA theory and procedure, 496
invalidations or accusations of auditors, 273
mis-crammed person, handling, 345
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist and, 492
NED auditor not correcting with ordinary cramming, handling, 492
NED auditor trouble areas and misunderstoods, find-

cramming *(cont.)*
ing and handling of, 492
out TRs and metering caused by lack of, 342
send auditors to Cramming on all flubs, 146
sending auditors to Cramming for the slightest flub, 144
sending auditor to Cramming for every bog, 342
student is sent to Cramming at own expense for bad auditing goofs, 74
tech quality, improvement of, 342
"Two hours TRs and metering" should always be added, 342
Cramming Officer(s),
clearing up an org or area messed up by, 345
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist and, 492
overt products and, 345
R/Sing Cramming Officer, effect of, 345
Cramming Repair Assessment List, 345
creating, creation; *see also* destruction
drugs and, 105, 176
effects of aspirin and pain depressants on the creation of mental image pictures, 104
crime(s), "dead thetan" read,
be sure to get the crime back of the R/S, 172
caused by people who R/S, 242
High Crime; *see* High Crime
criminal(s), criminalib,
evil intentions and, 240
Ex Dn data and criminality, 279
Nazi criminal outgrowths, 259
critical, criticism(s),
art and, 320
handling nattery or critical pc, 169
invalidative criticism and art, 320
M/W/Hs and, 3, 41
negative criticism undermines auditors, 82
out of valence, critical personalities are, 96
pc critical of orgs or people of Scientology, 3
people critical of Scientology, 3
those who destructively criticize can't do, 320
two types of, 320
C/S; see case supervision; Case Supervisor
CS-1; *see* Dianetic CS-1; Scientology CS-1
C/S Series 53RK,
description, 249
Method 5 and, 249
practically handles the whole repair of any difficult case, 249
symptoms that indicate need of, 168
uses of, 168, 249
C type case, 83
culture, failing material culture, 380
cure(s), curing; *see also* healing
illnesses that were against the law to cure, 64
"incurable" illnesses and auditing, 92
Man dreams about "one-shot" cures, 91
NED and, 358
not in the business of curing psychos, 242
why a civilization would make it illegal to cure illness, 64
cycle of action,
auditor's inability to see when a cycle of action is complete, 42
complete an auditing cycle once begun, 115

D

danger(s),
engram matching PT dangers, handling, 181
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
Danger Condition,
Ethics, Correct Danger Condition Handling, reference, 251
First Dynamic Danger Formula, 211
data,
stable datum; *see* stable datum
take the pc's data, never take his orders, 381
teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, 74
Data Series Course, handling slow students on, 251
date(s), dating,
date boldly with no throat catches or hesitations, 26
false date in Dianetics, handling, 138
fumbled dating gets no dates, 26
there was no date for an incident in Dianetics, handling, 138
watchwords of dating, 26
wrong date in Dianetics, handling, 138
Date/Locate,
Date/Locate the point of exteriorization, 177
Dianetic errors that may require a D/L,135,136, 137, 138, 139
dead horse, cause of, 17, 44
drugs and, 105
deafness, Dianetics and, 66, 67
Dean of Technology, reference, 285
death(s), dead, *see also* losses; secondary
dead bodies read between 2,0 and 3,0, 199
handling losses by death, 362
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 155
of relative or child, handling its effects on a person's life, 354
past death was restimulated (in Dianetics), handling, 140
pc in recent shock of having died, handling, 233
decay, non-optimum personal existence and, 216
deception, alcohol use and, 175
declare; *see also* attest
failure to declare, reason, 255
multiple declare defined, 120
pc went Clear and nobody would let him declare, handling, 140
DEF (R3RA commands),
commands, 383, 391
failing to ask for DEF again when pc says "it's erased" but TA high, 130
how the C/S spots failure to ask for earlier incident, 101
how the C/S spots grinding and failure to ask for earlier beginning, 100
if it had lots of DEFs and ground to a high TA, 85
pc's not-is of the picture squeezing it into invisibility, handling with DEF, 130
definition(s),
glossary of C/S terms, 116
how to tell auditors who have their metering or basic definitions madly out, 101
looking up words you don't understand in a defini we're tion, 334
technical, specialized or obsolete definitions, 334
which ones to clear in W/Cing, 334
Word Clearing definitions, 334
degradation,
implants and, 30
universe is not a trap capable only of degradation, 29
degraders, jokers and, 291
deletion, auditing gives gains by, 92
delivery
delivery repair lists, 248
delivery stats Why, 253
no auditing vs,, 276
package sales and Paid Comps, 317
Paid Completions simplified, 316

delivery *(cont.)*
slow in delivery, remedy of, 276
teeh eorreetion round-up data eoneerning, 276
"Value of Serviees Delivered" stat, 276
delusion(s), delusive,
aleohol use and, 175
don't audit someone during a drug delusion state, 176
drugs render thetan delusive, 105
how drugs produee it, 176
running imaginary ineidents runs off delusion, 232
demo kit and CS-1, 404, 418
demonstrations, Dianetie CS-1 and, 405
denyer,
example, 480
postulates ean be eonfused with, 480
despatches, going by MUs in, 221
destimulate, destimulation,
definition, 71
in 3 to 10 days, 71, 124
destruction, destructive; *see also* ereation
eonstructive vs, destructive motive, 313
jokers and degraders and, 291
psychosis and, 313
those who destructively criticize can't do, 320
what Man does when he finds he is being too destructive, 313
where the destructiveness of Man stems from, 312
"detached" lower grade case, handling, 39
Dianetic(s), New Era Dianetics; *see also* engram running; Routine 3RA
addresses the body, 68
alcoholism and, 69
area of interest that hasn't read, handling, 103
arthritis and, 69
asking for list items, 70
aspirin and other pain depressants, how they affect auditing, 104
assessment; *see* assessment
audited over an ARC break, problem or withhold (in Dianetics), handling, 139
auditing out sessions, 79, 156
auditing out sessions, references, 364
awarenesses are what we are trying to run in, 69
bad auditing goofs, handling the student who makes, 74
basic definitions, 59
basic Dianetic errors, 59
basic use of, 65
beginning a pc on, 155
betterment isn't occurring, handling, 102
blindness and, 66
burns and, 66
cancelled issues, list of, 436
certifying a NED auditor who doesn't get provenly excellent results is an act of treason, 109
changes in methods, reason for, 380
charge on previous auditing, handling, 155
childbirth, running out the engram of delivery, 65
chronically ill pc and, 56
Class VIII Drug Rundown commands, 176
Clear can be achieved on, 117
Clears or above not run on, 389, 482
command change, 343
commands; *see* Routine 3RA
correcting a bad session, 75
correct use of, 65
C/Sing Dianetics; *see* case supervising Dianetics
C/S Series 54RA, 155
cures and, 358
deafness and, 66, 67
definition, 408
Dianetic(s), New Era Dianetics *(cont.)*
demonstration of how R3RA works, 406
destimulation in 3 to 10 days, 71
Dianetie Assists HCOB, 55
Dianetie Clear defined, 117
Dianetie Student Reseue Intensive, 111, 399
don't eonfuse it with medieal or other praetiees, 360
earlier Dianetie upset was restimulated, handling, 138
early assessment methods, 396
80% more gain produeed by NED, 482
ending Dianeties, 389
EP of a Dianetie ehain, 62, 66,125, 262, 332, 343, 384, 388, 391, 403, 451, 480
EP of ehain, how to get it, 343
EP of Dianetie auditing, 360
errors, examples of, 76
errors, list of the most frequent ones and how to handle, 135
errors, major ones, 108
example of how a typieal narrative item might run, 417
Ex Dn is not mixed with, 441
Ex Dn, NED is a requisite for, 441
"failed pcs," reason for the bulk of them, 109
failed sessions due to lack of speed, 94
F/N indicated too soon, handling, 135
F/Ns calling of, 61, 262, 388, 403, 480
forbidden on Clears and OTs, 91, 150, 473
forbidden to run new techniques without being prop erly trained and certified, 483
Full Flow Dianetics; *see* Full Flow Dianeties
gain of cases on NED, what it depends on, 85
gains of NED, 441
goal lines of well and happy human beings and a well and happy society, 85
going sour on Dianetics, reason for, 344
Green Form and, 76
Green Form, when NED pc gets a, 83
habitual drug taker, handling, 105
had never been unworkable, 118
handles locks, secondaries and engrams, 61
handle the illness or disability the pc offers, 67
headaches and, 60
"headaches," assessing and running of, 69
high TA at session start, handling, 130
high TA handling with R3RA, 71
high TA in, 71
history of, 57, 358
how long to audit pe on NED, 117
how we could lose an entire subject, 118
ideas or think are not handled in, 61
illness and, 67, 91
ill pc, handling, 85
Injury Rundown, 153
"insane" handling of, 65, 84
instant F/N is always handled first, 355
instant F/N takes precedence over all other reads, 487
Int actions and, 103
interest and, 63, 67, 70
IQ raised by, 66
it's the postulate—not the F/N that we are going for in NED, 62
it takes as long as it takes, 344
legality of, 64
longest read or pc's interest, 63
losses and, 66
L3RF to handle trouble, 364
medical examination and, 91
medical terms or symptoms, never assess them, 69
mentally retarded and, 65
miracles and, 344, 358

Dianetic(s), New Era Dianetics *(cont.)*
misapplications, handling the auditor, 492
mixing Scientology and, 68, 76
NED auditing is so simple it demonstrates cleanly whether person can audit or not, 108
NED auditor in a Dianetic session does nothing but NED, 82
NED for OTs; *see* NED for OTs
NED High Crime, 473
nine things that can go wrong in a NED session, 100
no conflict of interest between any healing profession and, 57
no gain, handling, 82
non-standard session requires pc be sent to a Scientology auditor, 83
"oddity" case in NED, 83
one is handling the effect of the spirit on the body, 64
operations and Dianetic handling, 65
Original Assessment Sheet, handling of, 155
out of valence handling, 357
out ruds and, 76
overrun, effects and handling of, 480
past life remedies, 232
pastoral counselling and, 64
pc has done something harmful to Dianetics, handling of, 156
pc has not done well on Dianetics and no other reason can be found, handling, 192
pc says it's gone but no full EP, 78
pc's manifestations and remarks never change, handling, 102
playing Scientology auditing against NED, 83
postulate vs, F/N in NED, 262
precision drills and, 358
Prepcheck is not done while doing Dianetics, 143
procedure violation, C/S handling of, 76
product of, 360
program outline in full, 360
psychosomatic illness and, 57, 65
PTSness handled before you begin auditing, 360
put down only the list items pc says, 70
Quadruple Dianetics; *see* Quadruple Dianetics
rashes and, 66
rate of healing and, 65
reason C/S must be an excellent NED auditor, 109
reason for conflict between psychiatry and, 57
reason for staying on the chain of only one somatic, 62
reason it was originally designed, 57
reasons session does not complete with VGIs, 100
recovery from disease under treatment is speeded up by, 65
remedies, 363, 433
remedies anything caused by the mind, 66
repair flubbed session or chain within 24 hours with L3RF, 156
repairing a chain or engram, 135
results, 68, 75, 108
results are achieved by addressing and handling the spirit, 360
results are a well body and a being happy with it, 68
results depend on state of training and accuracy of application, 358
results vs, deviating from exact procedure, 75
review and the Dianetic pc, 58
roller-coaster on NED, handling, 83
ruds done by a Scientology auditor, 76
running out previous auditing, 79, 155
Scientology result sometimes attained with, 68
Scientology vs,, 58, 60, 65, 68
"secret" of producing high case gain and total results with NED and Scientology, 108
Dianetic(s), New Era Dianetics *(cont.)*
service fac handling, 463
severe changes in person's life, handling, 400
Single Dianetics; *see* Single Dianetics
sinusitis and, 70
skin blotches and, 66
spiritual healing and, 64
TA action, Dianetic auditor is not concerned with, 474
tech "out" in an area because some auditors can't deliver simple Dianetic sessions, 109
"total-apathy-won't answer" session upset, handling as a list error, 192
Triple Dianetics; *see* Triple Dianetics
two types of cases only that come up (in NED), 83
unhappy school experiences handled by, 66
unresolved pains, two reasons for, 122
use of, 64, 68
use R3RA even to correct ARC breaks and PTPs and bad auditing, 67
valence handling, 357
very sick pcs, handling, 84
violent session upset, handling as a list error, 192
well and happy pc (being) and, 85,350,353,360, 389, 441
what it handles, 57, 65
what one is handling in, 64
when to let a NED auditor audit, 75
why Dianetics fell out of use, 64
Dianetic Assist(s), Auditing Assist(s),
can be given despite pc having taken drugs, 106
can be run Quad, 151
Clears, OTs and Dianetic Clears are no longer run on, 215
Dianetic Clears and, 117, 215
Dianetics forbidden on Clears and OTs, 91
EP of, 150
"psychic trauma" and, 56
references, 150
what it consists of, 56
Dianetic auditor(s),
books he should know, 358
demanded more than pc could see, handling, 138
does not have to know how to do GFs or ruds, 76
does nothing but NED in a Dianetic session, 82
doesn't know auditing works, handling, 499
doing odd things because auditor gets nervous, 86
failed sessions due to lack of speed, 94
failures, reason for, 63
forgetting the commands during session, handling, 86
goofed on a sequence of commands, handling, 136
high or low TA at session start, handling, 449
high TA at session start, handling, 130
how to tell auditors who have their metering or basic definitions madly out, 101
Hubbard New Era Dianetics Graduate is required in order to C/S NED, 82
length of time to train one, 66, 483
metering, steps to check it, 495
misunderstoods of NED auditor, finding and hand ling the, 492
misusing command sequence or procedure, handling, 86
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist, 492
not cert;ficate trained on NED but trying to run it (High Crime), 473
Objective Processes and, 358
out-ethics as an auditor, handling, 499
pc was held up by the auditor, handling, 139
references he should be familiar with, 407
refused to accept what pc was saying, handling, 138
Scientology vs, Dianetic auditor, 58

Dianetic auditor(s) *(cont.)*
slow auditor, handling, 94
smooth Dianetic auditor never increases the solidity of the bank, 474
stopped giving commands, handling, 138
study difficulties, handling, 499
teaching of, 74
what a student needs to know and do to acquire the skill of a, 358
what is expected of, 58
when to let a NED auditor audit, 75
why an VIII who is not a proven Dianetic auditor is not dependable as an auditor, 109
Dianetic Case Completion, Preclear Checklist and, 365
Dianetic Clear(s); *see also* Clear
assists and, 117, 150, 215
definition, 117
Dianetics is not run on, 117, 215, 389, 473, 482
Grades 0-IVand, 117
service fac handling and, 463, 465
Dianetic CS-1; *see also* Scientology CS-1
auditor responsibility to ensure pc understands the commands and procedure, 433
foolish to run pcs on Dianetics without a, 135
how long to do it, 433
procedure, 405
procedure for clearing words, 404
programming of, 361
purpose of, 404
what happens to pc who does not understand R3RA commands, assessment procedures, etc, 433
word list, 412
Dianetic item(s); *see also* original item; preassessment item; running item
abandoned item, handling, 139
after the fact item, choosing an, 100, 428
after the fact items, examples, 78, 101, 428
asking for list items in Dianetics, 70
"assess existing lists or add" and NED auditor says no items, handling, 102
assessment and how to get the, 350
assessment steps, 350
assessment, what you are attempting to accomplish when doing an assessment, 350
auditor can find no item in Dianetics, handling, 102
check for read on, 124
Dianetic list errors, recognizing and handling of, 192
instant F/N and BD items are the best, 130
instant F/N is a read, 487
instantly F/Ning item is taken up first, 487
invalidated item, handling, 139
misassessment in Dianetics, spotting it, 101
misworded item, handling, 139
multiple item, choosing a, 100
multiple item, example, 101
no charge on the item in the first place, 136
noting reads while pc is giving items, 352, 355, 438
not pc's item, handling, 137
pc running an item that was different than the one assessed, handling, 139
procedure for getting in all flows, 133
put down only the list items pc says, 70
reason item must be mentioned in the command to the pc, 130
same or similar item has been run in the past, handling, 143
same thing run twice, handling, 138
starting a new session with a new item with the TA way way up, 130
suppressed item, handling, 139
taking a Dianetic item in which pc has no interest, 100
Dianetic item(s) *(cont.)*
taking an item that doesn't read in R3RA, 100
trouble with a pressure item or pressure on an item, handling, 140
unreading items, effects of trying to run them, 475
unreading item, why it is hard if not impossible to run, 130
what happens when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items, 132
wording of the item was changed, handling, 139
wrong item, handling, 137
Dianetic list(s); *see also* running item list
asking for list items in Dianetics, 70
"assess existing lists or add" and NED auditor says no items, handling, 102
auditor can find no item in Dianetics, handling, 102
can act as an L&N list, 192
can be carried to an item that blows down and F/Ns, 192
Dianetic list errors, recognizing and handling of, 192
laws of L&N sometimes apply to a, 355
listing for running items, 351
Dianetics and Scientology Technical Dictionary, used in Dianetic CS-1 session, 404
Dianetics Course(s),
checksheets and tapes and folders are gone through in the sequence laid down, 74
Dianetics: The Original Thesis and, 358
Dianetics Today and, 277
DMSMH and, 358
four weeks or less to train a NED auditor, 483
how you get a course text weighing one ton, 80
mile long checksheets not required, 359
questions by the student, handling, 74
schedule is rigid and invariable, 74
Student Hat prerequisite, 358
teaching the, 74
tech correction round-up and, 277
things student is weak on are done in clay, 74
well done and other folders are studied, 74
what a student needs to know and do to acquire the skill of a Dianetic auditor, 358
Dianetics Prepared Assessment Rundown,
description, 363
EP, 364
procedure, 396
programming of, 363
Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health and NED, 358
Dianetics: The Original Thesis, NED and, 358
Dianetics Today,
definitions taken from the glossary, 404
Dianetics Course and, 277
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive; *see also* Student Rescue Intensive
EP, 399
is not a substitute for proper W/Cing, 363
procedure, 399
programming of, 363
dictionary, dictionaries,
clearing commands and, 442
definitions, which ones to clear in W/Cing, 334
Dianetic CS-1 and, 404
foreign language case and, 442
looking up words you don't understand in a defini tion, 334
Modern Management Technology Defined 258
rule making it necessary to have them in auditing room, 442
specialized or obsolete definitions, 334
Thorndike Barnhart dictionaries, 404

dictionary, dictionaries *(cont.)*
which ones are needed for a Scientology CS-1, 418
which ones auditor must have, 442
diet,
Sweat Program diet, 325
underweight people and, 339
difficulty; *see* trouble
Director of Processing,
assign fast auditors to fast pcs, 94
auditor asking D of P for an unusual solution, 36
auditors picking and choosing pcs, 213
D of Pinterview, false auditing report revealed by, 255
invalidations or accusations of auditors, 273
major Why for becoming incapable of getting auditors to audit per the schedule he writes, 213
right to assign pcs without a lot of pick and choose by auditors, 213
stats of, 214, 276
Director of Tech Services, stat of, 214, 276
dirty needle(s),
auditing methods for cleaning a needle vs, Routine 2 methods, 21
caused by double questioning any ruds question, 6
caused by failure to use a textbook session, 6
caused by trying to clean off prior reads in ruds, 6
caused by using a scruffy and ragged session pattern, 6
causes of, 454, 459
cleaning a, 459
coffee shop type auditing can rough a needle, 7
Confessionals and, 459
definition, 3, 9, 12, 21, 454, 459
description, 6
don't ignore dirty needles, 460
following up on, 459
HCOB on, 6
how to make pc's needle dirty, 6
how to smooth out needles, 6
if it still produces a dirty needle then there is more to the W/H, 460
M/W/Hs as cause of, 3
out of session pc and, 6
reasons pc still has a, 7
references, 459
Routine 2 and, 22
Routine 2 methods for converting a dirty needle to a clean needle, 21
R/S differentiated from, 455
three sessions of ruds and Havingness to handle, 6
turning into an R/S, 459
withholds and, 460
dirty read, definition, 12
disabilities, handling of, 67, 364, 395
Disability Rundown,
EP, 395
procedure, 395
programming of, 364
what it handles, 364
disassociated, LSD case is, 315
disaster, psychosis and, 313
disease, recovery speeded up by Dianetics, 65
dishonest(y),
alcohol use and, 175
definition, 210
dissemination,
M/W/Hs and dissemination failures, 3
penalty for failure to apply study tech in, 204
distraction(s),
having pc wipe his hands every few minutes, 201
preventing session interruptions, 322
setting up the room free from, 381
Solo auditing and, 145
distraction(s) *(cont.)*
while running an incident (in Dianetics), handling, 139
divorce,
handling its effects on a person's life, 354
R/Ses and, 9
dizziness, definition, 10
DN; *see* dirty needle
doctor; *see* medical doctor
doesn't want auditing,
handling, 181
handling with three textbook sessions of ruds and Havingness, 7
pc not desirous of being audited, 3
resistive case and, 181
D of P; *see* Director of Processing
dominate, domination,
insistence upon survival, followed by the necessity to dominate, 457
making the other fellow wrong in order to be right, 457
R/S dominates the individual, 462
dope-off in session, handling, 433
DR; *see* dirty read
DRD; *see* Drug Rundown
dream, having a dream that the incident was going to occur, 400
dream therapy, 79
drill(s)(ing); *see also* practical; training
asking assessment questions, drilling of, 430
NED command training drills, 86
practical drilling is done on the twin basis, 284
drug(s),
actions of aspirin and other pain depressants, 104
addiction; *see* addiction
alcohol; *see* alcohol
Angel Dust, 106, 361
asking pc "Have you been taking any drugs or aspirin?", 106
aspirin; *see aspirin*
assists over drugs, handling, 218
audited over drugs (in Dianetics), handling, 140
auditing assists can be given despite the pcs having taken drugs, 106
auditing over drugs, 106
auditing over drugs or aspirin, effects of, 104
blank due to, 105
creation and, 105, 176
cycle of drug restimulation of pictures, 105
"dead thetan" read and, 105
delusion, how drugs produce it, 176
delusive due to, 105
don't audit someone during a drug delusion state, 176
drag the thetan into heavily creating, 176
drug handling program, what it includes, 106
effects of, 453
enemies of various countries using widespread drug addiction as a defeatist mechanism, 106
erasure inhibited by, 105
ethics offense, drug or alcohol addiction as an, 208
exteriorization often made impossible by, 453
forgetful due to, 105
getting addicts off drugs, 129
habitual drug taker, handling, 105
has taken drugs, handling, 181
high TA and, 105
high TA due to drug background, 132
hypnotics, 104
illegal drug use, 129
insensitive due to, 105
irresponsible due to, 105
LSD; *see* LSD

drug(s) *(cont.)*
medicines are drugs, 155
more on, 453
pain and, 453
pain-killers, 104
pc currently on drugs, handling, 155
physical universe, using drugs as a defense against the, 453
psychiatrists' gift to Mankind, 483
psychotics and, 314
reason chronic drug takers may go back to drugs after auditing, 106
relapsing onto drugs, how it affects running the case, 129
seeking the same thrill attained from drugs, handling, 181
sensations blocked off by, 453
sexual sensation and, 105
sexual sensation blocked off by, 453
six weeks off drugs before auditing, 176
six weeks until the drug has worn off, 106
somatics and, 105
soporifics, 104
study inability due to, 111, 363
stupid due to, 105
theory behind the use of, 453
three-way or quad recall, secondaries and engrams on, 182
tranquilizers, aspirin and, 104
unable due to, 105
unfeeling due to, 105
unhandled drugs prevents pc from running engrams, 433
vitamins are not drugs, 176
waiting for drugs to wear off, 105
what the least harmful pain depressant would be, 105
whole track drugs not asked for on Drug RD, 361, 484
why more and more quantity and frequent use is required, 105
withdrawal symptoms eased by TRs and Objective Processing, 106
you can always find more drugs on the track, 484
Drog Bomb,
formula, 325
Sweat Program and, 326
drug case(s), druggie; *see also* addict
"can't run engrams" is usually a drug case, 155
compares Scientology sessions to former drug trips, 176
dub-in engram as a symptom of, 176
habitual drug taker, handling, 105
hanging up in doing grades, 176
high TA and, 175
idea that if you're numb nothing can hurt you, 453
looking for the same euphoria from a Scientology session as received during drug trips, 176
Objectives, why they work on drug users, 453
psychotic, drug addict is a, 304
seems unauditable on ARC Straightwire or above, 176
seldom goes backtrack well, 361
somatic, emotional and perceptic shut-offs, 361
symptoms of, 175, 182
why he won't go backtrack, 233
Drug Rundown,
ARC Straightwire and, 226
checking auditor's grasp of drug handling theory and procedure, 498
Class VIII alcohol handling, 175
Class VIII Drug Rundown commands, 176
Dianetics, beginning a pc on, 155
drug handling program, what it includes, 106
Drug Rundown *(cont.)*
endless Drug RDs, reason for, 484
end of endless Drug RDs, breakthrough, 482
end of endless Drug RDs, repair list, 485
end of endless Drug RDs, theory, 484
five parts of, 361
Grade Chart position of, 226
Life Repair and, 226
LSD case and, 324
narrative handling of drugs, 362
needing repair or redo must include study to see if Objectives were honestly run, 333
no interest items, handling, 227
Objective Processes and, 362
omitted or incomplete DRD, effects of, 226
Original Assessment and, 362
preassessment and, 362
prior assessment to drugs or alcohol and, 362
programming of, 361
quickie Objectives and, 333
reasons for; 361
references, 499
repair list, 485
sweating, heavy liquids, exercise and, 315
Sweat Program and, 324, 327
three-way or quad recall, secondaries and engrams on drugs, 176
what it includes, 227
whole track drugs not asked for, 361, 484
why you can never run it flat, 484
Drug Rundown Repair List, form, 485
dub-in,
drugs causing dub-in engram, 176
dub-in of dub-in, 27
state of case and, 27
duplicate, duplicating, duplication; *see also* TR 3
being less willing to reach and duplicate events of the past, reason, 439
duplicating an auditing question without variation (TR3), 160
is what makes communication work in processes, 439
less willingness to duplicate, remedy of, 439
Tone Scale position and, 439
duration,
definition, 410
false duration, handling, 138
no duration was found for the incident, handling, 138
pc resented durations, handling, 138
there was an incorrect duration, handling, 138
dwindling spiral,
mechanics of, 457
reversing the, 462
dynamic(s); *see also* various dynamics by number
charged dynamics, handling, 251
handling zones of difficulty with Confessionals, 298
Dynamic Sort Out Assessment, use of, 251

E

earlier beginning,
asking for earlier beginning in engram running by chains vs, in narrative running, 476
checking for earlier beginning after Step 9 R3RA, 383, 390
command, 81, 383, 391
demanding pc go through non-basic more than twice, effects of, 474
earlier incident vs,, 474, 476
earlier similar vs, earlier beginning in Narrative

earlier beginning *(cont.)*
R3RA, 79
failure to call for earlier beginning when pc can find no earlier incident, 100
finding it each time person is moved through the narrative, 354
forcing pc toward "earlier incident" when it required "earlier beginning" making pc jump chains, 108
how the C/S spots failure to ask for, 100
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
lots of DEFs and session ground to a high TA, 85
making a non-basic more solid by running through it several times, 474
narrative erasure often depends on finding the, 400
narrative running and the importance of using the earlier beginning command, 386
no earlier incident, no earlier beginning in R3RA, handling, 388
not asking for earlier beginning causing no erasure, 131
TA starting to climb and, 80
TA up even slightly indicates something earlier, 476
there was an earlier beginning, handling, 135
there was no earlier beginning, handling, 135
when an earlier incident takes precedence over, 476
earlier incident,
asking for earlier incident in engram running by chains vs, in narrative running, 476
auditor sent pc earlier than basic, handling, 76
checking for earlier incident after Step 9 R3RA, 383, 390, 474
checking for earlier incident after the first run through (in R3RA), 384, 392
command for R3RA, 383, 391
commands for going earlier in R3RA Flows 2, 3 and O, 385, 392
demanding pc go earlier than basic, 100
earlier beginning vs,, 474, 476
failure to call for earlier beginning when pc can find no ear!ier incident, 100
failure to call for earlier incident when there is one, 100
forcing pc toward "earlier incident" when it required "earlier beginning" making pc jump chains, 108
forcing the pc earlier than basic, 80
high TA due to running incident late on the chain without going earlier, 71
how the C/S spots failure to ask for, 101
incident going more solid indicates an, 474
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
no earlier incident, no earlier beginning in R3RA, handling, 388
not asking for an earlier incident mentioning the same item causes a grind, 130
overrun by demanding earlier than there is, 474
overrun, effects and handling of, 480
preventing pc from going earlier when he should, 80
procedure for going earlier in R3RA, 384, 392
pushing pc earlier after he has given ti1e postulate, effects of, 480
TA rising indicates something earlier, 80, 474, 476
TA rising on Step 9 R3RA indicates something earlier, 384, 392
when it takes precedence over an earlier beginning, 476
when to ask for an, 61, 474
earlier practices; *see* practices
earlier similar,
asking for an earlier similar incident using Narrative R3RA, 79
command for ruds, 445
command (Narrative R3RA), 79
earlier similar *(cont.)*
commands for all flows of R3RA Narrative running, 386, 393
earlier beginning vs, earlier similar in Narrative R3RA, 79
false TA causing auditor to ask for, 194
it is necessary to find an earlier item if something does not release, 445
only going E/S in narrative running if it starts to grind very badly, 79, 130, 344, 354, 386
ruds earlier similar rule, 445
there was no earlier similar incident, handling, 135
EB; *see* earlier beginning
effect,
engrams are the record of moments when a thetan was most at effect, 29
pc who is ill is easily made an effect, 95
person heavilv the effect of something has done it as an overt, 176
PTS handling audits the pc at effect, 305
ego, 60
electricity, electrical,
E-Meter measures electrical resistance, 71
mass resists electricity, 71
pain and, 10
resistance; *see* resistance
electric shock; *see* shock treatment
electrodes; *see* cans
E-Meter(s), meter(s): *see also* reads
accuracy of, 197
accuracy of a meter, what it depends upon, 200
all you know when the needle read, 33
almost all confusions on meter stem from inability to do TRs, 157
are the leads connected to the meter and cans?, 269
assessment is done by the auditor between the pc's bank and the meter, 355
assessment, look at meter while doing an, 355
calibration, 77
cans; *see* cans
charging of, 269
checklist for setting up sessions and an, 322
"chronic meter of a case," 28
correctness of the, 194
demonstrating an F/N, R/S or theta bop on a meter with no pc or cord connected, 239
discharged meter and high TA, 223
discharged meter, remedy of, 195
does not read on hand moisture alone, 260
electrodes; *see* cans
false TA and discharged meter, 195
false TA due to the meter, handling, 269
falsifying study leads to falsifying meters, 200
given a contact the meter always tells the truth, 223
honesty and results, 200
idea that the E-Meter reacted to sweat on the hands, 71
inoperable meter and high TA, 125
inoperational meter does not mean you have an R/Ser, 229
leads; *see* leads
measures electrical resistance, 71
mechanics of mass registering on the TA, 71
metering; *see* metering
never feed meter data to pc, 141
non-reading meters, 31
phenomena of pc occurs after phenomena of meter, 42
pinch test procedure, 405, 419
putting pc's attention on the, 201, 235
reasons pc does not read on, 31

E-Meter(s), meter(s) *(cont.)*
registers charge, 28
registers released charge, 28
resistance, TA and, 260
R/S caused by short circuit in, 238
R/Ser, meter sometimes "goes crazy" on an R/Ser, 229
sensitivity; *see* sensitivity
71/2 volt current, 195
should be left on a minute or two before trimming, 194
skin oils on hands are needed to give electrical contact, 222
spare meter in session, 323
sweat and, 71, 195, 222
TA depends on normally moist hands, 222
temperature changes affecting trim, 77
testing the charge, 195, 269
trim; *see* trim
what fluctuations of a meter during a session are registering, 28
what happens on the E-Meter when you restimulate an engram, 71
works only when there is correct electrical contact, 222
emotion(s) ~al); *see also* misemotion
assists and emotional shock, 217
emotional shock; *see* shock
LSD case and, 315
LX2—Emotional Assessment List, 98
LX2 emotions, handling, 490
misemotion and emotion are closely allied to motion, 10
shut off emotions reappearing on the Sweat Program, 326
shut-offs, 361
End of Endless Int Repair RD, Int RD Correction List vs,, 103
end of session,
auditor ends off if he can't handle on what the C/S says, 147
ending session when you run into a snag you can't handle, 36
"End of Session" is used, 77, 451
F/N session end but pc's TA up at Examiner, reasons for, 124
F/N VGIs at session end but low TA at exam, reasons for, 126
foggy pc at session end, 3
getting the end of session erasure, 131
getting the F/N to Examiner, 124
Havingness Process and, 439
never tell pc he will have another session in session, 39
pc ends sessions with Bls, handling, 166
pc goes immediately to Examiner, 451
pc who gets sad at session end in Dianetics, handling, 101
procedure in model session, 451
Routine 3RA and, 389
VGIs F/N cog at session end, but sour grapes at Examiner, 101
end phenomena,
allowing pc to get all the charge and postulates out of basic, 344
auditor must be able to relate all the EP of a process to an F/N in clay, 42
calling F/Ns in Dianetics, 388
cognition interrrupted in Dianetics, handling, 139
Dianetic auditing EP is a well and happy pc, 360
Dianetic chain EP, 62, 66, 125, 262, 332, 344, 384, 388, 391, 403, 451, 480
Dianetic EP, how to get it, 343
Dianetics Prepared Assessment Rundown EP, 363
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive EP, 399
end phenomena *(cont.)*
Disability RD EP, 395
effect of ending off before pc has given postulate in R3RA, 71
errors that add up to no erasure, 130
F/N and, 48
HCOB on, 42
high TA due to EP not reached, 124
Identity RD EP, 357
LX Lists EP, 96, 489
narrative incident EP, 354
NED Rundown for OTs, EP of, 473
not allowing pc to fully view basic, effect of, 344
Objective ARC, EP of, 356
out of valence processes, EP of, 96
pc says it's gone but no full Dianetic EP, 78
phenomena of pc occurs after phenomena of meter, 42
Pictures and Masses Remedy EP, 434
Power Processes and, 403
precise instant to tell pc it's an F/N, 42
Prepcheck button, EP for a, 470
pushing pc earlier after he has given the postulate, effects of, 480
quickie Objectives and, 333
Routine 3SC-A EP, 468
ruds EP, 449
Scientology process EP, 451
service fac handling EP, 468
Sweat Program EP, 341
220H EP, 96
enemies, how to win enemies and wrongly influence people, 279
engram(s); *see also* incident; Routine 3RA
ARC breaks contained in, 29
are the record of moments when a thetan was most at effect and least at cause, 29
are what overwhelm the thetan, 29
basic engram, chains always end up in a, 70
basic holds the chain in place, 80
becoming a stable item in a confusion, 219
blowing by inspection, 81, 388
bulk of the charge on the time track lies in engrams, 29
"can't run engrams" is usually a drug case, 155
chains; *see* chains
contains pain and unconsciousness, 69
definition, 59, 410
dub-in engram due to drugs, 176
duration; *see* duration
ending off a chain or engram at the first sight of an F/N, 131
engram matching PT dangers, handling, 181
engram running; *see* engram running
feeling too solid to pc, handling, 179
Group Engram Process, 114
group engram, why it has force, 114
hanging up as physical injury, reason, 219
high TA and, 71, 124
high TA from a lot of engrams keying in, 124
incident; *see* incident
lot of engrams keying in, handling, 124
mushing engrams by pulling W/Hs, 139
mushing engrams with Prepcheck, 143
overt engrams, running of, 396
postulate and basic hold the chain in place, 80
postulates and, 332
Prepchecking mushes engrams, 469
slow recovery after engram has been run, reason for, 219
study and, 110

engram(s) *(cont.)*
takes more than one chain of engrams to build up an ill area, 92
three-wav or quad engrams on drugs, 176
unflat or restimulated engram chains and high TA, 124
what happens on the E-Meter when you restimulate an, 71
why engrams are run, 29
engram running; *see also* chains, Routine 3RA
acknowledge what the pc says and tell him to continue, 381
acutely ill pcs and, 56
"all auditors talk too much," 380
anaten or dope-off occurring, handling, 433
ARC break in engram running sessions, prime source of, 25
ARC processes move the case up to engram running, 28
aspirin and other pain depressants, how they affect auditing, 104
assessment and how to get the item, 350
assessment steps, 350
auditing out sessions, 79, 364
auditor being doubtful of control in, 381
auditor demanded more than pc could see, handling, 138
being less willing to reach and duplicate events of the past, reason, 439
bouncers, handling of, 343
by chains, 25
cancelled issues, list of, 436
"can't run engrams" is usually a drug case, 155
changes in methods, reason for, 380
command (asking for the postulate), 343
commands for moving a time track about, 26
commands in full for R3RA, 382, 390
Dianetic Clear must not be run on engrams, 117
distracted while running an incident, handling, 139
drugs unhandled prevents a pc from running engrams, 433
earlier ARC break on engrams was restimulated, handling, 138
earlier beginning; *see* earlier beginning
earlier incident; *see* earlier incident
earlier misrun incident was restimulated, handling, 137
early engram running vs, R3RA, 381
EP of a Dianetic chain, 62, 66,125, 262, 332, 344, 384, 388, 391, 403, 451, 480
erasure; *see* erasure
errors: *see* errors
example, 60
example of how a typical Dianetic chain might run, 416
example of how a typical narrative item might run, 417
first thing to teach in, 26
F/Ns, calling of, 61
F/N VGIs yet no cognition, handling, 343
getting a pc to PT in, 26
getting the postulates in the basic incident, 343
grinding: see grinding
handling of time on pc's time track, 25
HCOB on, 25
high TA caused by chains left in restimulation, handling, 433
high TA on basic, handling, 81
how charge is discharged, 29
imaginary incidents remedy, 435
it takes as long as it takes, 344
engram running *(cont.)*
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
locating items to run, 396
mission of, 29
moving pc through the incident with each run through vs, scanning, 343
narrative running; *see* narrative running
no rote commands that cover all cases can exist, 26
not allowing pc to fully view basic, effect of, 344
one always runs whatever is offered, 60
Original Assessment Sheet, handling of, 155
past life remedies, 232
pc only restimulating masses because he doesn't understand R3RA, 433
pc running an item that was different than the one assessed, handling, 139
pc said something was erased just because he was tired of running it, handling, 137
pc says it's gone but no full EP, 78
pc's not-is of the picture squeezing it into invisibility, 130
pc stopped running an incident that was erasing, handling, 137
pc was prevented from running an incident, handling, 138
Pictures and Masses Remedy, 433
prevented by failure to clear commands and procedures of R3RA, 433
procedure step by step for R3RA, 382, 390
program outline in full for NED, 360
reason it is necessary, 30
reasons for releasing charge from a case, 29
reasons why some cannot run engrams on pcs, 25
references, 380
repairing a chain or engram, 135
returning pc to the incident, 343
roller-coaster on NED, handling, 83
rote chant vs, understanding procedure, 81
rule of first time, understanding the, 81
running later incidents vs, running basic, 28
same or similar item has been run in the past, handling, 143
same thing run twice, handling, 138
scan through to the end of the incident is incorrect, 343
State of Case Scale and, 27
stopped running an incident that was erasing, handling, 137
suddenly running a single or triple pc on quad, effect of, 434
take the pc's data, never take his orders, 381
there's no substitution for actually understanding what's going on, 81
there was no interest in running an item, handling, 137
three ways to move a time track about, 25
two or more incidents got confused, handling, 137
two things that prevent pcs from running engrams, 433
use of the word "through," 26
volunteered running item, handling, 351
what happens when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items, 132
what happens when only later than basic incidents are run, 28
what happens when the basic on a chain is found and erased, 29
why engrams are run, 29
why later than basic incidents are run, 28
enturbulation, requiring pc to stay in a hotel away from the area of enturbulation, 128

environment(s)(al): *see also* present time
assist handling of ARC breaks with the, 218
assist handling of out ruds with the, 218
auditing environment is auditor's responsibility, 196
engram matching PT dangers, handling, 181
environmental menace and PTS, 50
environmental menace, handling, 187
Havingness Process purpose is to stabilize pc in his environment, 440
"insane" pc is given a secure environment, 84
people with out-ethics withholds see a false environment, 208
PTS and environmental continual overt, 50
repairing or isolating pc so his PT isn't so ferocious looking, 125
requiring person to stay in a hotel away from the area
enturbulation, 128
restoring ability to handle his environment, 462
safe solution adopted as a retreat from environmental restimulation, 456
stabilizing pc in his environment~ 440
Sweat Program making one more causative in, 326
the lower the tone the less willing he is to reach, communicate with and experience his PT environment, 439
EP: *see* end phenomena
equipment, why Man does not have really workable equipment, 380
erasure(s), erase~d), erasing: *see also* as-is: blowing
asking "Did it erase?", 81
asking "Has it erased?", 101, 384, 391, 403
asking pc to look for an erased chain, effects of, 141
assuming one always asks "solid or erasing," 80
auditing pc under protest causes no erasure, 131
basic facts concerning, 80
believing things don't erase, reason for, 196, 480
blowing an engram by inspection, 81, 388
clue to erasure, 80, 400, 477
definition, 59, 410
demonstration of "erasing," 406
depends on pc getting to the beginning of the incident, 78
drilling checking for erasure, 88
drugs inhibit erasure, 105
effect of ending off before pc has given postulate, 71
effect of running several somatic chains without erasing any, 71
EP of a Dianetic chain, 62, 66, 125, 262, 332, 344, 384, 388, 391, 403, 451, 480
"erasures" at TA 4,0 with an "F/N," reason for, 105
errors that add up to no erasure, 130
failing to ask for DEF again when pc says "It's erased" but TA high, 130
flows that won't erase, handling, 452
HCOB on, 78
he has to be at the earliest end of incidents to erase them, 133
high TA caused by being run in the past without full erasure, 124
how charge is discharged, 29
how not to erase, 80
instant F/N and BD items almost always erase very easily, 130
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
narrative erasure, clue to, 400, 477
not able to erase because pc does not understand R3RA, handling, 433
not asking for an earlier incident mentioning the same item causes no erasure, 130
not asking for earlier beginning causing no erasure, 131
erasure(s), erase(d), erasing *(cont.)*
occurs when the postulate is obtained, 477
overrun by demanding earlier than there is, 474
overrun, effects and handling of, 480
overrunning erased chains, 143
pc doesn't know if it's erasing or going more solid, handling, 384, 392
pc said something was erased just because he was tired of running it, handling, 137
pc's not-is of the picture squeezing it into invisibility, 130
pc stopped running an incident that was erasing, handling, 137
pc who erases before he can tell about it, 81
postulate off equals erasure, 384, 391, 480
postulate usually comes off in the form of a cogni of tion, 480
procedure for getting erasure in R3RA, 131, 384, 391, 480
pushing pc earlier after he has given the postulate, effects of, 480
reasons chains do not erase, 100
recognizing when you hear a postulate, 480
release the postulate and the chain blows, 62
stopped running an incident that was erasing, hand ling, 137
unburdening and, 80
unerased flow preventing others from erasing, 452
what happens when the basic on a chain is found and erased, 29
what you're erasing, 474
when it occurs, 59
when pc said it was erased it still had a mass, hand ling, 140
error(s), flub(s), goof(s), mistake(s),
additives, 100
asking pc what the auditor did, 94, 100, 102, 144, 147
"assess existing lists or add" and NED auditor says no items, handling, 102
auditing a pc under protest, 131
auditing errors, what they consist of, 14
auditor comm lag, 100
bad auditing goofs, handling the student who makes, 74
bad auditing, remedy of, 14
basic Dianetic errors, the, 59
choosing a multiple item or an after the fact item to run, 100
commonest C/S for pc after Dianetic session that ends with high or low TA and/or Bls at Examiner, 101
cramming errors, handling the basic ones, 345
cramming for every flub or bog, 144, 146, 342
demanding pc go earlier than basic, 101
Dianetic errors, examples, 76
Dianetic errors, list of the most frequent ones and how to handle, 135
Dianetic errors that cause high or low TA, 100
Dianetic list errors, recognizing and handling of, 192
Dianetic pc audited over out ruds, handling, 101
Dianetic session failures, four main reasons for, 100
doing odd things because auditor gets nervous, 86
doublefolderdanger, 115
ending off a chain or engram at the first sight of an F/N, 131
erasure, errors that prevent it, 130
exam F/Ns after flubs, what it means, 147
failed sessions, reason for the majority of, 94
failing to ask for DEF again when pc says "It's erased" but TA high, 130
failure to ask for earlier beginning, how the C/S

error(s), flub(s), goof(s), mistake(s) *(cont.)*
spots it, 100
failure to ask for earlier incident, how the C/S spots it, 101
failure to call for earlier beginning when pc can find no earlier incident, 100
failure to call for earlier incident when there is one, 100
flubbed commands, 100
flubs in TRs are the basis of all confusion in subsequent efforts to audit, 157
forced to go earlier below basic, how the C/S spots it, 101
forcing pc toward "earlier incident" when it required "earlier beginning" making pc jump chains, 108
forgetting the commands during session, handling, 86
four Dianetic errors that are detectable if C/S reads the worksheets, 100
four errors that are beyond the view of the C/S, 100
grinding, how the C/S spots it in the session, 100
how to tell auditors who have their metering or basic definitions madly out, 101
if L3RF doesn't resolve it, 101
lack of speed in giving commands, 100
list errors: *see* out lists
list of the most frequent Dianetic errors and how to handle, 135
major NED errors, 108
making pc jump into another chain, 100
misassessment in Dianetics, 100, 108
misassessment in Dianetics, spGtting it, 101
mistakes and suppression, 219
misusing command sequence or procedure, handling, 86
most common errors being made by student auditors, 86
most common goofs made by auditors, 37
narratives being run through once or twice and abandoned, 130
NED auditor goofing and does not correct with ordinary cramming, handling, 492
nine things that can go wrong in a NED session, 100
non-standard NED session requires pc be sent to a Scientology auditor, 83
out ruds pc on Dianetics, 100
out TRs, 100, 108
prepared lists include anything that could happen to a pc or student, 248
reasons Dianetic session does not complete with VGIs, 100
rebound heavily on injured or ill people, 220
retrain, errors that require a, 100
Routine 2-12 and 2-10 case errors, 14
running a narrative item by regular R3RA instead of by Narrative R3RA, 100
running pc who has exteriorized in auditing on something other than Int RD, 130
starting a new session with a new item with the TA way way up, 130
student who goofs is being complex, 81
taking an item in which pc has no interest, 100
taking an item that doesn't read in R3RA, 100
taking narrative items and running them as somatic chains, 108
trying to run an item that didn't read, 130
VGIs F/N cog at session end, but sour grapes at Examiner, 101
why Routine 2 errors are more deadly than purely auditing errors, 23
E/S: see earlier similar
Establishment Officer Series No, 5, use of, 251
estimate, Tech Estimator and, 331
ethics: *see also* justice: penalties
below administrative Whys there is usually an ethics situation, 207
breakdown in many orgs is a failure of executives to wear their ethics and 3ustice hats, 207
certifying a NED auditor who doesn't get provenly excellent results is an act of treason, 109
Committee of Evidence: *see* Committee of Evidence
Court of Ethics: *see* Court of Ethics
declared SP for repeated violations of study tech, 204
definition, 209
downstat area, handling, 207
executives and, 207
getting in ethics and tech before you can get in ad min, 292
jokers and degraders, handling of, 291
most important zone of ethical conduct in an org is at or near the top, 207
offenses that come under failure to uphold or set an example of high ethical standards, 208
out-ethics *see* out-ethics
out of valence and out-ethics, 208
penalty for executive failure to keep ethics in on him self and those below him, 208
penalty for failure to employ study tech, 203
penalty for going by MUs in despatches and telexes, 221
penalty for neglecting to clarify words not understood, 203
person in treason on Ist dynamic is out of valence, 97
R/Ses, High Crime not to mark them down and report them, 229
R/Ses reported to Ethics, 240
study tech and, 203
Study Tech and Post PL, penalties for violation of, 221
Word Clearers, ethics penalty for, 335
Word Clearing and, 264
Ethics, Correct Danger Condition Handling, use of, 251
evaluate, can't evaluate, handling, 251
evaluation,
by telling pc what the word or command means, 442
calling prepared lists as statements tends to evaluate for pc, 345
Course Supervisor and, 74
making assessment questions into statements of fact is a cousin to, 430
pc looking or feeling continually tired and, 41
reason you don't tell the patient what caused it, 56
evaluators, handling slow evaluators, 251
evil, psychosis begins with a belief something is evil, 313
evil intention, evil purpose,
below all psychotic conduct lies an, 313
criminal and, 240
"Got to secretly do everybody in," 226
he himself is generating it, 461
insanity and, 240
is expressed by committing harmful acts and with holding them, 314
is his safe solution to life, 462
not getting down to the basic evil purposes in Ex Dn, reason for, 349
R/S and, 11, 231, 240, 241, 454, 461
R/Sers and, 240
R/Ses and intended harm, 242
service fac is a brother to, 461
terminals and, 461
examination(s),
failed examinations, discussion of, 32
HCO PL on, 32
line for any complaint student may have concerning, 32

examination(s) *(cont.)*
medical examination; *see* medical examination
passing grade will be 85% to get on interneships, 329
retread course if no passing grade is obtained, 329
students are not to discuss examinations, 32
Examiner,
asking pc what the auditor did, 147
definition, 412, 426
F/N session end but pc's TA up at Examiner, reasons for, 124
F/N VGIs at session end but low TA at exam, reasons for, 126
getting an F/N at the Examiner, 131
getting the F/N to Examiner, 124
immediately after end of session pc goes to, 451
low TA at exam, 126
mandatory to take pc to Examiner after Touch and Contact Assists, 129
pc wound up at Examiner caved in, handling, 171
R-Factor to give pc on the, 407, 421
R/S at Examiner, handling, 172
see Examiner to make statements regarding case, 421
TA high or low in session but F/N at Exams, what it means, 147
VGIs F/N cog at session end, but sour grapes at Examiner, 101
Exam (Examiner) Report (Form),
at variance with session reports, reason, 255
exam F/Ns after flubs, what it means, 147
forging of, 254
from sick pc not getting into folder before C/Sing it, handling, 128
tight shoes causing high TA exam, 197
Ex Dn; *see* Expanded Dianetics
executive(s),
breakdown in many orgs is a failure of executives to wear their ethics and justice hats, 207
correction of, 251
definition, 207
duty to investigate downstat areas, 207
ethics and, 207
penalty for failure to uphold or set an example of high ethical standards, 208
penalty for neglecting to clarify words not understood, 203
responsibility to see that persons in his area get their personal ethics in, 207
steps for getting in ethics on a staff member, 209
whose personal ethics are out, handling, 207
working too hard, handling by looking for the joker, 292
Executive Correction List, 251
exercise,
preventing muscle soreness, 340
Sweat Program and, 325
exhausted pc and M/W/Hs, 3
Expanded Dianetics,
auditing the case at cause, 305
behavior improved with, 242
case histories giving the impression that one doesn't complete Ex Dn cases, 294, 312
cases must be completed, 294
Confessionals and, 279
consequence of not handling Ex Dn fully once begun, 305
definition, 239
description of the extent of, 279
DMSMH and, 312
effect incomplete or misdone Objectives, DRD, Sweat Program or Dianetics has on, 349
foreword of Ex Dn Course, 312
full extent and skill of an Ex Dn auditor, 279
Expanded Dianetics *(cont.)*
jokers and degraders, handling of, 291
key to, 349
NED is a requisite for, 441
NED is not mixed with, 441
not getting down to the basic evil purposes, reason for, 349
overhaul on, 279
pcs who R/S are given, 231
points on the Grade Chart where it can be run, 225 241, 279, 303
Power Processing and, 303
product of the course, 279
programming of, 305
PTS handling is not restricted to, 275
PTS handling vs,, 305
requisites, 225
R/Ses and, 241
R/Ses, handling of, 241
running off locks instead of evil purposes, 349
Sec Checking vs, 305
set-ups checklist for, 225
tech correction round-up data concerning, 279
using small bits of Ex Dn mixed up with other RDs, 294
Vital Info RD is not restricled to, 275
what it consists of~ 279
what it handles, 312
when an auditor is trained on, 279
when it is used, 228
why the auditor must be very knowledgeable on these materials, 312
Expanded GF 40 RB: *see* Green Form 40
Expanded Grades; *see also* grades
definition, 116
mini list of Grade 0-lV processes, 471
not a prerequisite for Power, 226, 303, 307
programming of, 226, 228
program to recover full use and results of, 116
Quad vs, Expanded Grades, 226
tech correction round-up and, 286
when they can be run, 303, 307
expelled for repeated study tech violations, 204
experiential track of R/Ser, 230
expertise, C/S, 148
exterior, exteriorize(s), exteriorization; *see also* interior ization; Interiorization Rundown
audited past exterior, handling, 103
auditing past exterior, effects of, 103
bypassed exteriorization, handling, 177
bypassed in this or former session, handling, 179
case doesn't exteriorize at a level it should, handling, 178
Date/Locate the point of exteriorization, 177
Dianetics rarely exteriorizes a pc, 68
drugs often make it impossible to, 453
effect of running pc who has exteriorized in auditing on something other than Int RD, 130
exterior pc moving into the body sending the TA up, 198
headaches caused by Int problems, 249
high TA from auditing past exterior, 103, 130, 132
pc went exterior (in Dianetics), handling, 140
theta bop and, 238
eyes, confronting with one's eyes, handling, 158

F

facsimile; *see* picture
failure(s),
auditor or auditing failures, reasons for, 94

failure(s) *(cont.)*
no auditing as the most basic failure of cases, 277
physical illness causing auditing failures, 94
reason for the bulk of "failed pcs" in an area, 109
fall, longest fall or BD noted in Dianetic assessment, 355
false, definition, 209
false (auditing) report(s),
asking pc what the auditor did, 144
calling an F/N in the wrong range and, 260
cancellation of certs for, 282
C/S getting sessions monitored, 144
detection of, 254
effects of, 254
false TA obscured by, 282
F/N VGI session end but TA up at Examiner, 125
HCOB on, 254
means of repairing pc are denied by, 254
out tech covered up by, 254
out tech spread about by, 254
penalty for, 202, 255, 282
penalty for C/S permitting auditor to write incomprehensibly or omit data, 221
person who would falsify an auditing report, 255
retrain ordered due to, 144
revealed by D of P interview, 255
steps to handle, 209
tech correction round-up data concerning, 282
ways of falsifying an auditing report, 254
false motivator, 49
false overts, handling, 49
false read(s),
assessing with a statement's tone of voice causes, 430
command to check for, 166, 170, 310, 449
handling, 310
lots of False assertions by auditors, handling, 170
repeating false read, 38
ruds and, 38, 46, 166, 170
Suppress and False used in ruds, 46, 166, 170
false TA,
addition, 198
addition 2, 199
addition 3, 200
arthritic hands causing, 196
basics behind finding and remedying of, 266
big can vs, small can TA readings, 195
cans; *see* cans
check for dryness by feeling hands, 266
checking the pc directly, 265
checking the pc's grip, 265
checklist, 267
chilled pc and, 198
cold cans and, 198
cold pc has falsely high TA, 196
conditions that make an auditor mess up a pc's TA, 223
crossed legs and, 265
discharged meter and, 195
dry hands, causes of, 222
dry hands causing, 196, 222
dry hands, recognizing and handling of, 222
earlier similar incident asked due to, 194
E-Meter and, 269
examples, 194
exterior pc moving into the body sending the TA up, 198
floating TA and, 197
F/N overrun due to false TA, example, 194
F/Ns and, 194
F/Ns disregarded because of false TA, handling, 260,261
hand cream; *see* hand cream
handling, 265
false TA *(cont.)*
handlings per the False TA Checklist, 267
hands; *see* hands
having pc wipe his hands every few minutes to get the TA above 2,0, 201
high TA and, 125
holding cans so tight it caused pc's hands to sweat, 265
how it comes about, 194
improperly trimmed meter causing, 194
is in the physical universe not the pc's think or bank, 266
late at night pc's TA may be high, 197
making a meter read falsely low with hand cream, 201
making meter read falsely high with talcum powder, 201
mishandling false TA by assessing with the meter instead of directly checking the pc, 265
not OK to call pc's attention to his hands, TA, or meter during session, 235
obscured by false auditing reports, 282
one-hand electrode and, 48, 72 195, 282
out of range F/Ns, correct procedure for, 260, 281
over-repair due to, 266
part of pc's hand (the palm cup) not touching the can, 265
pc gone into despair over his TA, handling, 273
pcs who falsify, 198
reasons for, 269
references, 262, 265, 267, 288, 290
rings causing false R/S, 197
rusty corroded cans falsify TA, 197
Scientology F/N and TA position, 260
slack grip and, 196
sweaty hands causing low TA, 195
TA depends on normally moist hands, 222
tech correction round-up and, 281
tight clothes and, 266, 272
tight shoes and, 197, 266, 272
trim knob thrown off causing false TA, 199
vanishing creams, 222, 235
very small cans or too small cans and, 196
warming up the cans, 198
wet hands, cause of, 222
wet hands, handling of, 223
when to handle false TA, 260
wrist straps, use of, 271
wrong can size, handling, 196
False TA Checklist,
form, 267
is manually checked on the pc, 281
mishandling false TA by assessing with the meter, 265
use of, 250, 281
famib,
family insanity, handling of, 156
trouble, handling with Confessionals, 298
fast flow, Qual is not, 248
fat,
circulation in, 325, 339
LSD lodged in, 339
toxic substances lodged in body fat, handling, 361
Fear of People List, use of, 250
fears, handling of, 156
feeling,
somatics and, 353
unfeeling due to drugs, 105
FES; *see* Folder Error Summary
FESer(s); *see also* Folder Error Summary
checking folder to find if pc has made earlier grades, 283
checklist for, 282
duty to indicate if pc made last grade and is set up

FESer(s) *(cont.)*
for next grade, 283
how C/Ses depend on, 283
FFD; *see* Full Flow Dianetics
firefight, definition, 143
first aid, injured persons and, 151
first dynamic, person in treason on first dynamic is out of valence, 97
First Dynamic Danger Formula, 211
fish and fumble, 460
fixation, fixed idea(s),
alcohol use and religious fixations, 175
period of confusion is followed by, 219
service fac and, 461
service fac, how it becomes fixed, 457
Flag,
"L" series of RDs restricted to, 287
"NED for OTs" auditors and C/S must be trained at, 479
NED for OTs delivered at, 389, 478
fleeting F/N, definition, 223
flinching pc, 31
floating needle(s), F/N(s) (ed)(ing),
ARC break needle differentiated from, 47, 48, 261
assists and, 150, 153
auditing pc under protest causes no F/N, 131
auditor must be able to relate all the EP of a process to an F/N in clay, 42
auditor stopped just because there was an F/N, handling (in Dianetics), 135
auditor who called F/Ns regardless of TA position, 201
bad indicators and "F/N," 47
bypassed F/Ns, symptoms of and handling, 177
bypassing one makes pc uncomfortable, 239
calling "F/Ns" that were actually ARC break needles, 260
calling high or low TA F/Ns, 223
calling out of range F/Ns, 260, 281
can occur five or more engrams before basic is reached, 403
case has ceased to F/N, handling, 178
clearing commands and, 443
cognition and, 48, 72
command for rehabbing bypassed F/Ns, 178
complaints by pc about F/Ns, handling, 169
definition, 48, 72, 409, 425, 429
demonstrating one on a meter with no pc or cord connected, 239
Dianetic F/Ns, calling of, 262, 388, 403, 480
Dianetic handling of, 61
disregarded F/Ns, handling, 260, 261, 281
disregarding actual F/Ns because the TA was not between 2,0 and 3,0, 260
don't call F/N until you've gotten the postulate, 384, 391
effect of indicating ARC break needle as an, 261
ending off a chain or engram at the first sight of an F/N, 131
EP and, 48
exam F/Ns after flubs, 147
false TA and, 194
"fleeting F/N" defined, 223
floating TA and, 197
flying a rud or ruds if no F/N, 445
F/Ning student, 149
F/Ning too quickly to be processed well is symptom of heavily charged case, 97
F/N session end but pc's TA up at Examiner, reason for, 124
F/N VGIs at session end but low TA at exam, reasons for, 126
floating needle(s), F/N(s)(ed)(ing) *(cont.)*
F/N VGIs ratio stat, 317
F/N VGIs yet no cognition (in Dianetics), handling, 343
footplates obscure F/Ns and reads, 235
getting an F/N at the Examiner, 131
getting the F/N to Examiner, 124
good indicators and, 47, 48
hard to get F/Ns and resistive case, 181
HCOB on, 48, 72
high TA and, 48, 177 223, 261
high TAs and low TAs do not widely F/N, 223
ignore Dianetic F/Ns until postulate has come off to F/N and VGIs, 388
indicated too late in Dianetics, handling, 135
indicated too soon in Dianetics, handling, 135
indicating F/Ns (patter), 239
indicating the, 42, 72
indicators and, 260, 261, 281
instant F/N; *see* instant F/N
it's the postulate—not the F/N that we are going for in NED, 62
key-out,and, 487
low TA F/Ns and false TA, 196
low TA F/Ns from pc holding cans so tight it caused his hands to sweat, 265
missed F/N due to false TA, example, 194
missed F/Ns, prevention of, 280
missing F/Ns on pcs, effects of, 280, 281
not writing in F/Ns, 36
occurs just before pc is aware of it, 48, 72
one-hand electrode and, 48, 72, 93
out of range F/Ns, correct procedure for, 260, 281
overran the F/N due to false TA, example, 194
overrun and missed F/Ns, 280
packed up F/N, handling, 178
pcs and pre-OTs often signal an F/N with a "pop" to the left, 48, 72
pcs who falsify F/Ns, 198
persistent F/N before original item is gone, handling, 427
persistent F/Ns in Dianetics, handling, 427
postulate vs, F/N in NED, 262
Power F/Ns, 262, 403
precise instant to tell the pc it's an F/N, 42
pre-OTs and, 48, 72
prepchecking F/Ns, 169
propitiation and, 47
read, when F/N is a read, 338
rehabbing an F/N, 48
R/S and, 48, 72
R/S differentiated from, 238
rud doesn't F/N, reason, 445
ruds, getting the F/N on, 445
Scientology F/N and TA position, 260
sensitivity and, 280
sensitivity too high causing missed F/Ns, 265
set up a case with F/N before undertaking major actions, 38
TA climbs when F/N is overrun or missed, 48
taking a road out by "getting an F/N at will," 198
TA must be between 2 and 3 for a correct F/N, 194
tech correction round-up and, 280
theta bop differentiated from, 239
thinking of something else to get an F/N, 198
was not indicated at all in Dianetics, handling, 136
when to cut a pc's comm with regard to an F/N, 42
why pcs don't come back into session with an F/N, 42
wide F/Ns which hit the pin, handling, 280
wide persistent F/N with high or low TA, what it means, 223
wrong can size causing 3,2 F/Ns, 196

floating TA, description, 197
flour, Sweat Program and, 339
flow(s),
bypassed flows can cause high TA, heavy pressure and illness, 132
definition, 411, 426
earlier unrun flows restimulated by those flows used in later actions causing high TA, 132
getting in all flows, 133
jumped flows in Dianetics, handling, 136
missing flows, running of, 133
"rehab or run Fl, F2, F3, F0 if they read" when getting in all flows, 133
running flows that won't erase, 452
unerased flow preventing others from erasing, 452
what happens if any later grade is run with more flows than was used in earlier actions, 132
what happens if Dianetics was run single and grades are run triple, 132
what happens when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items, 132
Flow 0,
commands for R3RA, 385, 393
missing flows, running of, 133
running Zero flows, 134
suddenly running a single or triple pc on quad, effect of, 434
Flow 2, commands for R3RA, 385, 392
Flow 3, commands for R3RA, 385, 393
flubs; *see* errors
flunks, 37
F/N; *see* floating needle
folder(s),
case folder analysis, NED, 100
color flash for "NED for OTs" folders, 479
C/Sing or auditing without folder study, 202
C/S only with all folders to hand, 115
double folder danger, 115
fat folder and out of valence, 97
FESer's duty to indicate if pc made last grade and is set up for next grade, 283
incomplete auditing folders, 282
loss of pc's folders = Committee of Evidence, 257
lost folders, 282
lost old folder musn't halt auditing, 115
omissions in, 256, 282
penalty for failure to make and include worksheets in the, 257
Preclear Checklist kept in the front of, 365
preservation of, 256
R/Ses, importance of being able to locate them in the folder, 242
R/Ses, noting of, 238, 240
Sec Check actions must all be included in the, 256
situation where one can't get a folder from another org or field auditor, 115
thick review folder and resistive case, 181
unavailable folder and Quad Dianetics, 133
Why Finding worksheets must be included in the, 256
Word Clearing worksheets not getting in the, 256
Folder Archives l/C, 256
Folder Error Summary; see *also* FESer
penalty for acting on a case without an FES done, 202
which fails to note if flubbed chains were repaired, 142
Folder Pages are regarded too lightly, 256
Folder Summary,
Original Assessment Sheet, noting it was done, 367
penalty for acting on a case without an up-to-date FS, 202
food, metabolism test to check that pc has had enough to eat, 382
footplate(s),
do not read on the meter, 198
don't read on the bank, 288
F/Ns and reads obscured by, 235
use cancelled, 198, 235
use forbidden, 288
force, significance and, 487
forcing the pc,
don't force the pc, 60, 388
forced to go earlier below basic, how the C/S spots it, 101
forcing the pc earlier than basic, 80
foreign language case, dictionaries and, 442
forgetful, drugs render thetan forgetful, 105
former therapy; *see also* practices
former practices, handling of (on Original Assess ment Sheet), 156
handling, 181
three-way or quad recall and engrams on, 182
Four (IV) Rundown; see OT IV Rundown
fourth dynamic, Man's tendency toward 4th dynamic suicide, where it stems from, 312
fruits, Sweat Program and, 325
FS; *see* Folder Summary
Full Assist Checklist For Injury and Illness, 250
Full Flow Dianetics,
introducing FFD, 144
overrun, how you know it is occurring, 142

G

gain; see case gain
gamblers, handling of, 304
games condition(s),
R/Ses and, 11
withholds and, 297
GF; see Green Form
GF 40; see Green Form 40
glasses, checking the auditor's glasses out, 495
goal(s),
definition of "a goal which is an overt against Scien tology," 8
goal lines of well and happy human beings and a well and happy society, 85
invalidating or suppressing a right goal, 31
right goals handled wrong hurt and make pc flinch, 32
goals problem mass(es),
pain of a suppressed or invalidated GPM, 32
partial anatomy of, 13
pc flinch and, 32
terminals and, 10
good,
Man is basically good, 313
there is so much bad in the best of us and so much good in the worst of us, 478
good indicator(s), very good indicator(s),
Dianetic chain EP and VGIs, 403
F/N and, 47, 48
ignore Dianetic F/Ns until postulate has come off to F/N and VGIs, 388
reasons Dianetic session does not complete with VGIs, 100
goofs; see errors
grade(s); see *also* levels
assessing a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones, 148
assists in the midst of grade auditing, 219
audited with prior grades out, handling, 185
definition of Expanded Lower Grades, 116
Dianetic Clears can be run on Grades 0-lV, 117

grade(s) *(cont.)*
don't handle ill pc by giving him new higher grades, 60
Expanded Grades: see Expanded Grades
FESer's duty to indicate if pc made last grades and is set up for next grade, 283
full list of grades showing where the various RDs now offered fit, 227
Havingness Processes for, 471
hold the form of grades and processes, 305
injury or illness in the midst of grade auditing, 219
it;s the grade processes and OT levels that improve cases, 38
lower grades harmonic into the OT levels, 116
major grade process may not be enough to make a pc make a lower grade, 121
mini list of Grade 0-lV processes, 471
never run a Scientology grade to make a pc well, 67
new grades without having completed earlier grades, reason for and handling of, 282
grades on OT IIIs, 120
pc can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
pc hangs up in doing grades due to drugs, 176
pc should be on the next grade, 38
penalty for not working for a product of a fully completed pc on that grade, 202
pretending training or grades not attained, handling, 181
Quad Grades restored, 307
Quad vs, Expanded Grades, 226
Quickie Grades; *see* Quickie Grades
Single Grades never should have been abandoned, 307
what happens if any later grade is run with more flows than is used in earlier actions, 132
what happens if Dianetics was run single and grades are run triple, 132
Grade Chart; *see* Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart
Grade 0,
pc run on Grade Zero but won't attest, handling, 119
references, 471
Grade I,
if a Grade II or above has a problem, Grade I is out, 120
references, 471
Grade II,
Confessional materials added to, 293
Grade I is out if a Grade 11 or above has a problem, 120
orgs specializing in Grade 11, especially on staff, 227
psychotics handled with Grade 11 Expanded, 314
references, 472
Grade 111, references, 472
Grade IV, references, 472
gradient, Sweat Program and, 324, 341
graph; *see* OCA graph
Green Form,
All Black reads, handling, 167
ARC break long duration, handling with GF, 101
area of interest that hasn't read in Dianetics, handling, 103
audited over withholds, handling with GF, 102
C type case and, 83
Dianetic auditor does not have to know how to do, 76
Dianetic pc audited over a PTP gets GF, 101
Dianetics and, 76
doing GF if no F/N on ruds, 166
handling each read as it's found, 38
high TA and, 38
if L3RF doesn't resolve it use GF, 101
if not cleared on itsa get the basic on the chain, 38
illness following auditing is handled by, 219
Green Form *(cont.)*
is done by handling every read, 38
lists or overlists showing up, handling, 146
Method 3 and, 166
Method 5 and, 173
Misunderstood Case Condition reads, handling, 167
NED pcs, when to give a GF, 83
not handling Green Form reads as they occur, 36
not handling reading GF items as they occur, 37
not used to handle high or low TA, 250
out rud type pc handled with, 250
roller-coaster on NED, handling with GF, 83
seriously physically ill, handling, 95
symptoms that indicate need of, 166
too many GF, Remedy Bs and S & Ds, handling, 168
uses of, 102, 166, 250
use when pc gets ill after auditing but the sessions look alright, 102
Green Form 40,
area of interest that hasn't read in Dianetics, hand out ling, 103
C type case and, 83
handling of GF 40 items, 95
handling NED roller-coaster with, 83
"overwhelmed" added to, 119
purpose of the Resistive Case Rundown (GF 40), 119
seriously physically ill, handling, 95
use of, 119, 250
when to use a GF 40, 119
Green Green Form, use of, 252
grief,
LX1 assessed to grief or loss, 184
pc ceases to mock up, through grief, 47
pc in grief after too much overcorrection and errors, handling, 168
grinding,
caused by not asking for an earlier incident men tioning the same item, 130
definition, 400
definition of "grinding out" an incident, 28
earlier incident vs, earlier beginning, 474
failure to call for earlier beginning when pc can find no earlier incident, 100
how not to erase, 80
how the C/S spots failure to ask for earlier incident, 101
how the C/S spots grinding in the session, 100
if it had lots of DEFs and ground to a high TA, 85
narrative running and, 386, 400, 477
not telling the pc to go earlier when he should, 80
only going E/S in narrative running if it starts to grind very badly, 79, 130, 344, 354, 386
overrun of non-basic, 474
groupls),
endurance of, what it depends on, 209
Group Engram Process, 114
people whose ethics are low will upset a, 208
transgressions against the mores of the, 297
when a group prospers, 209
group engram, why it has force, 114
Group Engram Process,
important note on, 115
procedure, 114
Guardian Office, illegal pcs and, 259

H

habits, non-optimum personal existence and, 216
hand(s),
arthritic hands, handling, 271
calloused hands, handling, 271

hand(s) *(cont.)*
check for dryness by feeling hands, 266
dry and wet hands make false TA, 222
dry hands, causes of, 196, 222
dry hands causing high TA, 196, 222
dry hands, recognizing and handling of, 222, 269, 271
dry hands, test of, 196
having pc wipe his hands every few minutes to get the TA above 2,0, 201
keep the pc's hands in sight, 196
not OK to call pc's attention to his hands, TA, or meter during session, 235
part of pc's hand (the palm cup) not touching the can, 265
pc not being told continually to wipe his hands, 270
slack grip causing high TA, 196
sweaty hands causing low TA, 199
sweaty hands, handling, 195
TA depends on normally moist hands, 222
wet hands, cause of, 222
wet hands causing low TA, 222
wet hands, handling of, 223, 270
hand cream,
anti-perspirants and, 223
applied once per session, 271
being used to wrongly lower the TA, 199
dry and wet hands make false TA, 222
dry hands, recognizing and handling, 222, 269,271
drying up, 266
formula for a 90% effective hand cream, 235
how to apply it, 269, 271, 272
Locorten, 235
low TA caused by too much and too greasy hand cream, 222
making a meter read falsely low with, 201
misapplying of, 265
vanishing creams don't work, 222
Vaseline Intensive Care, 222, 235, 265, 271
use of, 222
handwriting, cramming on, 497
happiness, happy,
attainment of, 208
detecting the things that have to be handled to make a pc well and happy, 350
honesty and, 208
service fac destroys freedom of choice to be happy, 458
well and happy pc (being), Dianetics and,85,350 353, 360, 389, 441
well and happy society, 85
Hard TRs Course; see TRs Course
harm, R/Ses and, 242
Nave You Lived Before This Life?, 321
havingness,
definitions, 439
how and when to remedy it, 439
is proportional to pc's ability to confront in the session, 23
low or "no havingness," remedy of, 439
M/W/Hs and dropped havingness, 3
pain is a sort of, 453
reduced by rough auditing, 23
Havingness Process)es),
ARC Straightwire Havingness, 471
assists, reason for running Havingness in, 219
can squeeze; see can squeeze
finding and running the, 439
Grade 0-IV Havingness Processes, 471
is never run to obscure failure to F/N the main process, 451
Model Session and, 451
Objective Havingness Processes, defined, 439
Havingness Process(es) *(cont.)*
procedure, 440
purpose of, 440
references, 439
run 10 to 12 commands of, 440, 451
HCOB; *see* Hubbard Communications Office Bulletin
HCO PL; *see* Hubbard Communications Office Policy Letter
HC Out-Point—Plus-Point Lists RA, use of, 251
headache(s),
Dianetics and, 60
Int problems and, 249
migraine headache, handling, 92
pc again saying "I've still got a headache," 91
what happens when only one chain is handled, 91
where continual headaches come from, 60
why you don't run "headaches," 69
healing; *see also* curing
accelerating the rate of, 57
assist is not engaging in, 217
assists, medical treatment and, 216
Dianetics allows a broken limb to heal in two weeks instead of six, 65
illnesses that were against the law to cure, 64
monopolies and, 64
rate of healing and Dianetics, 57, 65
restoration of awareness is often necessary before healing can occur, 55
spiritual and structural or physical side of, 217
spiritual healing of the body has not been illegal, 64
Touch Assist and, 55
Health Form; *see also* Original Assessment Sheet
do not begin Dianetics with a, 155
reissued as Original Assessment Sheet, 350
heat,
pain and, 10
pc too hot, handling, 272
help, auditors "feeling they cannot help the pc," 213
HGC; *see* Hubbard Guidance Center
HGC Pc Application Form, 330
High Crime,
interneships and High Crime checkouts, 328
NED High Crime, 473
to not mark R/Ses down and report them, 229
high TA,
answers to any high TA that won't come down, 125
ARC breaks, never try to get TA down from above 3.0 on ARC breaks, 147
arthritic hands causing, 196
assists and, 219
auditing past exterior and, 103, 130, 132
auditing too late at night and, 124, 197, 272
basic engram but high TA, handling, 81
between sessions, TA rising, 38
break taken and TA went up when session resumed, handling, 180
bypassed flows causing, 132
bypassed F/Ns and, 177
calling high or low TA F/Ns, 223
cans too big or too small and, 199
caused by being run in the past without erasure of engrams, 124
chains left in restimulation causing high TA, hand ling, 433
chilled pc and, 198
chopped comm and, 124
chronic high TA (3,5 or above), handling, 168
cold cans and, 198
cold pc causing, 196
commonest C/S for pc after Dianetic session that ends with high or low TA and/or Bls at Examiner, 101

high TA *(cont.)*
commonest sources of, 199
Dianetic errors that cause high or low TA, 100
Dianetic handling of, 71
Dianetics, what high TA means in, 71
discharged meter and, 223
disregarded F/Ns and, 261
don't rehab on a high TA at session start, 38
drug background and, 132
drugs and, t05, 129, 175
dry hands causing, 196, 222
earlier unrun flows restimulated by those flows used in later actions causing high TA, 132
engram in restimulation causing, 71
engrams keying in and, 124
EP not reached resulting in, 124
"erasures" at TA 4,0 with an "F/N," reason for, 105
exterior pc moving into the body sending the TA up, 198
failing to ask for DEF again when pc says "It's erased" but TA high, 130
false auditing report and F/N VGI session end but TA up at Examiner, 125
false TA and, 125
F/Ns and, 48, 177, 223, 261
F/N session end but pc's TA up at Examiner, reasons for, 124
Green Form being used to handle, 38
handling, 199
HCOB on, 71
illness and, 126
inoperable meter and, 125
Int problems causing~ 249
lists badly done as a cause of, 124
making meter read falsely high with talcum powder, 201
mechanics of, 71
misassessment in Dianetics and, 101
misauditing as a cause of, 124
one-hand electrode and, 195, 282
out Int RD and, 199
overrun and, 48, 71, 124, 132, 142
overts and, 199
overwhelmed and, 124
part of pc's hand (the palm cup) not touching the can causing higher TA, 265
pcs with high TA feel ill and get ill, 126
Pictures and Masses Remedy to handle, 125, 433
protest and, 131, 147, 199
Quad Dianetics and, 133
reasons for, 124
relapsing onto drugs and, 129
restimulation and, 71
Routine 3RA and high or low TA, handling, 433
ruds and, 449, 450
ruds being used to handle, 38
ruds, TA going high on ruds, handling, 167
running incident late on the chain without going earlier causing, 104
Scientology, what high TA means in, 71
slack grip causing, 196
starting a new Dianetic session with a new item with the TA way way up, 130
start of session and, 38, 130, 449, 450
TA climbs when F/N is overrun or missed, 48
TA high or low in session but F/N at exams, what it means, 147
three principal sources of, 132
tight shoes causing high TA exam, 197
tired pc and, 124
too much talcum powder or drier causing, 222
high TA *(cont.)*
unflat or restimulated engram chains and, 124
unreading item or subject run causing, 124
vanishing cream causing, 235
what all high TAs depend on, 124
why TAs go high on overrun, 124
wide persistent F/N with TA high, what it means, 223
Word Clearing and, 251
Hi-Lo TA Assessment,
self-auditing is shown up by, 128
shows up another auditor unknown to the C/S, 129
use of, 249
"Hold it still," 153, 434
honest(y); *see also* dishonesty
good auditors do honest worksheets and honest auditing, 199
happiness and, 208
having decent, honest or capable beings, 29
is the best policy, 201
is the road to truth, 255
results of auditor determined by, 200
road to truth is begun with honesty, 214
hot, *see* heat
hours,
auditors not getting out their hours, handling, 205
falling hours, major Why of, 213
WDAHs is the second D of P stat, 214
Hubbard Communications Office Bulletin(s),
being suspicious of HCOBs and PLs not written by LRH, 274
forbidden to write one and sign LRH's name, 274
no BTB may cancel an HCOB, 274
Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology, The, 237
verbal tech is no substitute for HCOBs, 281
Hubbard Communications Office Policy Letter(s),
forbidden to write one and sign LRH's name, 274
PLs not written by LRH, 274
Hubbard Guidance Center,
HGC Pc Application Form, 330
interneships required before auditing in, 247
line stops and line tangles, major Why of, 213
Hubbard, L, Ron,
forbidden to write an HCOB or HCO PL and sign LRH's name to it, 274
having to recover lost tech, 380
HCOBs and PLs not written by, 274
I am responsible for the technology, 2
you can audit just as well as I can with practice and study, 15
Hubbard New Era Dianetics Graduate required to C/S NED, 82
Hubbard Standard Dianetics Course, tech correction round-up and, 277
buman; *see* Man
humor, jokers and degraders and, 291
hungg,
checking to be sure pc has eaten and is not hungry, 323
pc hungry, handling, 272
hypnotics, 104

I

"I," thetan is the, 408
id, 60
idea, substituting an idea for a thetan, 457
Identity Rundown,
EP, 357

Identity Rundown *(cont.)*
out of valence handled by, 152
procedure, 357
programming of, 364
what it handles, 364
illegal pc(s),
acceptance of, 259
High Crime to accept, 286
money returned to, 331
illness; *see also* accidents; assists; injury
acutely ill defined, 56
acutely ill pc, handling, 56
acutely ill pcs and engram running, 56
after L&N session or up to 3 days after, handling, 309
auditing a pc while ill, 37
auditing failures due to serious and current physical illness, 94
auditing followed by illness, handling, 219
auditing past exterior causing, 103
bypassed flows causing, 132
cannot claim anyone audited on NED will become cured of, 358
can't get rid of an illness by auditing one chain to basic, 91
C case in NED and, 83
chronically ill defined, 56
chronic illness, handling of, 65
chronic somatic; *see* chronic somatic
Clears and OTs, handling of, 91
composite somatic, 92
continual or recurring illness, handling, 92
continual worrisome illness, handling, 92
Dianetics and, 67, 91
don't handle ill pc by giving him new higher grades, 60
errors in tech rebound heavily on injured or ill people, 220
first action in handling an, 91
Assist Checklist For Injury and Illness, 250
give the handling of the structural disease side of it to the medical doctor, 93
handle the illness or disability the pc offers, 67
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
HCOB on, 91
high TA and, 126, 132
illegal pcs and, 259
illnesses that were against the law to cure, 64
ill pc on NED, handling, 85
ill people are prone to want to leave, 65
"incurable" illnesses and auditing, 92
"insane" pc and, 84
"insanity" and physical illness, 55
light, very exact in tech auditing is required on injured or ill people, 220
listing, ill after listing, handling, 173, 249, 309
major action being done on a sick pc, how to prevent it, 128
medical exam as an answer to pcs hiding general illness, 128
medical examination and, 91, 95, 102, 128
minister's role in handling spiritual ills, 220
multiple illness defined, 62
never run a Scientology grade to make a pc well, 67
out list and, 249
out ruds and physically ill pc, handling, 102
pc gets ill after auditing but sessions look alright, handling, 102
pc saying "it was getting more solid" to escape each incident, jumped chains continually and became ill, 102
pcs with high TA feel ill and get ill, 126
illness *(cont.)*
pc who is ill is easily made an effect, 95
pc with severe injury or illness should be run on all three types of assists, 150
physically ill pcs, handling, 95, 102, 181
physically sick persons, two classes of, 56
predisposition, precipitation and prolongation, 216
psychic trauma erased speeds recovery, 354
psychosomatic illness; *see* psychosomatic illness
PTS and, 208
purely physical facts of, 216
seriously physically ill, handling, 95, 181
sick pc who should have another C/S entirely, 128
something which continually hurts or disables may be structural or physical, 91
symptoms and handling of, 187
symptoms of mental derangement often accompany illness, 57
takes more than one chain of engrams to build up an ill area, 92
temporary illness, handling, 92
terminally (fatally) ill pcs, 259
three things to do when pc becomes ill, 102
very sick pcs, handling, 84
well and happy pc is Dianetic auditing EP, 360
what underlies it, 83
why a civilization would make it illegal to cure ill ness, 64
why the sick and insane do not respond to processing, 50
wrong item causing sickness, 114
Imaginatry cause, definition, 49
imaginat~ incidents, running of, 232, 435
immortal being, Scientology results in an, 68
impingement, W/Cing and, 263
implant(s),
degradation, entrapment and, 30
incident was really an implant, handling (in Dia Full netics), i37
restimulated an implant in Dianetics, handling, 137
incident(s); *see also* engram; engram running; narra tive; Routine 3RA
being less willing to reach and duplicate events of the past, reason, 439
bouncing off the incident, handling, 343
definition, 410
distracted while running an incident (in Dianetics), handling, 139
duration; *see* duration
earlier incident; *see* earlier incident
earlier misrun incident was restimulated, handling, 137
earlier similar incident; *see* earlier similar
getting the postulates in the basic incident, 343
imaginary incidents remedy, 435
imaginary incidents, running of, 232, 435
left too heavily charged in Dianetics, handling, 137
more than one postulate in the basic incident, 344
moving pc through the incident with each run through vs, scanning, 343
no duration was found for the incident, handling, 138
not pc's incident, handling (in Dianetics), 137
pc stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books, handling, 234
pc was prevented from running an incident, hand ling, 138
premonition that the incident was going to occur, 400
returning pc to the incident in engram running, 343
scan through to the end of the incident is incorrect, 343
skipped incident in Dianetics, handling, 136

incldent(s) *(cont.)*
stopped running an incident that was erasing, handling, 137
telepathic awareness that the incident was going to occur, 400
the later he is in incidents and on the track the more solid he is, 133
there was an ARC break in the incident (in Dianetics), handling, 138
there was no date for an incident in Dianetics, handling, 138
thetan is incident hungry, 132
two or more incidents got confused, handling, 137
when an incident grows more solid, 474
incomplete actions; *see* actions
indicator(s); *see also* symptoms
ARC break long duration, manifestations of, 101
bad indicators; *see* bad indicators
differentiating F/Ns from ARC break needles by indicators, 261
F/Ns and, 260, 261, 281
good indicators; *see* good indicators
look at pc's indicators when calling F/Ns, 260
out of range F/Ns and, 281
references, 262
symptoms of pcs and how to handle, 163
individuation, reason for and effects of, 297
injury, injuries, injured; *see also* accidents; illness
burns; *see* burns
engrams hanging up as physical injury, reason, 219
errors in tech rebound heavily on injured or ill people, 220
first aid rules apply to injured persons, 151
how prolongation of a chronic injury occurs, 55
"insanity" and, 55
light, very exact in tech auditing is required on injured or ill people, 220
pc with severe injury or illness should be run on all three types of assists, 150
persisting despite a full assist, reason, 218
predisposition, precipitation and prolongation, 216
purely physical facts of, 216
severe injury, handling, 188
Injury Rundown, procedure, 153
innovation, art and, 319
insane, insanib; *see also* psychosis; sanity
evil intentions and, 240
family insanity, handling of, (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
general motive or purpose determines whether or not he is insane or sane, 313
"insane," handling the, 65
"insane" pc, handling, 84
"insane" pc, main trouble with, 84
is often the suppressed agony of physical illness and injury, 55
medical illness and "insane" pc, 84
physical illness and, 55
PTS and, 240
rest, a secure environment and any needful medical treatment, 84
symptoms of mental derangement often accompany illness, 57
temporarily insane by reason of emotional shock, handling, 56
two things which underlie it, 240
what medical treatment of "insanity" requires, 55
why the sick and insane do not respond to processing, 50
in session; *see also* out of session
auditor using freak control methods or processes to keep a pc in session, 2
definition, 198, 445
M/W/H causing pc not to be in session, 448
picking up M/W/Hs keeps pcs in sessions, 2
PTP vs,, 447
inspect(ed)(ion),
ability to inspect becoming less and less, reason, 457
blowing engrams by, 81, 388
returning his freedom to inspect, 468
service fac forbids inspection, 462
stable datum adopted in lieu of, 457
that which is not confronted and inspected tends to persist, 457
instant F/N,
always handled first in Dianetics, 355
charge and, 487
definition, 487
instant F/N and BD Dianetic items are the best, 130
is a read, 487
recognition of, 487
running item and, 351
when it is taken up, 487
instant read(s),
definition, 438
valid R/Ses are not always instant reads, 454
Instant rock slam, definition, 11
institution(s), institutional,
extensive institutional history, 259
institutional cases and jokers and degraders, 291
institutional history and illegal pcs, 259
most people in institutions are probable PTSes, 240
in-tech, the only way to achieve it, 273
Integrity Processing; *see also* Confessionals; Security Checking
cancellation of HCOBs on, 295
Sec Checking, Confessionals and, 278
tech correction round-up data concerning, 278
intensive(s),
concluding intensives by cleaning up M/W/Hs, 4
definition of the completed intensives stat, 214
major Why of 121/2 hour intensives dropping out, 213
Paid Comps and, 316
intention, strongest intention in the universe is the intention to be right, 458
interest,
auditor assessed by interest only, not by read, handling, 76
check interest on narrative running of the incident in assists, 218
command for checking interest in an item, 351, 353
Dianetics and pc interest, 67, 70
longest read or pc's interest, 63
narrative running and, 218, 354
protest vs, interest in R3RA, 388
Routine 3RA rules concerning, 388
running items and, 351
taking an item in which pc has no interest, 100
there was no interest in running an item, handling, 137
interiorization; *see also* exteriorization
headaches caused by Int problems, 249
high TA and, 249
Interiorization Rundown,
cautions, 143
effect of running pc who has exteriorized in auditing on something other than Int RD, 130
End of Endless Int Repair RD vs, Int RD Correction List, 103
going flat to cog VVGIs on an early flow, 249
high TA and out Int RD, 199

Interiorization Rundown *(cont.)*
is essentially a Dianetic action, 143
L3RE used when restim occurs, 143
L3RF form, 135
messed up Int RD, handling, 103, 140
reason it is done, 133
repair list, 135
theory of, 133
what it does for the pc, 103
when C/S orders it, 103
which auditors can be trusted with, 143
Int Rundown Correction Llst,
End of Endless Int Repair RD vs,, 103
use of, 249
interneship(s),
being used to teach the course again, 328
checkouts are done by the students themselves, 284
checksheets being added to and added to, 285
courses vs,, 328
definition, 328
extended and unreasonable auditing requirements and, 247
fast interneships, 328
graduate described, 328
HGC auditor must have done interneships for his class, 247
High Crime checkouts and, 328
interminable interneships, 285
materials that must be added to certain checksheets, 293
Paid Comps and, 316
permanent certificate issued after interneship, 285
preventing too much theory on, 329
product of an, 328
provisional certificates and, 285
purpose of, 328
interpretatlon, Interpretlng,
Course Supervisor and, 74
interpreting the tech, 275
study and, 74
introverting shock causing self-auditing, 128
invalidate(s), invalldating, Invalidation,
auditors, invalidation of, 273
by pushing pc earlier after he has given the postulate, 480
calling prepared lists as statements can invalidate pc, 345
checking for invalidated gains, 180
example of auditor invalidating pc, 141
gains invalidated, symptoms and handling of, 180
invalidative criticism and art, 320
item invalidated (in Dianetics), handling, 139
low TA caused by, 196
missed F/Ns and, 281
past lives, invalidation of, 233
pc attained some state and it was invalidated, handling, 140
pc invalidated for getting overt or W/H off, handling, 310
pc looking or feeling continually tired and, 41
R/S and, 241
R/S caused by, 172
"Since last session has anything been invalidated?", 180
invisible field,
definition, 61
handling (in Dianetics), 139
state of case and, 27
IQ raised by Dianetics, 66
item(s),
abandoned item, 139
item(s) *(cont.)*
definition, 11
Dianetic item; *see* Dianetic item
error of representing an R/Sing item, 18
instant F/N is a read, 487
making a ring around the item found, 36
method of testing for the character of an, 12
no BD F/N item found in L&N, handling, 308
no item found in listing, handling, 308, 309
not giving pc his item, 37
noting reads while pc is originating items, 438
only do opposition lists on R/Sing items, 18
original item; *see* original item
persistent item that doesn't blow, handling, 175
persistent item that doesn't blow is usually a wrong item, 39
preassessment item; *see* preassessment item
read means item is real to pc, 487
running item; *see* running item
testing for the character of an item whether term, oppterm or coterm, 12
unreading item run causing high TA, 124
unreading item run causing low TA, 126
unreading items being run, handling, 124
wrong item; *see* wrong item
it takes as long as it takes, 344

J

Jogging,
gradient for Sweat Program, 341
Sweat Program and, 325
type of shoes to use, 340
Jokers and degraders, 291
Jumped chain(s),
by forcing pc toward "earlier incident" when it required "earlier beginning," 108
F/N indicated too late as a cause of, 135
forced to go earlier below basic causing, 101
handling, 136
how pc gets onto an entirely different chain, 480
jumping chains by saying "it was getting more solid" to escape each incident, 102
making pc jump into anothet chain, 100
overrun by demanding earlier than there is, 474
postulate bypassed as a cause of, 136
went past basic and jumped chains, handling, 137
when the item isn't also mentioned in the command, 130
Justice; *see also* ethics
breakdown in many orgs is a failure of executives to wear their ethics and justice hats, 207
definition, 209
when to use group justice procedures on a staff member, 209

K

key-in; *see also* restimulate
definition, 61, 424
lot of engrams keying in, handling, 124
things that can cause a pc to key-in chains, 124
key-out; *see also* destimulate
definition, 61, 424
F/N and, 487
instant F/N and, 487
pc will destimulate in from 3 to 10 days, 71, 124

Kleenex, 195, 322
know; *see also* not know
any sensory perceptive cut-off is an effort not to know, 298
cognition is totally dependent upon the freedom to know, 298
Know To Mystery Scale,
illustration, 1, 193
use with Overt-Withhold Straightwire, I
Know to Mystery Straightwire for extreme cases, I

L

L&N; *see* listing and nulling
latent read(s),
definition, 438
handling dirty needles and, 6
LDN OT III RA, use of, 252
leadls); *see also* cans
are the leads connected to the meter and cans, 269
extra meter lead, 323
level(s); *see also* grades; states
assessing a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones, 148
confidentiality of upper level RDs, 479
pc can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
State of Case Scale and, 27
State of Case Scale levels, 27
Level 0, W/Cing materials added to, 293
Level II, Confessional materials added to Grade 11, 293
Level IV, L&N, PTS and SP tech materials added to, 293
L4, handling each read as it's found, 38
L4BRA; *see also* out lists; wrong item
clear the words of an L4BRA before commencing listing processes, 443
form, 51
handling reading questions on, 309
Method 5 and, 51
prefixed with "On Dianetics lists___," 192
use of, 249, 309
"Was it the first item on the list?" added to, 309
life, living,
area or zone of difficulty, handling, 299
cause over life, attaining it, 473
get the M/W/Hs when life goes wrong, 5
Have You Lived Before This Life?, 321
life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, handling, 128
never did anything wrong in his whole life, 311
only reasons for living, 453
past life; *see* past life
pcs unable to go earlier than this life, handling, 232
prior assessment to this life, 233
service fac living pc's life for him, 458
severe changes in a person's life, handling, 362, 400
Life Repair
Drug Rundown and, 226
low TA pcs need a, 126
line plot, description, 13
list(s); *see also* Dianetic lists, listing, Listing and nulling, nulling
complete list; *see* complete list
correction; *see* out lists
correction lists; *see* prepared lists
dead horse, cause of, 17, 44
Dianetic list can act as an L&N list, 192
Dianetic list errors, recognizing and handling of, 192
endless lists in Routine 2, 21
errors; *see* out lists
list(s) *(cont.)*
high TA from lists badly done, 124
incomplete lists and Routine 2, 19, 20
instant F/Ns and, 488
length of Routine 2 lists, 22
not reading, handling, 309
nulling a list, when to do it, 308
opposition lists, 17
out lists; *see* out lists
penalty for failure to clear each word of every command or list used, 204
prepared list for correcting a recently done list, 45
prepared lists; *see* prepared lists
questions, check for read on, 124
reconstructing a, 308
two reading items on the list, handling, 309
verifying/correcting past L&Ns, 308
when to null a list in Routine 2, 22
wrong list, four basic reasons for, 44
wrong sources for lists in Routine 2, 20
listing; *see also* listing and nulling; nulling
drilling listing for a running item, 87
errors; *see* out lists
ill after listing, handling, 173, 249, 309
instant F/N is a read, 488
L4BRA form, 51
listing trouble as a symptom of errors in lists, 173
running items, listing for, 351
self-listing; *see* self-listing
service facs, listing for, 466
two-way comm which turned into a listing action, 308
listing and nulling; *see also* listing; nulling
dead horse, cause of, 17, 44
Dianetic list can act as an L&N list, 192
Dianetic list errors, recognizing and handling of, 192
Dianetic list, laws of L&N sometimes apply to, 355
errors; *see* out lists
ill after listing, handling, 173, 249, 309
instant F/N is a read, 488
L4BRA form, 51
lists not reading, handling, 309
materials on L&N, PTS and SP tech added to Level IV, 293
no BD F/N item found, handling, 308
no item found, handling, 308
nulling a list, when to do it, 308
list questions, check for read on, 124
prepared list for correcting a recently done list, 45
reconstructing a list, 308
ruds are usually not necessary in correcting a list, 44
self-listing; *see* self-listing
service facs, listing and nulling for, 464
two reading items on the list, handling, 309
two-way comm which turned into a listing action, 308
verifying/correcting past L&Ns, 308
violation of the laws of L&N, 44
wrong list, four basic reasons for, 44
List One,
failing to find R/Ses on List One in Routine 2, 17
we're probably all rock slammers somewhere on, 15
what it refers to, 278
List One R/Ser,
characteristics of, 278
definition, 231, 278
jokers and degraders and, 291
two kinds of R/Sers, 231
verification of a List One R/S, 231
List 6 EW, use of, 251
List 7 Corrected, use of, 252
living; *see* life

LIX; *see* Hi-Lo TA Assessment
location, moving the time track by, 25
lock, definition, 59, 410
Locorten (hand cream), 235
L1, handling each read as it's found, 38
L1C,
clear the words of an L1C and ruds early in auditing, 443
Dianetic errors that may require an, 138
is not of great use in a Dianetic ARC break, 143
on the injured member (Injury Rundown), 153
prefixed with "In your last session _," 171
use of, 250
words of the list not cleared yet but pc in an ARC break, handling, 443
loss(es); *see also* death; secondary
assist handling of losses, 219
colds and, 219
Dianetics and, 66
handling losses by death, 362
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 155
LX1 assessed to grief or loss, 184
psychic trauma erased speeds recovery, 354
Relief RD to handle, 400
low TA, L3RF, L3RE, L3RD etc,,
apathy and, 126
assists and, 219
at exam, 126
auditing past exterior and, 103
calling high or low TA F/Ns, 223
commonest C/S for pc after Dianetic session that ends with high or low TA and/or Bls at Examiner, 101
commonest sources of, 199
Dianetic errors that cause high or low TA, 100
disregarded F/Ns and, 261
false TA vs, "low TA cases," 195
F/Ns and, 223
F/N VGIs at session end but low TA at exam, reasons for, 126
handling, 199
having pc wipe his hands every few minutes to get the TA above 2,0, 201
invalidation causing, 196
Life Repair needed by low TA pcs, 126
lousy TRs causing, 196
making a meter read falsely low with hand cream, 201
misassessment in Dianetics and, 101
overwhelm and, 147
overwhelmed pc and, 126
overwhelming TRs causing, 199, 201
quitting because TA goes low, handling, 147
Routine 3RA and high or low TA, handling, 433
ruds and, 449, 450
start of session and, 449, 450
sweaty hands causing, 195, 199
TA high or low in session but F/N at exams, what it means, 147
TA went low in session and didn't F/N, reasons for, 126
too much and too greasy hand cream causing, 222
unreading item run causing low TA, 126
very small cans or too small cans and, 196
wet hands causing, 222
wide persistent F/N with TA low, what it means, 223
Word Clearing and, 251
LP1, use of, 251
LSD,
characteristics of persons who have been on it, 315
cuts off circulation, 324
LSD *(cont.)*
development and history of, 315
emotions shut off due to, 315
Henry Luce and, 315
"Killer drug," 324
lodged in body fat, 339
psychotics who have been on LSD 25, 314
references, 327
residual LSD in the body, handling, 324
stays in the system, 315
stupid due to, 315
Sweat Program and, 106, 324, 327
trips during the Sweat Program, handling, 339
LSD case,
characteristics of, 315
consequences mean little or nothing to, 315
definition, 324
disassociated, LSD case is, 315
Drug RD, when it is complete on an LSD case, 324
recovery won't be fast, 315
sweating and heavy liquids and exercise needed to handle, 315
years after they have "come off of" LSD, 315
L3 EXD RB, use of, 250

checking auditor's handling of, 498
clear the words of an L3RE before running R3RA, 443
form (L3RF), 135
handle all reading items to EP, 364
if L3RF doesn't resolve it, 101
list was unnecessary, handling, 140
"L3RF Method 5 and Handle," 101
overruns are handled by, 481
question reads and pc says he doesn't understand it, handling, 135
repair Dianetics within 24 hours with L3RF, 156
two-way comm and, 142
used to determine if pc has gone exterior, 103
use of, 142, 250
word list for, 413
LX Lists,
children and, 97
EP, 96, 489
handling, 489
HCOB on, 96
Method 5 and, 96, 489
no valence change on LX lists, handling, 183
overcharged case, handling, 97
procedure, 489
purpose of, 96
references, 489
Routine 3RA handling of, 96
three-way or quad recall and engrams on LX list items, 183
use of, 97
LX1,
assessed to grief or loss, 184
commands for running recalls and engrams, 490
form, 99
use of, 97
LX2,
commands for running recalls and engrams, 490
form, 98
use of, 97
LX3,
commands for running recalls and engrams, 489
form, 107
Method 5 and, 97
use of, 97
lying to his NED auditor, pc generating out ruds by, 102

M

magnesium; *see also* Cal-Mag
calcium and magnesium supplements, 340
wet hands caused by deficiency of, 222
major action(s),
Model Session and major action of the session, 450
overrun caused by recklessly or continuously rehabbing a past major action, 132
session ended without a major action completed, handling, 180
set up a case with F/N before undertaking major actions, 38
sick pc being audited on a major action, how to prevent it, 128
major thought,
instant F/N and, 487
instant reads and, 438
Major Training Service, defined, 316
Man,
drugs—psychiatrists' gift to Mankind, 483
failingmaterialcultureand, 380
is basically good, 313
list of 57 human perceptics, 431
old poem, an, 478
what he does when he finds he is being too destructive, 313
where the destructiveness of Man stems from, 312
why he does not have really workable equipment, 380
Management Word Rundown, programming of, 129
marriage, R/Ses and, 9
mass(es), mental mass(es),
continual, recurring mass and PTS, 50
definition of mental mass, 409, 424
destimulation in 3 to 10 days, 71, 124
engrams, masses feel too solid to pc, handling, 179
going straight to a person's handling of masses and changes of space with Confessionals, 297
how mass collects, 457
massy thetans, 132
mental image pictures have mass, 71
pc only restimulating masses because he doesn't understand R3RA, 433
persistent mass (in Dianetics), handling, 140
Pictures and Masses Remedy, 125, 433
piling up mass by running several engrams through once, 71
resists electricity, 71
TA measures mental mass, 80
when pc said it was erased it still had a mass, handling, 140
material(s); *see also* technology
additions of materials to certain checksheets, 293
Advanced Course material insecurity, cases wrecked by, 129
alter-is of, 275
confidentiality of upper level RDs, 479
C/S has to know his materials better than an auditor, 148
number of times over the material equals certainty and results, 73
preventing unauthorized use or misuse of upper level materials, 479
material culture failing, 380
medical doctor(s),
demanding they become competent, 259
give the handling of the structural disease side of illness to the, 93
it is not up to Scientologists to salvage the wreckage created by, 259
medical doctor(s) *(cont.)*
ministers and, 220
Sweat Program and, 324
Touch Assist and, 55
very sick pcs are sent to a, 84
medical examination(s),
as an answer to pcs hiding general illness, 128
assists and, 216
illness and, 102
seriously physically ill and, 95, 186
should be sought where needed, 216
Sweat Program and, 326
when C/S orders it, 102
when to send pc for a, 91
Medical Liaison Officer, Sweat Program and, 325
medical treatment, medical; *see also* operations
assist is not engaging in, 217
assists and, 216
Dianetics is not to be confused with medical or other practices, 360
medical terms or symptoms are never assessed in Dianetics, 69
medical terms were put on the running item list, handling, 76
no conflict of interest between any healing profession and Dianetics, 57
Touch Assist causing medical treatment to now work, 65
what medical treatment of "insanity" requires, 55
when to use medical treatment, 92
medication, medicine(s),
audited over medicine (in Dianetics), handling, 140
auditing a pc while on medication, 37
medicines are drugs, 155
memory, drugs render thetan forgetful, 105
mental image picture(s); *see also* pictures
actions of aspirin and pain depressants on, 104
auditor has more control over pc's mental image pictures than pc does, 61
definition, 408, 423
mass and, 71
mental image pictures are all there is in pc's "mind," 60
psychosomatic pain or discomfort caused by, 104
mental institution; *see* institution
mentaly retarded, Dianetics and, 65
mental mass; *see* mass
metabolism test to check that pc has had enough to eat (take a deep breath and let it out), 323, 382
meter; *see* E-Meter
metering,
checking the auditor's glasses out, 495
checking the auditor's metering out, 495
discovering auditor weakness or uncertainty in meter ing, 492
how to tell auditors who have their metering or basic definitions madly out, 101
out metering caused by lack of Cramming and lack of Qual Divs, 342
references for NED auditors, 496
"Two hours TRs and metering" should always be added by Cramming, 342
Word Clearers and, 263
Word Clearing, TRs and, 280
Method 3,
Green Form and, 166
handle each read as it's found, 38
Method 5,
C/S Series 53RK and, 249
definition, 146
GF and, 173

Method 5 *(cont.)*
"L3RF Method 5 and Handle," 101
L4BRA and, 51
LX Lists and, 96, 489
LX3 and, 97
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist and, 493
mid ruds, Routine 2 and, 22
mind,
definition, 408, 423
Dianetics remedies anything caused by the, 66
how mass collects, 457
mental image pictures are all there is in, 60
reactive mind; see reactive mind
minerals, Sweat Program and, 325
minister(s),
assists and, 217, 220
historical role of, 220
is bound to relieve his fellow being of anguish, 217
medical doctors and, 220
responsibility of, 220
Volunteer Minister s Handbook, The, 243
what he should be equipped to do, 217
miracles and Dianetics, 344, 358
misapplication; *see* application
misemotion; *see also* emotion
definition, 60
emotion, motion and, 10
out list and, 249
mishandled pc, handling, 171
missed withhold(s); *see also* rudiments; withholds
ARC break is only caused by an, 448
ARC breaks stem from, 2
asking for M/W/Hs vs, asking for withholds, 5
audited over M/W/H, handling, 168
boiling off and, 3
command (best beginning ruds question), 4
command for Prepchecking M/W/Hs, 172
command for use during Prepchecking, 4
commands for ruds, 4, 448
commands (Prepcheck Zero Questions), 4
concluding intensives by cleaning up M/W/Hs, 4
critical of Scientology and, 3
critical pc and, 3
definition, 2, 411, 426, 445, 448
difficult session caused by, 3
dirty needle is caused by, 3
dissemination failures and, 3
exhausted pc and, 3
foggy pc at session end and, 3
havingness dropped and, 3
HCOB on, 2
if not cleared on itsa get the basic on the chain, 38
indicators or manifestations of, 3, 448
lack of auditing results and, 3
life going wrong and, 5
manifestations cured by asking for, 3
nattery critical aspect and, 41
no gains occur in the presence of, 445
not tracing it down to basic when it doesn't blow, 37
pc angry at auditor and, 3
pc answers M/W/Hs with PTPs, handling, 170
pc attempting to leave session and, 3
pc complaining bitterly and, 5
pc demanding redress of wrongs and, 3
pc failing to make progress due to, 3
pc not desirous of being audited and, 3
pc not in session due to, 448
pc refusing to talk to auditor and, 3
pc telling others auditor is no good and, 3
picking up M/W/Hs keeps pcs in session, 2
Prepchecking and when to ask for, 4
missed withhold(s) *(cont.)*
Prepchecking M/W/Hs, command, 172
Prepcheck system not used unless you are Prepcheck ing, 5
procedure when asking for, 4, 448
references, 449
rough, angry ARC breaky session and, 2
R/S on M/W/H, handling, 172
sessions going wrong and, 5
staffs going wrong and, 5
tired pc and, 41
two-way comm to clean up M/W/Hs, 4
upset and, 278
when to ask for, 3
mistakes; *see* errors
misunderstood(s), misunderstood word(s), *see also* Word Clearing
alterations caused by, 274
auditor responsibility to ensure pc understands the commands and procedure, 433
auditors who stop producing or blow due to, 205
cleared word defined, 334
command misunderstood, effects of, 442
command misunderstood, handling, 136, 442
Course Supervisor checking students on a meter for, 149
definitions, which ones to clear in W/Cing, 334
detection of, 149
Dianetic CS-1 and, 404
experiencing what it's like to find a real MU, 263
it's a word (not phrase or idea or concept), 149
jokers and degraders and, 291
looking up words you don't understand in a defini tion, 334
making fun of things one doesn't understand, 291
misunderstood case condition, handling, 167
NED auditor misunderstoods, finding and handling of, 492
out tech alterations are most commonly caused by, 274
pc confused about the meaning of commands, hand ling, 442
penalty for going by MUs in despatches and telexes, 221
penalty for neglecting to clarify words not under stood, 203
question reads and pc says he doesn't understand it, handling, 135
reads and, 443
rebellious students and, 291
tone level during study related to, 149
TRs being done over a, 336
Word Clearer accumulating, 335
Model Session,
almost all confusions on Model Sessions stem from inability to do TRs, 157
procedure, 450
Modern Management Technology Defined, 258
money, handling troubles with, 179
monopolles, healing and, 64
moral code, withholds and, 297
mores, transgressions against, 297
motion~al),
Confessionals going into person's most confused mo ional areas, 297
definition, 10
misemotion, emotion and, 10
motivator(s),
cases which do not resolve on actual motivators, 49
definition, 49
false motivator, 49
"motivator hunger," 49

motivator(s) *(cont.)*
overts and, 49
reason it is called a "motivator," 49
motive, destructive vs, constructive, 313
movies, stuck in incidents from, 234
multiple declare, definition, 120
multiple illness, definition, 62
multiple item; *see* Dianetic item
music, when it is truly art, 319
M/W/H; *see* missed withhold
mystery,
mystery point handling in assists, 219
thetan could be called a "mystery sandwich," 219

N

narrative(s), narrative running,
asking for earlier incident in engram running by chains vs, in narrative running, 476
assists and running the incident itself narrative, 218
auditing out sessions, 79, 364
chains are not held together by, 69
chronically ill pc and, 56
clue to erasure of a, 477
commands for all flows, 386, 393
commands for narrative assessment, 354
definition of narrative (item), 130, 354
drilling handling of narrative incident commands, 88
Drug RD narrative handling of drugs, 362
earlier beginning command, importance of using it, 386
earlier beginning, finding it each time person is moved through the incident, 354
earlier beginning takes precedence over earlier incident, 477
earlier beginning vs, earlier incident, 393, 400
earlier beginning vs, earlier similar, 79
engram running by chains vs,, 476
ensuring enough run throughs have occurred, 344
EP, 354
EP, how to attain it, 344
erasure occurs when the postulate is obtained, 477
erasure, what it depends upon, 400
example, 101, 130, 417
example of how a typical narrative item might run, 417
example of what is and isn't a, 354
example of what isn't a, 385
failure to properly run a narrative incident, effects of and how to handle, 344
getting pc's wording of it, 354
grinding and, 386, 400, 477
handling of, 344, 354
interest and, 354
it takes as long as it takes, 344
long sessions running narratives, reason for, 79
not asking for earlier beginning causing no erasure, 131
only going E/S if it starts to grind very badly, 79, 130, 344, 354, 386
Original Assessment Sheet, handling of, 155
postulate, asking for the postulate, 354
preventing narratives from being run through once ortwiceandabandoned,130
procedure for narrative running, 354, 386, 393
psychic trauma, handling of, 354
reason for running a, 385
results of narrative handling, 354
running a narrative item by regular R3RA instead of
by Narrative R3RA, 100
run only it if reads well with pc interest, 354
secondaries, handling of, 387, 394
somatic chains vs,, 79
taking narrative items and running them as somatic chains, 108
trick in running narratives, 354
using Narrative R3RA Quad and full preassessment procedure on troubled areas, 102
what you are handling in R3RA Narrative running, 477
when to go earlier similar, 130
natter(y),
handling nattery or critical pc, 169
M/W/H gives a nattery critical aspect, 41
pc nattery as a symptom of errors in lists, 173
withholds and, 76
Nazi(s),
LSD and, 315
Nazi criminal outgrowths, 259
NED Auditor Analysis Checklist, 492
NED (New Era Dlanetics); *see* Dianetics
NED (Rundown) for OTs,
Advanced Courses Specialist delivers it, 482
auditors and C/S must be trained at Flag, 479
available at AOs or Flag, 389, 473, 478, 482
bond signed not to disclose the materials of, 479
color flash for "NED for OTs" folders, 479
confidentiality of, 479
development of, 482
EP, 473
OT VIII and, 482
raises perceptions, especially theta perceptions, 482
required before graduating RPF, 478
who can study the materials, 479
needle; *see also* various needle reactions by name
all you know when the needle read, 33
how to keep the needle on set, 280
neglect,
neglect of duty, 221
non-optimum personal existence and, 216
of staff cases, handling, 287
nerve(s), nervous system,
actions of aspirin and pain depressants on nerve chan nels, 104
controlling the nerves so they don't transmit,453
pain gets stopped in the nerves, 122
sympathetic nervous system pains, 122
neurosis, only data Man has on the subject of, 279
new,
Grade Chart is the "new" thing to do, 226
idea that the "old" is always cancelled by anything "new," 118
New Era Dianetics; *see* Dianetics
Newton, Sir Isaac, 118
night, high TA auditing late at night, 124,197, 272
no auditing,
as the most basic failure of cases, 277
definition, 17
deliveryvs,, 276
is first and greatest error of Routine 2, 16
no case gain; *see* case gain
Non-lnterference Zone,
definition, 482
DianeticClearsand,117
not-is, pc's not-is of the picture squeezing it into invisi bility, 130
not know, not knowingness,
any sensory perceptive cut-off is an effort not to know, 298

not know, not knowingness *(cont.)*
no cognition and, 298
overts and withholds and, 298
stupidity is not knowingness, 299
nouns, making a list of nouns for a Confessional, 298
"Now I'm supposed to's," 297
nulling, *see also* listing; listing and nulling
clean needle is vital to null a list in Routine 2, 22
when to null a list, 308
when to null a list in Routine 2, 22
numb, idea that if you're numb nothing can hurt you, 453

O

Oak Knoll Naval Hospital, 57
Objective ARC,
brings a person up to PT, 361
commands, 356
EP, 356
procedure, 356
programming of, 361
ObjectiveHavingnessProcesses, definition, 439
Objective(s), ObJective Process)es)(ing),
automaticity of pictures handled by, 434
Dianetic auditor and, 359
drug handling program and, 106
Drug RD and, 362
Drug RD without full and complete Objectives is not a Drug RD, 333
Objective ARC is the first Objective Process to be done on a pc, 356
programming of, for NED, 361
quickie Objectives, cure of, 333
references, 333
two-way comm and quickie Objectives, 333
unburdening cases with, 234
why they work on drug users, 453
withdrawal symptoms eased by, 106
observation, putting a stable datum there to substitute for, 457
obsession(s),
service fac and, 458
service fac processing to handle, 462
OCA graph,
auditing over ARC break reduces a, 445
reason a case that reads high may drop lower after auditing, 152
social machinery and, 152
Okay to Audit Checksheets, 248
old, idea that the "old" is always cancelled by anything "new," 1 18
old poem, an, 478
old-timer, standard action for an, 40
omissions from folders, 256
one-handelectrode(s),
falsely high TA and, 195
false TA and, 48, 72, 195, 282
F/N and, 48, 72, 93
how to make a, 195
how to use them, 195
marking TA readings from a, 195
sensitivity and, 48, 72
sizes of cans to use, 195
TA goes up more than a division using a, 282
"one-shot" cures, 91
Operating Thetan(s); *see also* OT 111; OT VIII,
assists and, 150, 215
Clears or OTs who are R/Sing are not R/Sers, 478
Operating Thetan(s) *(cont.)*
Dianetic Auditing Assists, secondaries, engrams or narrative incidents are no longer run on, 215
Dianetic Clear going onto OT 1, 117
Dianetics forbidden on, 91, 150, 473
Dianetics not run on, 389, 482
didn't make OT VI since he had a PTP all the way, 68
handling pre-OTs with high OT sections that do not change non-optimum behavior, 39
illness handling on, 91
it's the grade processes and OT levels that improve cases, 38
lower grades harmonic into the OT levels, 116
NED for OTs, development of, 482
out grades and the IV Rundown, 120
pre-OTs; *see* pre-OTs
State of Case Scale and, 27
theta perception, raising of, 482
unissued OT grades, 287
operation(s); *see also* medical treatment
abdominal operations and unresolved pains, 122
assists and, 217
Dianetic handling after an, 65
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
injuries or operations persisting despite a full assist, reason, 218
psychiatric brain operations and illegal pcs, 259
Touch Assists should follow an, 65
opposition lists, 18
opposition terminal(s),
combination terminal and, 11
definition, 11
HCOB on, 10
method of testing for, 12
R/Ses and, 11
rule for listing a, 12
sensation is experienced from, 11
sensation is turned on by, 12
Tiger Drill buttons and, 12
ways of asking for, 12
oppterm; *see* opposition terminal
orders, idea that a later order cancels earlier orders, 118
organization(s), org(s),
breakdown due to failure of executives to wear their ethics and justice hats, 207
clearing up an org or area where Cramming Officers have been messing it up, 345
delivery; *see* delivery
downstat area, handling, 207
endurance and prosperity of a group, what it depends on, 209
enturbulation caused by jokers and degraders, 291
establishing whether a person will attempt to ruin or stop an, 8
illegal pcs and, 259
most important zone of ethical conduct in an org is at or near the top, 207
pc has done something harmful to orgs, handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
repute of org at risk due to false auditing report, 254
staff; *see* staff
vanishing from Man's view, reason for, 5
what the loss of Sec Checking would do to, 278
Original Assessment (sheet),
assessing tone of voice, 355
begin Dianetics with the, 155
commands for the, 353
doing a new one when the old list F/Ns or draws a blank, 102
Drug RD and, 361
form, 367

Original Assessment (sheet) *(cont.)*
handling of, 155
how and when it is done, 360
how many chains can come from an, 353
neatness of, 367
needle reactions, noting of, 367
original items and, 350
procedure, 367
programming of, 367
purpose of, 367
reassessment of, 363
Relief RD and, 362, 400
R-Factorfor, 367, 379
Second Original Assessment, 401
TA action, noting of, 367
use of, 350
what a difficulty given by pc on Original Assessment is composed of, 353
what it gives you, 360
when it is done, 367
where it goes when completed, 367
who does it, 367
original item(s); *see also* Dianetic item
definition, 350
doing a new preassessment on the same original item, 353
drilling preassessment on an, 87
example, 351, 416
example of getting a running item from an, 351
exampleof usingPreassessmentListon, 352
how many chains can come from an, 353
Original Assessment Sheet and, 350
persistent F/N before original item is gone, handling, 427
pictures or masses touched on in life or auditing treated as, 434
preassessment and, 70
tend to be general in character, 350
what to do if the original item was already handled, 137
when you stop working on the, 353
where it comes from, 352
origlnation(s), originate, originatlng; *see also* TR 4
comments differentiated from, 162
definition of originate, 162
handling pc originations (TR 4), 162
noting reads while pc is originating items, 438
OT; *see* Operating Thetan
OT III,
Green Green Form, use of, 252
LDN OT Ill RA, use of, 252
out grades and, 120
standard one-time action for a Section III OT, 40
OT IV Rundown,
out ruds pcs and, 46
"overwhelmed by auditing" added to, 120
reason it was developed, 120
OT VIII,
NED RD for OTs and, 482
release of, 287, 482
OT TR 0, commands, position, purpose, etc,, 157
out-ethics; *see also* ethics
definition, 210
handling of, 207
NED auditor out-ethics, handling, 499
out of valence and, 208
persons whose ethics have remained out must be replaced, 207
PTS and, 208
out list(s), list errors; *see also* L4BRA; wrong item
always C/S to correct lists first when lists are out, 146
out list(s), list errors *(cont.)*
apathy and, 192
ARC breaks and, 192
can raise more concentrated hell with a pc than any other single auditing error, 249, 309
correcting the earliest lists, 173
C/Ses to handle, 173
dead horse, cause of, 17, 44
don't do ARC breaks first in a case of, 146
extreme upsets and, 192
handling errors in lists, 44, 51, 173, 189, 308
handling when old earlier lists not available, 174
ill after listing, handling, 173, 249, 309
incomplete lists and Routine 2, 19, 20
L4BRA to handle, 51
list correction blow-up, handling, 308
misemotion and, 249
no worksheets, handling, 308
persistent item that doesn't blow, handling, 175
reconstructing a list, 308
ruds are usually not necessary in correcting a list, 44
self-listing due to out lists, handling, 308
steps to correct a list, 44
symptoms of, 173
three SPs found on one list, handling, 174
verifying/correcting past L&Ns, 308
wrong list, four basic reasons for, 44
out of session; *see also* in session
dirty needle and, 6
not OK to call pc's attention to his hands, TA, or meter during session, 235
pc or pre-OT not in session, handling, 166
putting pc's attention on the meter or his hands, 201
thinking of something else to get an F/N, 198
out of valence; *see also* LX Lists; valence
charged up person and, 96
Class VIII handling of, 152
command to handle, 39
EP of LX Lists, 96, 489
EP of out of valence processes, 96
fat folder and, 96
handling, 181
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
handling with LX Lists and R3RA, 96
HCOB on, 152
Identity Rundown handling of, 357
NED handling with Identity Rundown, 152
no TA on a Sec Check and, 39
OCA graph and, 152
out-ethics people and, 208
person does not easily as-is his bank when he is, 96
person in treason on Ist dynamic is, 97
perverts, suppressives and critical, snide, ruthless, arrogant or contemptuous personalities are, 96
SP has to be out of valence to be SP, 152
three-way recall and engrams on, 183
220H, use of, 97
valence shifter list question, 39
out-point, HC Out-Point—Plus-Point Lists RA, 251
out rudiment(s),
Advance Courses and, 46
assists and rud handling, 218
audited over an ARC break, problem or withhold (in Dianetics), handling, 139
audited over out ruds, handling, 168, 181, 185
Dianetics and, 100, 101, 139
GF used on, 250
manifestations of (in Dianetics), 101
many pcs get better even when audited over all kinds of, 102
NED session and, 76

out rudiment(s) *(cont.)*
OT IV Rundown and out ruds pcs, 46
pc generating out ruds by Iying to his NED auditor, 102
physically ill pcs and, 102
review and, 102
special versions of out ruds, 102
symptoms of, 101, 168
out tech,
basic Why of the majority of, 203
covered up by false auditing report, 254
detecting falsified auditing reports, 254
faulty W/Cing and, 264
illness following auditing, reasons for and handling 219
in-tech, the only way to achieve it, 273
lack of proper success story points to, 254
misunderstood words are the commonest cause of out tech alterations, 274
misunderstood words as the basic Why of, 203
pc refusing to re-sign and, 254
penalty for failure to clear each word of every command or list used, 204
reason for the bulk of out tech in an area, 109
round-up of out tech issues, 274
spreading about due to false auditing reports, 254
tech "out" in an area because some auditors can't deliver simple Dianetic sessions, 109
violation of correct clearing of commands is, 444
out TRs,
as a major NED error, 108
caused by lack of Cramming and lack of Qual Divs, 342
either being inaudible or overwhelming or TR 4 not handled, 100
handling, 495
reasons for, 495
overburdened case, destimulation of, 233
overburdened incident, 122
overcharged case, recognition and handling of, 97
overrun(s), overrunning,
basic, overrun of, 474
bypassed F/Ns, handling, 261
caused by recklessly or continuously rehabbing a past major action, 132
checking overrun when TA goes high on ruds,167, 168
Contact Assist or Touch Assist and, 151
cutting pc's comm and, 42
demanding earlier than there is causing, 474
Dianetic overrun, effects and handling of, 480
erased chains can be overrun, 143
F/N indicated too late (in Dianetics), handling, 135
F/N not indicated at all causing overrun (in Dianetics), handling, 136
F/N overrun due to false TA, example, 194
high TA and, 48, 71, 124, 132, 142
incomplete actions and, 171
jumped chains causing overrun, handling, 136
missed F/Ns and, 280
non-basic, overrun of, 474
postulate bypassed causing overrun (in Dianetics), handling, 136
postulate on chain, effects of overrun past the, 384, 392, 480
Quad Dianetics and, 134
rehabbing old no longer used processes, 43
same thing run twice in Dianetics, handling, 138
underrun, incomplete actions and, 171
why TAs go high on, 124
overt(s), overt act(s); *see also* rudiments
anaten in session caused by overts, handling, 435
assists and overt act handling, 218
continuous overts; *see* continuous overts
definition, 49, 426, 448
definition of "a goal which is an overt against Scientology," 8
evil purpose is expressed by committing harmful acts and withholding them, 314
false motivator and, 49
false overts case, 49
false overts, handling, 49
false reads, checking for, 310
gamblers take no responsibility for, 304
"Greatest Overt" process, 114
high TA and, 199
invalidated for getting it off, handling, 310
motivators and, 49
never did anything wrong in his whole life, 311
no gains occur in the presence of, 445
no overts person, 311
not knowingness and- 298
overt engrams, running of, 396
overt of omission, definition, 49
pc felt overts weren't accepted, handling, 310
person heavily the effect of something has done it as an overt, 176
protesting getting off overts already gotten off, handling, 310
PTS and environmental continual overt, 50
punished for getting it off handling 310
recurring overt defined, 310
recurring withholds and overts, handling, 310
references, 449
service facs and, 461
shallow overts, 311
stupidity caused by, 299
overt-motivator sequence, two sides of, 241
Overt-Withhold Straightwire, Know to Mystery Scale and, 1
overweight people and Sweat Program, 339
overwhelm(ed)(ing),
handling overwhelmed pc, 124
high TA and, 124
it is engrams which overwhelm the thetan, 29
low TA and, 126, 147, 199, 201
low TA caused by overwhelming TRs, 199, 201
"overwhelmed" added to GF 40, 119
"overwhelmed by auditing" added to IV Rundown, 120
repair is only done to get off the overwhelm, 228
O/W, dictum of using no O/W processes in ruds, 4
Oxford Capacity Analysis; *see* OCA graph

P

package sales, 317
Paid Completion(s); *see also* completions
bonus points, 317
formula, 316
penalties, 317
red tag unhandled and, 317
simplified, 316
verification of, 318
pain(s); *see also* sensation; somatic
as a symptom of previous bad auditing, 169
being processed on wasting and having pain, 453
combination terminal and, 12

pain(s) *(cont.)*
definition, 10
drugs and, 453
"electrical" and, 10
gets stopped in the nerves, 122
havingness and, 453
heat, cold and electrical is pain, 10
mental image pictures cause psychosomatic pain or discomfort, 104
only things that turn on pain, 31
pain depressants, actions of, 104
pain of a suppressed or invalidated GPM, 32
prevention of painful situations, 453
protest increases intensity of, 453
sympathetic nervous system pains, 122
terminals produce pain, 10
terminal turns on pain, 12
unresolved pains, two reasons for, 122
pain-killers, categories of, 104
past life, past lives,
children and, 233
famous people and, 233
Have You *Lived Before This Life?,* 321
invalidation of, 233
past life reality being hurt by people who talk about being Napoleon, Caesar and God, 129
people talking about their cases, 129
reasons pcs won't go backtrack, 233
remedies, 232
why druggie won't go backtrack, 233
Past Life Remedies,
procedure, 232
programming of, 363
references, 363
pastoral counselling and Dianetics, 64
past track; *see* backtrack
patch-up; *see* repair
see preclear
pc folder; *see* folder
penalty, penalties,
auditor and C/S penalties for various offenses, 202
comm-evable offense to let pc attest Dianetic Case Completion before Preclear Checklist is complete, 365
ethics penalty for Word Clearers, 335
falsifying an auditing report, penalty for, 255
for C/S permitting auditor to write incomprehensibly or omit data, 221
for failure to employ study tech, 203
for failure to make and include worksheets in pc's folder, 257
for failure to uphold or set an example of high ethical standards, 208
for false auditing report, 282
for faulty W/Cing, 264
for going by MUs in despatches or telexes, 221
for loss of pc's folders, 257
for violations of study tech, 203
Paid Comps stat penalties, 317
Study Tech and Post HCO PL, penalties for violation of, 221
perception(s), perceptics; *see also* awareness
any sensory perceptive cut-off is an effort not to know, 298
difficulties, handling of, 156
list of 57 human perceptics, 431
NED RD for OTs raises, 482
people with out-ethics withholds cannot see, 208
shut-offs of, 361
theta perception, raising of, 482
perfect(ion),
how to be a perfect C/S, 148
how to get auditing into a state of, 5
persist, that which is not confronted and inspected tends to persist, 457
persistent mass, handling (in Dianetics), 140
personality, the test of a, 313
penersion, alcohol use and sexual perversions or prom iscuity, 175
penerts, out of valence and, 96
physical illness; *see* illness
physlcal trauma, 56
physical universe, universe,
drugs as a defense against the, 453
false TA is in the physical universe not the pc's think or bank, 266
is not a trap capable only of degradation, 29
picture(s), facsimile(s); *see also* mental image pictures
all black (in Dianetics), handling, 139
automaticity of pictures, handling, 434
constantly changing pictures (in Dianetics), handling, 140
cycle of drug restimulation of, 105
definition, 408, 423
definition of facsimile, 456
destimulation in 3 to 10 days, 71, 124
drugs inhibit erasure, 105
erasure and, 78
imaginary incidents remedy, 435
invisible picture (in Dianetics), handling, 139
leaving picture partially there by not getting the postulate, 71
pc's not-is of the picture squeezing it into invisibility, 130
reason all picture chains are there, 80
stuck picture; *see* stuck picture
thetans copying or picturing incidents and then getpc; ting stuck in the later portion of them, 132
unflat pictures or masses, handling, 433
why pc's pictures do what the auditor says, 61
Picture and Masses Remedy,
commands, 433
EP of, 434
high TA handled with, 125
is done after Drug Rundown, 125
procedure, 433
programming of, 125, 363
references, 363
when to C/S it, 433
pigeon holes, 163
pinch test procedure, 405, 419
platens, do not clear the words on the, 444
pleasure moments, definition, 61
plus-point, HC Out-Point—Plus-Point Lists RA, 251
poem, an old, 478
points, Paid Completions simplified, 316
post(s),
basic Why of post non-performance, 203
joking about one's post, 291
penalty for going by MUs in despatches or telexes, 221
roller-coaster on, 210
study tech and, 221
postpartum psychosis, 65
postulate(s),
allowing pc to get all the charge and postulates out of basic, 344
all picture chains are there because the first time and the postulate are there, 80
assists and postulate two-way comm, 218
bypassed postulate on the chain, handling, 136

postulate(s) *(cont.)*
can be confused with bouncers and denyers, 480
chain is held in place by the, 62, 80, 262, 384, 392, 480
chain is held in place by the basic and the, 80
cognition vs,, 403, 480
command (in R3RA) to ask for, 343, 384, 392, 403, 480
definition, 410, 424
don't call F/N until you've gotten the, 384, 388, 391
drilling checking for postulate in R3RA, 88
effect of ending off before pc has given the, 71
ending, chain or engram at first sight of an F/N and wondering why no postulate came off, 131
engrams and, 332
EP of chain is postulate coming off, 384, 392
EP of Dianetic chain and, 62, 66, 125, 262, 332, 343, 384, 388, 392, 403, 451, 480
erasure occurs when the postulate is obtained, 477
erasure occurs when the postulate made during the basic incident is gotten off, 59
examples, 480
F/N vs, postulate in NED, 262
getting the postulates in the basic incident, 343
ignore Dianetic F/Ns until postulate has come off to F/N and VGIs, 388
it's the postulate—not the F/N that we are going for in NED, 62
leaving picture partially there by not getting the postulate, 71
more than one postulate in the basic incident, 344
narrative running and, 354
overrun by demanding earlier than there is, 474
overrun past postulate on chain, effects of, 384, 392, 480
postulate off equals erasure, 384, 391, 480
recognizing when you hear one, 480
there was a postulate that was not expressed (in Dianetics), handling, 139
usually comes off in the form of a cognition, 480
what you're erasing is the basic postulate that made the chain, 474
potassium and Sweat Program, 340
potassium gluconate tablets, 340
potential trouble source(s), PTS)es)~ness); *see also* roller-coaster
accidents and, 210
blowing charge on past PTS handlings, 246
cassette to send or play to antagonistic people, 276
constant recurring somatic, pressure or mass and, 50
data, 244, 245
definition, 50, 240, 275
environmental continual overt and, 50
environmental menace and, 50
PTSness, 247
full handling of, 275
gains not held by PTS pcs, 360
handling, 246, 275
handling PTSness before you begin Dianetic auditing, 360
handling, what full handling would consist of, 244, 245
insanity and, 240
jokers and degraders and, 291
materials on L&N, PTS and SP tech added to Level IV, 293
mechanism of, 50
most people in institutions are probable PTSes, 240
non-audited handling of, 280
only engrams that will run and erase on a PTS case, 50
potential trouble source(s) PTS)es)(ness) *(cont.)*
out-ethics conduct toward the SP, 208
percentage of, 247
personal roller-coaster, source of, 50
physical illness and, 208
prerequisite for PTS handlers, 244, 245
psychos, becoming PTS to, 279
PTS/SP Checksheet, study of, 244, 245, 246, 276
study method of curing PTSes, 246
tech correction round-up data concerning, 275
when to handle PTSness, 275
why PTS case does not respond to processing, 50
powder; *see* talcum powder
power, powerful,
anything truly powerful is truly simple, 81
service fac destroys power, 458
power of choice; *see* choice
Power Process)es)(ing),
checklist for folder of pcs onto Power, 302
Dianetic Clear is not run on, 117
EP and, 403
Ex Dn and, 303
Expanded Grades not a prerequisite for, 226, 303, 307
F/Ns are disregarded in, 262, 403
LP1, use of, 251
prerequisites for pcs) 302
Quad Grades are a requisite to, 307
practical; *see also* application; drills
getting auditing into a state of perfection and, 5
is never in the same room with theory, 284
practical drilling is done on the twin basis, 284
twins are highly interchangeable on, 284
practices; *see also* former therapy
Dianetics is not to be confused with medical or other practices, 360
earlier practices handled with Expanded GF 40RB, 250
earlier practices, handling, 181
former practices, handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 156
three-way or quad recall and engrams on earlier practices, 183
preassess(ing), preassessment(s); *see also* assessment
assessing tone of voice, 355
assists and preassessing the incident, 218
checking auditor's grasp of, 497
commands, 353
definition, 350
doing a new preassessment on the same original item, 353
drilling listing for a running item, 87
drilling preassessment procedure, 86, 87
Drug RD and, 362
example of getting a running item from a preassess false ment item, 351
finding the next running item, 353
Identity Rundown and, 357
instant F/N is always handled first, 355
instant F/N is a read, 488
item gotten had no charge on it, handling, 137
Iousy job of assessment, effects of, 475
medical terms and, 76
noting reads while pc is giving items, 352
order of handling reads, 355
original item and, 70
procedure, 352
references, 498
R-Factor to give tne pc about, 406
there was another preassessment item that should have read, handling, 137

preassess(ing), preassessmentls) *(cont.)*
TR 100: Preassessment Procedure on a Doll, 87
TR 100-A: Preassessing a Doll Coached, 87
using Narrative R3RA Quad and full preassessment procedure on troubled areas, 102
volunteered running item, handling, 351
what it does, 350
why we have the preassessment procedure, 70
word list for, 412
preassessment item(s); *see also* Dianetic item
definition, 351, 352
example, 352, 416
getting running items from, 352
had no charge on it, handling, 137
running items are gotten from~ 351
there was another preassessment item that should have read, 137
Preassessment List,
definition, 350
Drug RD and, 362
example of using it on an original item, 352
form, 414
instant F/N is always handled first, 355
is designed to locate somatics, 353
procedure for preassessment, 351
running items gotten by the, 414
use of, 414
precipitation, causes of, 216
precision, Dianetics and, 358
preclear(s); *see also* case; thetan
acutely ill pc, handling, 56
anaten or dope-off in session, handling, 433
angry at auditor, reason for, 3
answers ARC breaks with PTPs, handling, 170
answers M/W/Hs with PTPs handling, 170
answers PTPs with ARC breaks, handling, 170
"ARC breaky pc" and M/W/Hs, 2
area or zone of difficulty, handling with Confessionals, 298
asking pc what the auditor did, 94, 100, 102, 144, 147
assign fast auditors to fast pcs, 94
attained some state and it was invalidated, handling, 140
attempting to leave session, 3
auditing a pc on no sleep, 37
auditing a pc while ill, 37
auditing a pc while on medication, 37
auditor demanded more than pc could see, handling (in Dianetics), 138
auditor has more control over pc's mental image pictures than pc does, 61
auditor refused to accept what pc was saying, handling (in Dianetics), 138
auditors "feeling they cannot help the pc," 213
auditors picking and choosing pcs, 213
audit the pc in front of you, 17
automaticity of pictures coming in, handling, 434
being less willing to reach and duplicate events of the past, reason, 439
believing things don't erase, reason for, 196, 480
breath, having pc take a deep breath and let it out, 323
can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
can't hold things still, handling, 434
charge prevents pc from confronting the time track, 28
cold pc, handling, 196, 272
complaining bitterly and M/W/Hs, 5
confidence improved by establishing a standard of excellence pc can predict, 7
confidence of pc lies in how standard the auditor is, 3
critical of orgs or people of Scientology, 3
preclearls) *(cont.)*
critical pc and M/W/Hs, 3
C/S does not see the, 36
currently on drugs, handling, 155
definition, 409, 422
delicate pc, handling, 172
demanding redress of wrongs, 3
Dianetic pcs, how long to audit them on NED, 117
difficult pcs, there are no, 7
does not respond to auditing, handling, 181
doesn't want auditing; *see* doesn't want auditing
"dog pc" and auditor refusing to audit, 213
"dog pc" is simply a problem in repair, 213
done something harmful to Dianetics, Dianeticists, Scientology, Scientologists or orgs, handling, 156
don't be reasonable about pc's complaints, 5
effects of missing F/Ns on, 280, 281
ends session with Bls, handling, 166
exhausted pc and M/W/Hs, 3
"failed pcs," reason for the bulk of them, 109
flinching pc, 31
foggy at session end, 3
folder; *see* folder
forcing the pc; *see* forcing the pc
gone into despair over his TA, handling, 273
hands; *see* hands
hard to handle in session, handling, 166
has not done well on Dianetics and no other reason can be found, handling, 192
held up by the auditor (in Dianetics), handling, 139
HGC Pc Application Form, 330
hot pc, handling, 272
how do you know what good auditing is unless you're trained? 285
how to make any pc sit up and get audited smoothly, 5
hungry pc, handling, 272
illegal pc; *see* illegal pc
ill pc is easily made an effect, 95
in grief after too much overcorrection and errors, handling, 168
in recent shock of having died, handling, 233
"insane" pc, handling, 84
institutional history, 259
jokers and degraders, 291
looking on himself as someone else, handling of, 156
main complaints and symptoms of, 360
makes trouble for auditors, handling, 181
manifestations and remarks not changing, handling, 102
manifestations cured by asking for M/W/Hs, 3
mishandled pc (from folder inspection), handling, 171
misunderstood case condition, handling, 167
"more there" with out of valence handling, 152
nattery or critical pc, handling, 169
never did anything wrong in his whole life, 311
never rush a pc or hold him up, 388
new pc, use Quads on a, 143
no auditing as the most basic failure of cases, 277
no overts person, 311
not audited for some time, handling, 166
not in session, handling, 166
overrepair and, 38
people talking about their cases, 129
phenomena of pc occurs after phenomena of meter, 42
physically ill pcs, handling, 95, 102, 181
prepared lists include anything that could happen to a pc or student, 248
problems pc is trying to solve with processing, handling, 156
process pc should be on is always the next grade, 38

preclear(s) *(cont.)*
rabbiting pc, 31
raw meat requires a textbook session, 6
reason pc does not read on a meter, 31
refusing to re-sign, reason, 254
refusing to talk to auditor, 3
reluctant pc due to previous bad auditing, 169
requesting Review, handling, 166
rest; *see* rest
R/Ses and, 231
sad pc, handling, 101
seat pc in chair furthest from the door, 381
sleeps too much, handling, 177
soft-spoken quiet "inoffensive" person, Sec Checking of, 311
stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books, handling, 234
symptoms of pcs and how to handle, 163
take the pc's data, never take his orders, 381
telling others auditor is no good, 3
tends to take over session, handling, 166
terminally (fatally) ill pcs, 259
tired, pc looking or feeling continually tired, 41
unable to go earlier than this life, handling, 232
unaudited pcs, major Why of, 213
unconscious pc, handling, 151, 219
vanishing pcs and M/W/Hs, 5
very sick pcs, handling, 84
well and happy pc (being), Dianetics and, 85, 350 353, 360, 389, 441
went Clear and nobody would let him declare, handling, 140
when to cut a pc's comm with regard to an F/N, 42
who erases before he can tell about it, 81
who falsify TA or F/Ns, 198
who has been denied processing by the GO, 259
who has the largest R/Ses, 11
who has trouble needs training, 117
who won't attest, handling, 120
why pcs don't come back into session with an F/N, 42
wound up at Examiner caved in, handling, 171
preclear checklist, form, 365
prediction of recovery, 219
predispositlon, causes of, 216
prefacing Prepcheck questions, 469
pregnancy,
running out the engram of delivery, 65
woman going to have a baby, Dianetics used on, 66
premoniffon that the incident was going to occur, 400
pre-OT(s); *see also* Operating Thetan
double folder danger, 115
F/N and, 48, 72
RPF and, 478
prepared liot(s); *see also* various prepared lists by name
asking pc the question in a questioning tone of voice, 430
assessing with a statement's tone of voice causes false and protest reads, 430
BPC on improperly done past prepared lists, handling, 252
call items to pc as questions, not as statements, 345
clearing word lists for, 252
clearing words of correction lists, when to do it, 421, 443
confidential and AO lists, 251
Cramming Repair Assessment List, 345
C/Sing of, 249
delivery repair lists, 248
description of the prepared list system, 248
Drug RD Repair List, 485
evaluation or invalidation of pc caused by calling
prepared list(s) *(cont.)*
items as statements, 345
for correcting a recently done list, 45
handle each read as it's found, 38
if L3RF doesn't resolve it, 101
if not cleared on itsa get the basic on the chain, 38
inability to read a meter causes them not to work, 248
instant differentiated from latent reads, 438
instant F/N, when it is taken up, 487
keeping them in supply for use, 252
L4BRA form, 51
list of prepared lists with dates of issue and descrip tions of use, 249
list of word lists for, 252
L3RF form, 135
L3RF was unnecessary,handling, 140
LX1 form, 99
LX2 form, 98
LX3 form, 107
no read auditors, handling, 146
no reads, handling, 249
"Okay to Audit" checksheet prerequisites for audi tors, 248
only reason for not working, 248
pc lists, description and use of, 249
pc should understand he sits quietly holding cans during assessing, 407
pc who begins by protesting a repair list being done, handling, 252
penalty for failure to clear each word of every com mand or list used, 204
prerequisites before auditor is permitted to assess them, 248
question reads and pc says he doesn't understand it, handling, 135
Repair List for Prepared Lists, 252
staff lists, 251
student lists, 250
such lists include anything that could happen to a pc or student, 248
tech correction round-up and, 286
translated issues, 252
TR Debug Assessment, 336
TR 1 weak causes them not to work, 248
weekly or monthly Qual check on TR I and ability to make a question read, 263
who can use them, 248
word lists for, 252
Prepcheck(ing); *see also* Repetitive Prepchecking
ARC break uncovered by Prepcheck, handling, 470
buttons, order they are used in, 469
buttons, use of, 469
command for asking for M/W/Hs, 4
command for Prepchecking M/W/Hs, 172
commands, 470
EP for a Prepcheck button, 470
F/Ns, when to Prepcheck F/Ns, 169
is a series of types of decisions thetans make about things, 467
modern Repetitive Prepchecking, 469
mushes engrams, 469
M/W/H handling and, 4
M/W/H Prepcheck Zero Questions, 4
M/W/Hs, when to ask for M/W/Hs in Prepcheck ing, 4
M/W/Hs, when to Prepcheck M/W/Hs, 172
never prepcheck while doing Dianetics, 143
old ARC breaks turned on and uncovered by, 39
only time it cannot be done, 469
Prepchecking Section III, 40
Prepchecking"Withholds?" 170

Prepcheck(ing) *(cont.)*
procedure, 470
releasing charge and providing relief with, 470
service facs and, 467
time limiter and, 469
what can be Prepchecked, 469
present time; *see also* environment
bringing the pc to PT in assists, 219
engram matching PT dangers, handling, 181, 185
getting a pc to PT in engram running, 26
injured or sick person is out of, 219
Objective ARC brings person up to, 361
present time problem(s); *see also* problem; rudiments
audited over PTPs, handling, 181
by Examiner statement still had a PTP after last session, handling, 172
commands, 447
definition, 411, 425, 447
didn't make OT VI since he had a PTP all the way, 68
if not cleared on itsa get the basic on the chain, 38
"in session-ness" vs,, 447
looking at pc's PTPs for areas to handle with Confessionals, 298
no case gain and, 101, 126
no gains occur in the presence of, 445
not tracing it down to basic when it doesn't blow, 37
pc answers PTPs with ARC breaks, handling, 170
pc audited over PTP won't make gains, 101
procedure, 447
references, 449
Remedy B as a method of handling, 171
repeating PTP, handling, 170
Routine 3RA and, 67
withholds indicated by, 299
pressure,
bypassed flows causing heavy pressure, 132
continual, recurring pressure and PTS, 50
definition, 10
trouble with a pressure item or pressure on an item (in Dianetics), handling, 140
pressure somatic, definition, 61
pretending, pretense,
definition of pretense, 210
pretending training or grades not attained, handling, 181
three-way or quad recall on pretending, 181
pride, professional competence and, 273
prior assessment to Drugs or Alcohol, what it does, 362
prior assessment to this life, 233
prior confusion, assist handling of, 219
prior reads and dirty needles, 6, 7
problem(s); *see also* present time problem; rudiments
assists and problem handling, 218
audited over a problem (in Dianetics), handling, 101, 139
command "In your last session did you have a problem?" 171
command prefixed with "In auditing has there been an/a ," 170
definition, 411, 425, 447
differentiating between a problem that concerns pc and an effort to blow session, 162
Grade I is out if a Grade II or above has a, 120
leaving pc with a, 37
no case advance and, 119
problems pc is trying to solve with processing, handling, 156
problem of long duration,
handling with Confessionals, 298
withholds indicated by, 299
procedure,
there is only one exact procedure, 75
violation of procedure, C/S handling of, 76
process)es),
almost all confusions on processes stem from inability to do TRs, 157
clearing commands, when to do it, 443
communication, what makes it work in processes, 439
mini list of Grade 0-IV processes, 471
old-timer, standard action for an, 40
rehabbing old no longer used processes, 43
will not function in the presence of bad TRs, 157
processing; *see* auditing
Product Clearing Long Form, reference, 251
professionai(s), professionally,
interneships and, 328
professional competence and pride, 273
professional rates, 284
strengthening auditor's determination to be profes sionally competent, 273
Progest, 325
program(s), programming,
actions a Solo auditor may and may not do, 127
assessing a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones, 148
assists in the midst of grade auditing, 218
auditing out sessions, programming of, 364
backwards programming, example, 307
bad programming, example, 305
chronic somatic handling, 125
complete an auditing cycle once begun, 115
cracking most cases to a point vhere they run well, procedure, 250
C/S Series 1-13RA cover use of the Grade Chart in programming, 228
Dianetic Clears, auditing of, 117
Dianetic CS-1, programming of, 361
Dianetic pcs, handling of, 117
Dianetics Prepared Assessment Rundown, program ming of, 363
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive, programming of, 363
Disability RD, programming of, 364
disregarded F/Ns, sample clean-up C/S to handle, 261
doing "whole org" auditing actions, 115
drug handling program, what it includes, 106
Drug RD, programming of, 361
effect incomplete or misdone Objectives, DRD, Sweat Program or Dianetics has on Ex Dn, 349
example of a typical and ideal program, 307
Ex Dn programming, 305
Ex Dn, when it can be run, 225, 241, 279, 303
Expanded Grades, programming of, 226, 228, 307
Expanded Grades, when they can be run, 303
false TA, when to handle it, 260
FESer's duty to indicate if pc made last grade and is set up for next grade, 283
GF 40, when to use one, 119
Grade Chart is the basic program of a pc, 228
Hard TR Course for NED, programming of, 361
hold the form of grades and processes, 305
Identity RD, programming of, 364
it's always the earlier actions that are out, 148
LX Lists, use of, 97
major Why of programs not getting finished, 213
misprogramming, example of, 213
mixing Ex Dn and PTS handling, 305
NED full pc program outline, 360
NED is a requisite to Ex Dn, 441
new Grade Chart, 226
new grades without having completed earlier grades, reason for and handling of, 282

program(s), programming *(cont.)*
Objective ARC is the first Objective Process to be done on a pc, 356
Objective ARC, programming of, 360
Objective Processes and, 356
Objective Processes for NED, programming of, 361
off-line case actions, 128
Original Assessment Sheet, programming of, 367
Past Life Remedy, programming of, 363
pc can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
Picture and Masses Remedy, programming of, 363
Power Checklist, 302
PTS handling vs, Ex Dn, 305
PTSness, when to handle it, 275
PTS RD, when it can be given, 279
Quickie Grades, answer to pc who had them, 116
Relief RD, programming of, 362
repair, only reason it is done, 228
Sec Checking vs, Ex Dn, 305
Second Original Assessment, when it is done, 401
Solo Course R6EW, requisites for, 113
staledated or abandoned programs, major Why of, 213
State of Case Scale is useful in programming a case, 27
Student Rescue Intensive, programming of, 111
study rundowns, programming of, 129
Sweat Program, programming of, 361
what is started on a case must be completed, 305
when all else fails use GF 40, 120
progress; *see* case gain
Progress Program(s),
answer to the pc who had "Quickie Grades," 116
definition, 116
Quickie Grades pcs need a, 117
Repair Program is renamed a, 116
there are no Solo Progress Programs, 127
used to consolidate case gain which has not been earlierachieved, 116
prolongation,
causes of, 216
how prolongation of a chronic injury occurs, 55
promiscuib, alcohol use and, 175
propitiation, "F/N" and, 47
prosperity of a group, 209
protein,
predigested liquid protein, 325
predigested protein, 340
Sweat Program and, 325, 340
protest(s)(ing),
art and, 319
assessing with a statement's tone of voice causes protest reads, 430
assists and handling protest in the incident, 219
checking Protest when TA goes high on ruds, 167, 168
effect of auditing pc under protest in Dianetics, 131
high TA and, 131, 147, 199
interest vs, protest in R3RA, 388
pain intensity increased by, 453
pc protesting getting off withholds already gotten off, handling, 310
pc shows signs of protesting in session, handling, 170
pc was protesting, handling (in Dianetics), 138
pc who begins by protesting a repair list being done, handling, 252
putting in Suppress and Protest on an area of interest in Dianetics that hasn't read, 103
ruds, false reads and, 38
psyche, definition, 220
psychiatrist(s),
abolish them, 259
psychiatrist(s) *(cont.)*
are simply outright murderers, 259
burying R/Ses with shocks or surgery, 241
drugs—psychiatrists' gift to Mankind, 483
not as successful as priests in relieving mental an guish, 220
R/Ser and, 242
psychiatry, psychiatric,
defined psychosis as "incompetence," 313
how its practitioners became dishonest, 200
it is not up to Scientologists to salvage the wreckage created by, 259
killing the "insane" and increasing their number, 66
originated in Germany, 313
product of, 66
psychiatric brain operations and illegal pcs, 259
psychotics subjected to psychiatric "treatment" or psychological "counseling" are the most difficult to handle, 314
reason for conflict between Dianetics and, 57
shock treatment; *see* shock treatment
twelve years of study to do psychiatry, 66
psychic trauma,
Auditing Assist and, 56
handling by running incidents out narrative, 354
psycho; *see* psychotic
psychoanabtic cases, Dianetic CS-1 and, 404
psychologist(s),
abolish them, 259
not as successful as priests in relieving mental an guish, 220
psychology,
defined psychosis as "incompetence," 313
originated in Germany, 313
psychotics subjected to psychiatric "treatment" or psychological "counseling" are the most difficult to handle, 314
psychosis,
basis of psychosis is motive, 313
competence or incompetence is not the basis of, 313
destruction and, 313
disaster and, 313
gamblers and, 304
how it begins and progresses, 313
is the most severe aberration, 313
more about psychosis, 313
only data Man has on the subject of, 279
psychiatry and psychology defined it as "incompe tence," 313
R/Ses and, 231
the test of a personality, 313
psychosomatic (illness); *see also* illness
definition of psychosomatic, 60
Dianetics and, 57
Dianetics is the remedy for, 65
Dianetics remedies anything caused by the mind, 66
mental image pictures cause psychosomatic pain or discomfort, 104
psychotherapy, dishonesty and, 200
psychotic(s); *see also* rock slammer; suppressive person
alcoholic is a, 304
destructive basic purpose and, 313
drug addict is a, 304
evil purpose and, 313
examples of famous psychotics, 313
gamblers and, 304
general motive or purpose determines ~,vhether or not he is insane or sane, 313
Grade II Expanded and, 314
one R/S doesn't make a, 240
percentage of, 314

psychotic(s) *(cont.)*
PTS to psychos, 279
those subjected to psychiatric "treatment" or psychological "counseling" are the most difficult to handle, 314
those who have been on drugs, particularly LSD are very difficult cases, 314
we are not in the business of handling, 279
we're not in the business of curing psychos, 242
PT; *see* present time
PTP; *see* present time problem
PTS; *see* potential trouble source
PTS Rundown; *see also* Search and Discovery
audits the pc at effect, 305
do not have to be Ex Dn auditor to deliver a, 279
Ex Dn vs, PTS handling, 305
not restricted only to Ex Dn, 275
prerequisite for PTS handlers, 244, 245
prerequisites for auditor to deliver it, 280
when it can be given, 279
PTS RD Correctlon List, use of, 250
public, penalty for failure to apply study tech in dissemination, 204
punishment, punlshed,
pc punished for getting overt or W/H off, handling, 310
physical punishment of students, 110
purpose,
basic purpose, everyone has a, 313
blunted purpose and tiredness, 41, 177
listing "What purpose has been blunted?" 41
psychotic has destructive basic purpose, 313
tired pc and blunted purpose, 41

Q

Q and A, acknowledgement and, 381
Quad Gradeo restored, 307
Quadruple Dlanetlcs,
Dianetic Assist can be run Quad, 151
Drug RD Quad, 361
folder unavailable, 133
high TA handling, 133
introducing Full Flow Dianetics, 144
missing flows, running of, 133
overrun and, 134
overrun, how you know it is occurring, 142
rehabbing chains, commands for, 141
rehab or run, 134
"rehab or run Fl, F2, F3, F0 if they read" when getting in all flows, 133
rehabs and, 133
reruns, 132
suddenly running a Single or Triple pc on Quad, effect of, 434
use of, 143
use Quads on new pcs, 143
what happens if any later grade is run with more flows than is used in earlier actions, 132
what happens when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items, 132
which auditors can be trusted with, 143
Qualificatlons Dlvlslon, Quai,
examinations must not be discussed outside Qual, 32
is not fast flow, 248
out TRs and metering caused by lack of, 342
stat of, 286
tech quality, improvement of, 342
quality,
technology and, 34
tech quality, improvement of, 342
queries, handling student questions, 74
question(s); *see also* commands
asking the question as a question, not a statement of fact, 355
ask pc the question in a questioning tone of voice, 430
call prepared list items as questions, not statements, 345
list questions, check for read on, 124
student questions, handling, 74
voice tone rises on a question and goes down on a statement, 355
quickie,
Objectives being quickied, cure of, 333
paying bonuses for "completions" leads to quickie actions, 202
penalty for C/Sing or delivering quickie auditing, 202
Quickie Grade(s),
answer to pc who had, 116
definition, 117
these pcs need a Progress Program and an Advance Program, 117

R

rabbit, definition, 145
rabbitlng pc, 31
rashes, Dianetics and, 66
raw meat requires a textbook session, 6
RD; *see* rundown
reach,
havingness and, 439
less willingness to reach, remedy of, 439
Tone Scale position determined by ability to, 439
reactive mind, bank,
assessment is done by the auditor between the pc's bank and the meter, 355
bank beefing up, definition, 10
bank gone solid, handling, 179
definition of bank, 408, 423
definition of reactive mind, 408, 423
how mass collects, 457
out of valence person does not easily as-is his bank, 96
read(s)(ing); *see also* E-Meter; various E-Meter reads by name
all you know when the needle read, 33, 38
area of interest that hasn't read in Dianetics, hand ling, 103
auditor assessed by interest only, not by read, hand ling, 76
charge and, 487
check for read on two-way comm subjects, list ques tions or Dianetic items, 124
clean needle; *see* clean needle
clearing commands and, 438, 443
definition of what a read means, 487
false reads; *see* false reads
fishing a read, 460
F/N, when it is a read, 338, 487
footplates obscure F/Ns and reads, 235
handling each read on a list as it's found, 38
instant and latent read defined, 438
instant F/N and BD Dianetic items are the best, 130
instant F/N is a, 487
instant F/N takes precedence over all other reads in Dianetics, 487

readls)(ing) *(cont.)*
instant read; *see* instant read
L&N lists not reading, handling, 309
largest reading items are ones pc can most easily confront, 355
largest reading running item is chosen, 353
latent read; *see* latent read
longest fall or BD noted in Dianetic assessment, 355
longest read or pc's interest, 63
means item is real to pc, 487
misunderstood words read on the meter, 443
narrative item is run only if it reads, 354
non-reading meters, 31
no read auditors, handling, 146
no reads on prepared lists, handling, 249
noting reads while pc is giving items, 352, 355, 438
order of handling in Dianetics, 355
order of handling items in Dianetics, 487
Original Assessment Sheet, noting needle reactions on, 367
protest reads caused by assessing with a statement's tone of voice, 430
question reads and pc says he doesn't understand it, handling, 135
reasons pc does not read on a meter, 31
take the best reading item on the running item list, 351
taking an item that doesn't read in R3RA, 100
unreading item or subject run causing high TA, 124
unreading item run causing low TA, 126
unreading items in Dianetics, effects of trying to run them, 475
weekly or monthly Qual check on TR I and ability to make a question read, 263
reality,
definition, 411, 425
read means item is real to pc, 487
R/Ses and reality level, 11
reasonable, don't be reasonable about pc's complaints, 5
Recall(s), Recall Processes,
three-way or quad recall on drugs, 176, 182
three-way or quad recall on pretending, 181
unburdening cases with, 234
recovery,
auditor recovery, 283, 289
auditor recovery program, 205
LRH recovering lost tech, 380
recovery (from illness),
assists greatly speed recovery, 216
Dianetics speeds up recovery from disease under treatment, 65
erasing the psychic trauma speeds recovery, 354
LSD case and, 315
slow recovery after an engram has been run, reason for, 219
two-way comm on how long he/she expects to take to recover, 219
red tag, Paid Comps and, 317
Registrar,
HGC Pc Application Form and, 330
returning money to illegal pc, 331
registration, illegal pcs and, 259
rehab(s), rehabbed, rehabblng, rehabilihtion,
anything that produces a release of a thetan from the body can be rehabbed, 176
checking to see if the process went release out of session, 180
command for rehabbing bypassed F/Ns, 178
commands for rehabbing chains, 141
counting the number of times released, 43
rehab(s), rehabbed, rehabbing, rehabilitation *(cont.)*
disregarded F/Ns, handling, 281
don't rehab on a high TA at session start, 38
don't use Scientology rehab tech on a Dianetic chain, 142
F/Ns, rehabbing of, 48, 178, 281
old no longer used processes and, 43
overrun caused by recklessly or continuously rehab bing a past major action, 132
overrun or missed F/N, rehabbing of, 48
Quad Dianetics and, 132, 133, 134
rehabbing former releases for each type of drug taken, 176
Rehabilihtlon Pro3ect Force, pre-OT staff members and, 478
release,
believing things don't erase or release, reason for, 196, 480
checking to see if the process went release out of session, 180
definition, 424
Dianetic chain is not a, 142
it is necessary to find an earlier item if something does not release, 445
overran the F/N and invalidated the release due to false TA, 194
release of affect, 56
reliable item(s),
definition, 11
opposing Rls in Routine 2, 18
Relief Rundown,
Original Assessment Sheet and, 362, 400
procedure, 400
programming of, 362
religion, religious,
alcohol use and religious fixations, 175
assists and, 217, 220
handles the upsets and anguish of life, 220
remedies,
Dianetic remedies, 433
Dianetic remedies, references, 363
Past Life Remedies, 232
Remedy A, Student Rescue Intensive and, 110
Remedy B,
PTP handled by, 171
Student Rescue Intensive and, 111
too many GF, Remedy Bs and S & Ds, handling, 168
used when Misunderstood Case Condition on GF reads, 167
repair(s)(ing), patch-up(s),
area of interest that hasn't read in Dianetics, hand ling, 103
assessing a pc to higher levels to solve lower ones, 148
assists in the midst of grade auditing, 218
auditing out sessions, 79, 364
betterment isn't occurring with Dianetics, handling, 102
Case Supervisor Actions HCOB, 163
commonest C/S for pc after Dianetic session that ends with high or low TA and/or BIs at Examiner, 101
correcting a bad session, 75
cracking most cases to a point where they run well, 250
Cramming Repair Assessment List, 345
C/S Series 53RK practically handles the whole repair of any difficult case, 249
delivery repair lists, 248
Dianetic pc audited over out ruds, handling, 101

repair(s)(ing), patch-up(s) *(cont.)*
Dianetics and, 101
Dianetics and Int RD Repair List, 135
Dianetics is repaired by L3RF, 156
disregarded F/Ns, handling, 261, 281
"dog pc" is simply a problem in repair, 213
Drug RD needing repair or redo must include study to see if Objectives were honestly run, 333
Drug RD Repair List, 485
failed sessions due to lack of speed, 94
false auditing report denies means of repairing pc, 254
false TA causing over-repair, 266
getting the F/N to Examiner, 124
if L3RF doesn't resolve it, 101
illegal patch-ups, 129
it s always the earlier actions that are out, 148
list of prepared lists with date of issue and description of use, 249
only reason it is done, 228
out lists, *see* out lists
overrun in Dianetics, handling, 481
overwhelm gotten off by, 228
Past Life Remedies, 232
pc can always be solved in or below where he is, 148
pc gets ill after auditing but sessions look alright handling, 102
can be stopped by over-repair, 38
pc who begins by protesting a repair list being done, handling, 252
physically ill pcs, handling, 95, 102, 181, 186
remedy for anyone W/Ced without a resolution of the difficulty, 263
Repair List for Prepared Lists, 252
Routine 2 case patch-up, 23
too many repairs that were badly done, handling, 168
too much over-correction and errors, handling, 168
uses of the various prepared lists, 249
Repair List for Prepared Lists, use of, 252
Repair Program(s),
renamed Progress Program, 116
there are no Solo Repair Programs, 127
Repeater Technique no longer used, 58
Repetitive Prepchecking; *see also* Prepchecking
commands, 469
EP for a Prepcheck button, 470
procedure, 470
Repetitive Process, definition, 426
report, no report, 221
represent list, never represent R/Sing items, 18
repression(s),
handling of, 156
is an after the fact item, 428
research,
AD 28—the year of technical breakthroughs, 482
unissued rundowns, 287
re-sign, pc refusing to, 254
resistance,
E-Meter measures electrical resistance, 71
E-Meter, TA and, 260
mass has resistance to electricity, 71
resistive case(s),
blows courses or orgs, 181
complaints and, 181
does not respond to auditing, 181
doesn't want auditing and, 181
do not state "Resistive Cases" but "Special Cases, 181
Expanded GF 40RB and, 250
handling, 181, 190
hard to get F/Ns and, 181
resistive case(s) *(cont.)*
long sessions and, 181
makes trouble for auditors, 181
Resistive Case Rundown, purpose of, 119
roller-coaster and, 181
symptoms of, 181
thick Review folder and, 181
when to use a GF 40, 119
responsibility,
gamblers and, 304
increased by Sweat Program, 326
irresponsible due to drugs, 105
LSD case and, 315
rest; *see also* sleep; tiredness
don t audit pc who has not had sufficient rest, 272
helps result in a return to sanity, 56
insane pe and, 84
pc who can't get rest, handling, 125
restimulate(d), restimulating, restimulation; *see also* key-in
cycle of drug restimulation of pictures, 105
earlier ARC break on engrams was restimulated, handling, 138
earlier Dianetic upset was restimulated, handling, 138
high TA and, 71
high TA caused by chains left in restimulation, hand pcs ling, 433
past death was restimulated (in Dianetics), handling, 140
pc only restimulating masses because he doesn't un derstand R3RA, 433
safe solution adopted as a retreat from environmental restimulation, 456
unflat or restimulated engram chains and high TA, 124
what happens on the E-Meter when you restimulate an engram, 71
result(s),
All Flows Rundown results, 134
are not obtained when one "interprets" or changes the original tech, 275
assist results, 150
deviating from exact procedure gives poor or bad results, 75
Dianetic results, 68, 75, 108
Dianetic results are achieved by addressing and hand ling the spirit, 360
Dianetic result sometimes attained with Scientology, 68
HCOB on, 68
honesty of auditor determines results, 200
lack of auditing results and M/W/Hs, 3
narrative running and, 354
NED auditor not getting good results, handling, 492
NED results, errors that prevent them, 108
number of times over the material equals certainty and, 73
program to recover full use and results of Expanded Lower Grades, 116
Routine 2 and, 16
Scientology result sometimes attained with Dianetics, 68
Scientology results, what they are, 68
"secret" of producing high case gain and total results with NED and Scientology, 108
Solo grades and, 113
Sweat Program results, 326
team and, 85
technology applied gets uniform good results, 101
when tech doesn't get results it is incorrect, 275

retrain,
errors that require a retrain in Dianetics, 100
falsified report gets a, 144
retread, no passing grade = retread course, 329
Return Program(s),
name changed to Advance Program, 116
there are no Solo Return Programs, 127
review(s),
betterment isn't occurring with Dianetics, handling, 102
Dianetic pc and, 58
interplaying NED with Scientology reviews, 84
out ruds and, 102
Past Life Remedy that can be done in, 234
pc requesting review, handling, 166
R-Factor,
definition, 382
Dianetic CS-1, R-Factors given to the pc during, 406
Examiner, R-Factor to give pc about the, 407, 421
for Original Assessment Sheet, 367, 379
never order an R-Factor that takes pc into future or past, 147
preassessment, R-Factor to give pc about, 406
Scientology CS-1 R-Factor, 419
Second Original Assessment R-Factor, 401
right(ness),
becoming wrongness, 461
in order to survive you have to be right, 457
intention to be right is the strongest intention in the universe, 458
making the other fellow wrong in order to be right, 457
obsession to be right in order to survive, reason for, 458
right/wrong, dominate and survive, 457
rights, auditor's rights modified, 213
right wag oppose, Routine 2 and, 20
rings, R/S caused by, 197, 238, 272
rocket read, description, 239
rock slam(s)(ing),
activates on invalidate or withhold or on other Pre-Hav Levels, 11
all R/Ses result from a pair of items in opposition, 11
at Examiner, handling, 172
be sure to get the crime back of the, 172
cans touching something like a dress causing, 238
cause of R/S is an intention to harm, 241
children and, 38
circling of, 240
cleaning up an, 38
Clears or OTs who are R/Sing are not R/Sers, 478
crime as a cause of, 172
definition, 8, 11, 229, 238, 277, 454
demonstrating one on a meter with no pc or cord connected, 239
dirty needle differentiated from, 455
dirty needle turning into an, 459
dominates the individual, 462
don't ever indicate R/Ses, 239
don't vilify or mow down people who R/S, 242
error of representing an R/Sing item, 18
everyone alive R/Ses on something, 13
evil intention and, 11, 240, 241, 454, 461
evil purposes and, 231
Ex Dn for pcs who R/S, 231
failing to find R/Ses on List One in Routine 2, 17
falsely handling a, 241
F/N and, 48, 72
F/N differentiated from, 238
gamblers and, 304
games condition and, 11
rock slam(s) (ing) *(cont.)*
handling of, 241
High Crime not to mark them down and report them, 229
history of the term, 238
how you can turn off an R/S and mistakenly think it is handled, 241
importance of being able to locate them in the folder, 242
instant rock slam defined, 11
intended harm and, 242
invalidation and, 241
invalidation as a cause of, 172
is the most important needle manifestation, 239
is the most valuable needle response in clearing, 11
long duration Sec Checking shows up R/Ses, 311
lowest reality level pc is hardest to attain R/S on, 11
marriage problems caused by, 9
mechanically caused R/Ses, 238
most easily turn on during Sec Checks or pulling W/Hs, or trying to investigate something, 240
most important and dangerous read on the meter, 277
M/W/H, handling R/S on M/W/H, 172
neither overt nor motivator handles a, 241
no freedom to choose caused by, 462
noting and recording of, 229, 238, 240
only do opposition lists on R/Sing items, 18
oppterms, terminals and, 11
pcs who R/S, 231
pc who has the largest R/Ses, 11
psychosis and, 231
psychotic, one R/S doesn't make a, 240
reality level of pc and, 11
recognizing one, 239
references, 461
remedy is not to sack, shoot or divorce somebody, 9
reporting of, 238
report it to Ethics, 240
rings causing, 197, 238, 272
R/Ser is different from someone with an R/S, 231
R/Sers and, 229
R/Sing pre-OTs put on the RPF require NED RD for OTs before graduating, 478
service fac is a brother to, 461
short circuit in meter causing, 238
succumb and, 231
tech correction round-up data concerning, 277
theta bop differentiated from, 238
total reason for an R/S is to make wrong, 461
turning off or submerging it, 241
understanding what lies under that R/S, 241
valid R/Ses are not always instant reads, 454
vanishes under suppression, 11
what it means with regard to the pc, 240
what the energy cause, in the bank, of it may be, 241
what they mean, 238
width of, 229, 238, 454
rock slam channel, definition, 11
rock slammer(s); *see also* psychotic; suppressive person
characteristics of, 230
checklist to assist in the identification of, 230
Clears or OTs who are R/Sing are not R/Sers, 478
Cramming Officer an R/Ser, effect of, 345
crime in society caused by, 242
effects of, 230, 345
evil intentions and, 240
examples in history, 242
Ex Dn is given to, 231
experiential track of, 230
inoperational meter does not mean you have an, 229
is different from someone with an R/S, 231

rock slammer(s) *(cont.)*
jokers and degraders and, 291
List One R/Ser; *see* List One R/Ser
long duration Sec Checking shows them up, 311
meter sometimes "goes crazy" on, 229
NED full program and Ex Dn are mandatory for R/S cases, 441
percentage of, 229
psychiatrist and, 242
reliable route to the handling of an, 462
R/Ses and, 229
R/Sing pre-OTs put on the RPF require NED RD for OTs before graduating, 478
Sec Checks and, 240
service fac processing to handle, 462
SP and, 229
staff and, 229
two kinds of, 231
we're probably all R/Sers somewhere on List One, 15
roller-coaster(s); *see also* potential trouble source
after an apparently good session, what it means, 180
NED case who roller-coasters, handling, 83
on post, 210
personal roller-coaster, source of, 50
PTS and, 210
resistive case and, 181
room; *see* auditing room
rote, understanding procedure vs, rote chant, 81
rough auditing, effects of, 23
Routine 0-A, references, 471
Routine 2,
all gain or lack of gain is assignable only to the auditor, 16
auditor responsibility and, 16
bonus packages and, 19
case not winning on Routine 2, handling, 23
clean needle is vital to null a list in, 22
complete list and, 21
dead horses, source of, 17
definition, 15
difficult mid ruds and, 22
dirty needle and, 22
endless lists, what they stem from, 21
errors of, 15
failing to find R/Ses on List One, 17
failure to save records of, 17
incomplete lists and, 19, 20
length of lists in, 22
methods for converting a dirty needle to a clean needle, 21
no auditing is the first and greatest error of, 16
only reasons a list will not complete on, 20
opposing Rls in, 18
patch-up of, 23
remedy of cave-ins on, 15
results and, 16
right way oppose, only real test of, 20
rough auditing and, 15
rules, 18
training and use stress of, 14
when to null a list in, 22
why Routine 2 errors are more deadly than purely auditing errors, 23
wrong sources for lists in, 20
wrong way oppose and, 20
Routine 2-10,
errors, two broad divisions of, 14
HCOB on, 14
Routine 2-12,
basic auditing and, 14
Routine 2-12 *(cont.)*
errors, two broad divisions of, 14
HCOB on, 14
Routine 3H, references, 472
Routine 3R,
command C changed to "Move through the incident," 343
Flow One, Step One command change, 349
may not be attempted in Solo auditing, 127
scan through to the end of the incident is incorrect, 343
Routine 3RA; *see also* chains; engram; engram running; incident; narrative
anaten or dope-off occurring, handling, 433
ARC breaks and, 67
asking for earlier incident after Step 9 or Step C, 474
asking for earlier incident in engram running by chains vs, in narrative running, 476
assessment steps, 350; *see also* assessment
auditing out sessions Narrative R3RA, 79
auditing out sessions, references, 364
bad auditing and, 67
bad sessions can be run out using, 58
basics, references to the basics, 497
blowing by inspection, 81, 388
bouncers, handling of, 343
checking auditor's grasp of R3RA theory and procedure, 496
chronically ill pc and, 56
command change, 343
command "Did it erase?" 81
command for asking for an earlier similar incident using Narrative R3RA, 79
command for checking interest in an item, 351, 353
command for earlier beginning, 81, 383, 395
command for earlier incident 383, 391
command for listing for running items, 351
command "Has it erased?", 101, 384, 391, 403
commands for Flows 2, 3 and 0, 385, 392
commands for LX1 handling, 490
commands for LX2 handling, 490
commands for LX3 handling, 489
commands for narrative assessment, 354
commands for rehabbing chains, 141
commands for running 220H recalls and engrams, 490
commands for service fac handling, 466
commands for the Original Assessment Sheet, 353
commands in full, 382, 390
commands in full for narrative running, 386, 393
command to ask for postulate, 343, 384, 392, 403, 480
completing chains, reason for, 388
DEF; *see* DEF
definition, 381
demanding pc go through non-basic more than twice, effects of, 474
demonstration of how it works, 406
destimulation in 3 to 10 days, 71
Dianetic Clear must not be run on, 117
earlier beginning; *see* earlier beginning
earlier incident; *see* earlier incident
earlier methods of running engrams, R3RA has no dependence on, 381
effect of ending off before pc has given postulate, 71
effect of running several somatic chains without erasing any, 71
ending session, 389
engram running by chains, 25, 380
engram running by chains and Narrative R3RA—an additional difference, 476
engram running prevented by failure to clear com-

Routine 3RA *(cont.)*
mands and procedures of, 433
EP of a Dianetic chain, 62, 66,125, 262, 332, 344, 384, 388, 391, 403, 451, 480
erasure; *see* erasure
example of how a typical Dianetic chain might run, 416
example of how a typical narrative item might run, 417
failed sessions, reason for the majority of, 94
flows that won't erase, handling, 452
F/Ns, calling of, 61, 262, 388, 403, 480
going earlier, 384, 392
grinding; *see* grinding
high TA, cause and handling of, 71, 81, 433
high TA caused by chains left in restimulation, handling, 433
high TA on basic, handling, 81
how to show up auditor inability to handle aspects of, 492
how you get pc stuck up on the track, 388
instant F/N takes precedence over all other reads, 487
interest of pc in item; *see* interest
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
locating items to run, 396
low TA, handling, 433
LX Lists, handling of, 96
moving pc through the incident with each run through vs, scanning, 343
NED command training drills, 86
no earlier incident, no earlier beginning, handling, 388
not able to erase because pc does not understand R3RA, handling, 433
Original Assessment Sheet, handling of, 155
out of valence, handling of, 96
overrun by demanding earlier than there is, 474
overrun, effects and handling of, 480
overrun of non-basic, 474
Past Life Remedies, 232
pc doesn't know if it's erasing or going more solid, handling, 384, 392
piling up mass by running several engrams through once, 71
postulate off equals erasure, 384, 391, 480
procedure for getting erasure, 131, 384, 391, 480
procedure for narrative running, 385, 393
procedure step by step, 381, 390
program outline in full for NED, 360
protest vs, interest in R3RA, 388
PTPs and, 67
pushing pc earlier after he has given the postulate, effects of, 480
reason item must be mentioned in the command to the pc, 130
recognizing when you hear a postulate, 480
results and, 75
returning pc to the incident, 343
rote chant vs, understanding procedure, 81
running a narrative item by regular R3RA instead of by Narrative R3RA, 100
scan through to the end of the incident is incorrect, 343
secondaries, handling of, 387, 394
service fac handling with R3RA, 466
situations the auditor should know how to handle, 496
speed of commands, 388
student who is so dedicated to the exact words, 81
Routine 3RA *(cont.)*
TA action, Dianetic auditor is not concerned with, 474
TA goes up on running a late engram and comes down on basic, 71
TA rising on Step 9 indicates something earlier, 384, 392
there's no substitution for actually understanding what's going on, 81
TR 101: R3RA to a Wall, 88
unerased flow preventing others from erasing, 452
unreading items, effects of trying to run them, 475
using Narrative R3RA Quad and full preassessment procedure on troubled areas, 102
what you're erasing, 474
Routine 3SC-A,
automaticity, running off the, 467
commands, 464
Dianetic Clears and, 463
EP, 468
indicators that you've found service fac, 467
listing for the service fac, 466
procedure, 464
Routine 6 End Words ~R6EW),
Dianetic Clear is not run on, 117
List 6 EW, use of, 251
requisitesfor, 113
Solo auditing and, 112
routing form(s),
HGC Pc Application Form, 330
Staff Statuses and, 286
R/S; *see* rock slam
R/Ser; *see* rock slammer
rudiment(s), ruds; *see also* ARC break; missed with hold; overt; present time problem; withhold
asking for M/W/Hs vs, asking for withholds, 5
clearing commands of, 443
clear the words of an L1C and ruds early in auditing, 443
command for earlier similar, 445
command prefixed with "In auditing has there been an/a ," 170
command prefixed with "In your last session did you have an/a ," 171
commands, 446
crossed ruds, pc answers PTPs with ARC breaks etc,, handling, 170
C/Sing ruds, 165
definition, 425, 445
definitions and patter, 445
Dianetic auditor does not have to know how to do, 76
dictum of using no O/W processes in, 4
dirty needle caused by trying to clean off prior reads in, 6
doesn't F/N, reason, 445
doing GF if no F/N on ruds, 166
double questioning any ruds question causes dirty needle, 6
earlier similar rule, 445
EP, 449
False button, use of, 449
false read handling, 38
fly all ruds, when to C/S it, 166
fly each rud to F/N, when to C/S it, 166
flying rud or ruds if no F/N, 445
fly the ruds to F/N, when to C/S it, 165
F/N, getting the, 445
high or low TA and, 449, 450
high TA and, 38, 167, 449, 450
if not cleared on itsa get the basic on the chain, 38
key-out and, 47

rudiment(s) *(cont.)*
life knocking ruds out faster than they can be audited in, handling, 128
light use of, 165
list correction and, 44
Model Session and, 450
not tracing it down to basic when it doesn't blow, 37
not used to run the case, 445
out lists vs, ARC breaks, correct lists first, 146
out ruds; *see* out rudiments
overrun ruds, handling, 172
patter of, 445
prefixed with "Between sessions _," 180
protest and, 38
purpose of, 445
Q and A to date and run a secondary in ruds because of an ARC break needle, 47
reads handled E/S to F/N, 445
references, 449
Suppress and false reads, use of, 46
Suppress button, use of, 449
symptoms that indicate need of, 165, 166
TA going high on ruds, handling, 167
theory of, 445
uses of, 165
word list for, 412
rundown(s),
All Flows Rundown results, 134
confidentiality of upper level RDs, 479
Dianetic Prepared Assessment RD, 396
Disability RD, 395
IV Rundown, reason it was developed, 120
full list of grades showing where the various RDs now offered fit, 227
Identity Rundown, 357
Injury Rundown, 153
"L" series of RDs restricted to Flag, 287
Management Word Rundown, programming of, 129
NED for OTs, development of, 482
out of valence handling with Class VIII rundown, 152
Relief Rundown, 400
Resistive Case Rundown, 119
steps for getting in ethics on a staff member, 209
study rundowns require C/S OK, 129
unissued rundowns, 287
running, Sweat Program and, 325
running item(s); *see also* Dianetic item
after the fact item defined, 428
after the fact items, examples, 78, 428
command for checking interest in the, 353
command for listing for, 351
definition, 351
drilling listing for a, 87
example, 351, 352, 416
example of getting running items from a preassessment item, 351, 352
example of how a typical Dianetic chain might run, 416
finding the next running item, 353
general type item vs,, 351
instant F/N and, 351, 355, 487
interest in an item, command to check for, 351
largest reading item is chosen, 353
largest reading items are ones pc can most easily confront, 355
listing for, 351
locating items to run, 396
medical terms were put on the running item list, handling, 76
noting reads while pc is giving items, 352, 438
running item(s) *(cont.)*
order of handling items, 487
order of handling reads, 355
preassessment item, getting running items from, 351, 352
Preassessment List used to get, 414
procedure for obtaining, 351
take the best reading item, 351
trying to run unreading items, effects of, 475
volunteered item, handling, 351
running item list(s); *see also* Dianetic list
after the fact running items, don't choose them, 428
doing a preassessment on the same original item and then a new running item list, 353
finding the next running item, 353
how long you continue listing, 355
laws of L&N sometimes apply to a, 355
procedure for making a, 351
take the best reading item on, 351
upset pc after listing a running item list, handling, 355
rush, never rush a pc or hold him up, 388
ruthless personalib, 96

S

sad, ARC break and, 101
sad effect, always check ARC break of long duration, 39
safe solution(s),
evil intention and, 462
is the hole out of which sanity drains, 462
service fac and, 456
Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, materials added to, 293
salt, Sweat Program and, 325, 340
S&D; *see* Search and Discovery
sane, sanib; *see also* insanity
general motive or purpose determines whether or not he is insane or sane, 313
rest helps result in a return to, 56
safe solution is the hole out of which sanity drains, 462
service fac running—the sanity level, 468
truth is sanity, 214
scanning, reason it isn't used in engram running, 343
schedule, scheduling,
Dianetics Course and, 74
scheduling sessions closer together and giving long sessions so life hasn't a chance to interfere, 128
why D of P becomes incapable of getting auditors to audit per the, 213
scholarships, Paid Comps and, 316
school experiences, auditing out unhappy, 66
science, how we could lose an entire subject, 118
Scientologists, pc has done something harmful to Scientologists, handling, 156
Scientology,
addresses the thetan, 68
critical of Scientology and M/W/Hs, 3
C/Sing Dianetics vs,, 68
definition, 422
definition of "a goal which is an overt against Scientology," 8
Dianetic result sometimes attained with, 68
Dianetics vs,, 58, 60, 65, 68
EP of Scientology processes, 451
establishing whether a person will attempt to ruin or stop Scientology, 8
high TA in, 71
how we are making all our own trouble, 5

Scientology *(cont.)*
how we could lose an entire subject, 118
immortal being and, 68
mixing Dianetics and, 68, 76
never run a Scientology grade to make a pc well, 67
organization; *see* organization
pc has done something harmful to Scientology, handling, 156
playing Scientology auditing against NED, 83
results, 68
Scientology F/N and TA position, 260
"secret" of producing high case gain and total results with NED and, 108
staff; *see* staff
technology; *see* technology
vanishing from Man's view, reason for, 5
workability of, 34
Scientology CS-1; *see also* Dianetic CS-1
clearing commands is not precluded by, 421
clearing words on correction lists and, 421
dictionaries and materials needed for a, 418
procedure, 419
procedure for clearing words, 418
purpose of, 418
R-Factor, 419
Search and Discoveg; *see also* PTS Rundown
errors, handling, 190
ethics trouble after S&D, reason for and handling of, 173
flubbed S&D, handling, 186
three SPs found on one list, handling, 174
too many GF, Remedy Bs and S&Ds, handling, 168
secondary, secondaries; *see also* death; losses
assist handling of secondaries, 218
definition, 59, 410
Q and A to date and run a secondary in ruds because of an ARC break needle, 47
Routine 3RA handling of, 387, 394
study and, 110
three-way or quad secondaries on drugs, 176
second dynamic, irregular 2D connections and practices, 208
Second Original Assessment, 401
security,
Advance Course material insecurity, cases wrecked by, 129
new security program, 9
Security Check(s)(ing); *see also* Confessionals; Integrity Processing
are no substitute for auditing or guarantee of innocence, 227
audits the case at cause, 305
establishing whether a person will attempt to ruin or stop an org, Scientology or auditor, 8
HCOB, 8
Integrity Processing, Confessionals and, 278
List One R/S, verification of, 231
long duration Sec Checking shows up R/Sers, 311
misnamed in its origins, 278
more properly called Confessionals, 278
must be included in pc's folder, 256
new security program, 9
no overts person, 311
no TA on a Sec Check, what it means, 39
programming and, 305
R/Sers and, 240
R/Sers do not R/S necessarily on casual brief Sec Checks, 311
R/Ses easily turn on during, 240
shallow wishy-washy "overts" coming off, 311
soft-spoken quiet "inoffensive" person and, 311
Securib Check(s)(ing) *(cont.)*
tech correction round-up data concerning, 278
unwarranted Sec Checks, symptoms and handling of, 188
what the loss of Sec Checking would do to our churches and orgs, 278
see, people with out-ethics withholds cannot see, 208
Self Anabsis, unburdening cases with, 234
self-auditing,
detection and handling of, 128
due to auditor scarcity or some introverting shock, 128
Solo and, 113
self-listing,
due to no item found, 308
recognition and handling of, 308
usual reason for, 308
Senior Case Supervisor,
Dean of Technology, 285
duties of, 285
requirements for the post, 285
Senior Class IV, materials added to, 293
sensation(s); *see also* pain; somatic
classifications of, 10
combination terminal and, 12
definition, 10
drugs block off all sensations, 453
only reasons for living are the sensations and joys of life, 453
oppterm and, 11, 12
sexual sensation blocked off by drugs, 453
sensitivity,
F/Ns and, 280
F/Ns missed due to sensitivity too high, 265
one-hand electrode and, 48, 72
setting sensitivity by can squeeze, 280, 323, 382, 440
sentences, using the word in, 334, 404, 418, 443
service(s),
Major Processing Service defined, 316
Major Training Service defined, 316
Minor (Division 6) Services defined, 317
package sales and Paid Comps, 317
service facsimile(s),
anatomy of, 456
automaticities and, 463, 465
automaticity, running off the, 467
central service fac, 462
definition, 456
Dianetic Clear and service fac handling, 463, 465
EP of service fac running, 468
evil intentions and, 461
finding the, 466
freedom of choice destroyed by, 458
he is generating it, 458
how he first gets it, 456
how it becomes fixed, 457
indicators that you've found one, 462, 467
inspection is forbidden by, 462
isn't a facsimile, 461
it lives pc's life for him, 458
it's intended not accidental, 461
listing for the, 464, 466
main core service fac, recognizing it, 468
many service facs add up to the big one, 462
more than one per pc, 462
NED service fac handling, 463
overts and, 461
power destroyed by, 458
Prepchecks and, 467
procedure for handling, 464
reason it isn't rational, 457

service facsimile(s) *(cont.)*
references, 456, 461, 463
Routine 3RA, handling of, 466
R/Ses and, 461
R/Ses handled with service fac processing, 462
safe solution and, 456
switcheroo, 461
TA action in service fac handling, 457
why it does not respond to ordinary auditing, 462
why it is called that, 456
session(s),
anaten in session, handling, 433
ask for M/W/Hs when sessions go wrong, 5
asking pc what the auditor did, 94, 100, 102, 144, 147
auditing environment is auditor's responsibility, 196
auditing out sessions, 58, 79, 156
auditing out sessions, references, 364
auditing session is 50% technology and 50% application, 2
bad session last time, handling, 171
B, given to pc before session, 175
breaks; *see* breaks
checklist for setting up sessions, 322
correcting a bad session, 75
definition, 409, 422
differentiating between a problem that concerns pc and an effort to blow session, 162
difficult session, reason for, 3
dirty needle caused by failure to use a textbook session, 6
dirty needle caused by using a scruffy and ragged session pattern, 6
distractions; *see* distractions
end of session; *see* end of session
extra meter lead needed, 323
failed sessions due to lack of speed, 94
failures in Dianetics, four main reasons, 100
forgetting the commands during session, handling, 86
getting sessions monitored, 144
heavy session ARC breaks without explanation, handling, 173
in session; *see* in session
interruptions, prevention of, 322
L1C when session blows up, 250
long sessions and resistive case, 181
major action of the session, 450
material needed in a session, 322
Model Session procedure, 450
monitoring sessions, 255
never tell pc he will have another session in session, 39
nine things that can go wrong in a NED session, 100
no alcohol may be consumed within 24 hours before an auditing session, 106
not OK to call pc's attention to his hands, TA, or meter during session, 235
other types of "sessions" such as psychoanalysis, 79
out of session; *see* out of session
parts of a, 81
pc attempting to leave session, 3
pc hard to handle in session, handling, 166
pc is seated in the chair furthest from the door, 381
pc tends to take over session, handling, 166
pc too hot, handling, 272
pc who compares Scientology sessions to former drug trips, 176
reasons Dianetic session does not complete with VGIs, 99
rough, angry ARC breaky session is auditor's fault, 2
running out bad sessions using R3RA, 58
running out previous auditing, 156
session(s) *(cont.)*
scheduling sessions closer together and giving long sessions so life hasn't a chance to interfere, 128
session ARC breaks because of list errors, 192
session ARC breaks, checking for, 47
setting up for the, 450
setting up the room and session, 381
spare meter in session, 323
start of session; *see* start of session
TA rising between sessions, 38
textbook session and pc gains, 3
terxtbook session is particularly required by raw meat, 7
tone of the session is set by the auditor, 3
TRs are how one runs a, 141
"well done" when to give one in Dianetics, 85
when you run into a snag you can't handle, 36
why pcs don't come back into session with an F/N, 42
set, keeping the needle on, 280
set-up(s),
Ex Dn set-ups checklist, 225
FESer's duty to indicate if pc made last grades and is set up for next grade, 283
F/N, major actions and, 38
Power Checklist, 302
Solo set-ups, 227, 228
sex, sexual,
alcohol use and sexual perversions or promiscuity, 175
drugs and sexual sensation, 105
drugs block off sexual sensation, 453
sexual sensation defined, 10
shock(s),
assist handling of shocks, 218
assists and emotional shock, 217
introverting shock causing self-auditing, 128
pc in recent shock of having died, handling, 233
shock treatment(s), electric shock(s),
electric shock prolongs the condition, 56
illegal pcs and, 259
is a Nuremberg type offense, 55
is depersonalization treatment, 84
never understanding psychosis led to, 313
R/Ses buried by, 241
shoes tight causing false TA, 197, 266, 272
shut-offs, somatic, emotional and perceptic shut-offs, 361
sickness; *see* illness
significance(s),
force connected with, 487
moving the time track by significance, 25
postulates and engrams, 332
seeking the significance in what the artist meant, 320
simple, anything truly powerful is truly simple, 81
Single Dianetics,
procedure for getting in all flows, 133
what happens if Dianetics was run single and grades are run triple, 132
what happens when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items, 132
Single Grades never should have been abandoned, 307
sinusitis, Dianetics and, 70
skill, auditing skill remains only as good as student can do his TRs, 157
skin blotches and Dianetics, 66
sleep; *see also* rest; tiredness
auditing a pc on no sleep, 37
checking pc for adequate sleep, 323
don't audit pc who has not had sufficient rest, 272
making pc walk away until he is tired and then walk back and get some sleep, 125

sleep *(cont.)*
pc sleeps too much, handling, 177
pc who can't get rest, handling, 125
snide personality, 96
social machinery and OCA graph, 152
social personality, increasing it, 251
society,
study tech is our bridge to, 203
well and happy society, 85
solid, solidify, solidity,
assuming one always asks "solid or erasing," 80
bank getting more solid due to reckless or continuous rehab of a past major action, 132
bank gone solid, handling, 179
definition of solid, 411
demonstration of "going more solid," 406
earlier incident, indicator of, 474
engrams, masses feel too solid to pc, handling, 179
how to solidify pc's bank by putting him through an incident twice, 384, 392
how to tell if it is going more solid, 61
incident gone more solid, handling, 136
never ask "solid or erasing" if TA starts to climb, 80
overrun of basic making the picture more solid, 474
overrun of non-basic, 474
pc doesn't know if it's erasing or going more solid, handling, 384, 392
pc saying "it was getting more solid" to escape each incident, 102
smooth Dianetic auditor never increases solidib of
TA rising means incident has gone more solid, 61, 383, 391
the later he is in incidents and on the track the more solid he is, 133
when an incident grows more solid, 474
Solo (auditing)- *see also* Advanced Courses
actions a Solo auditor may and may not do, 127
attestation, when to permit it, 113
auditor keeps the back of his hand on his leg while auditing and current gives a tingle to the leg, 195
auditor who "attests" rather than confront his bank, 145
auditor who never learned to use his tools, 145
cognitions, what they depend upon, 145
confidential and AO lists, 251
Dianetic Clear, auditing of, 117
double folder danger, 115
failures, reason for and remedy of, 145
marking TA readings from a one-hand electrode, 195
one-hand electrode; *see* one-hand electrode
OT VIII is a Solo level, 482
person is not issued what he will audit on until he has completed the study pack, 112
requisites for the Solo Course R6EW, 113
results, what they depend on, 113
Routine 3R may not be attempted in Solo auditing, 127
Routine 6EW and, 112
self-auditing and, 113
set-ups for, 227, 228
Solo Assists, 127
there are no Solo Repair or Progress or Return or Advance Programs, 127
training the Solo student needs, 113
two-way comm actions as Solo are forbidden, 127
whatthetroublesonSolocoursesare, 112
solution(s),
problems pc is trying to solve with processing, handling, 156
solution(s) *(cont.)*
safe solution, 456, 462
unusual solution; *see* unusual solution
somatic(s); *see also* pain; sensation
audit pc on NED until no somatics, 117
chronic somatic; *see* chronic somatic
composite somatic, 92
constant recurring somatic and PTS, 50
definition, 10, 60, 62, 353
drugs and, 105
effect of running several somatic chains without erasing any, 71
handling somatics with R3RA, 353
HCOB on, 10, 69
narrative vs, somatic chains, 79
Preassessment List is designed to locate, 353
reason for staying on the chain of only one somatic in Dianetics, 62
recurring somatics, references, 122
shut-offs, 361
sympathetic nervous system pains, 122
taking narrative items and running them as somatic chains, 108
unresolved pains, two reasons for, 122
sonic, R3RA develops sonic, 381
soporifics 104
SP, *see* suppressive person
space, going straight to a person's handling of masses and changes of space with Confessionals, 297
Special Cases, do not state Resistive Cases but Special Cases, 181
speed,
auditing speed, 94
failed sessions due to lack of speed, 94
lack of speed in giving commands, 100
slow auditor, handling, 94
why speed and accuracy is the stress of all training 94
splrlt; *see also* being; thetan
assist is entirely in the field of the, 217
Dianetic results are achieved by addressing and handling the, 360
spook, definition, 201
squirrel(s), squirrelling,
case who invites many to squirrel, 83
C/S that dreams things up, 85
definition of squirrel (verb), 94
stable datum,
adopted in lieu of inspection, 457
how it becomes fixed, 457
safe solution and, 456
substituting an idea for a thetan, 457
staff,
basic Why of post non-performance, 203
care of staff through training and processing, 286
certain staff courses made mandatory, 286
co-audits for, 287
how to clear up an org or area where Cramming Officers have been messing it up, 345
it ill behooves any of us to talk about the rest of us, 478
jokers and degraders, 291
List One R/Sers and, 231
old poem, an, 478
penalty for failure to employ study tech, 203
penalty for going by MUs in despatches or telexes, 221
persons whose ethics have remained out must be replaced, 207
pick up the M/W/Hs when staffs go wrong, 5
prepared lists for use on, 251

staff *(cont.)*
RPF and, 478
R/Sers are high risks for staff purposes, 229
Staff Section Officer and, 286
steps for getting in ethics on, 209
Staff Section Officer, establishment of the, 286
Staff Statuses, routing forms and, 286
Shge 4 "float," detecting a, 47
standard(ness),
case gain and, 85
confidence of pc comes up by establishing a standard of excellence pc can predict, 7
confidence of pc lies in how standard the auditor is, 3
dictatorial martinet precision in requiring standard auditing, 83
non-standardness only once in a hundred will give a case gain, 83
value of a Case Supervisor depends on unfailing adherence to standard actions, 85
standard tech(nology),
arbitraries and, 33
complete an auditing cycle once begun, 115
definition, 33
HCOB on, 38
percentage of successes of, 34
quality of technology, what determines it, 34
teaching of standard tech must be standard, 74
what VIII standardization aimed at, 119
Start Change Stop, automaticity of pictures handled by, 434
start of session,
asking for any reason not to begin session, 323
asking pc "Have you been taking any drugs or aspirin?" 106
checklist for setting up sessions and an E-Meter, 322
don't rehab on a high TA at session start, 38
flying a rud or ruds if no F/N, 445
high or low TA and, 449, 450
high TA at start in Dianetics, handling, 130
metabolism test to check that pc has had enough to eat, 382
mixing starts, 147
procedure and patter, 382
procedure in Model Session, 450
ruds, theory of, 445
starting a new session with a new item with the TA way way up, 130
"This is the session" (Tone 40), 382
why pcs don't come back into session with an F/N, 42
state(s); *see also* levels
pc attained some state and it was invalidated, handling, 140
two states of humanly tolerable and spiritually improved, 217
statement(s),
asking the question as a question, not a statement of fact, 355
assessing with a statement's vs, a questioning tone of voice, 430
calling items to pc as questions, not as statements, 345
voice tone rises on a question and goes down on a statement, 355
State of Case Scale, 27
statistic(s), stat(s),
auditors stats may only be hours audited, 214
completed intensives stat defined, 214
declining stats and jokers and degraders, 291
delivery stats Why, 253
D of P's stats, 214, 276
statistic(s), stat(s) *(cont.)*
downstat area, handling, 207
DTS's stat, 214, 276
executive's duty to investigate downstat areas, 207
F/N VGIs ratio stat, 317
Major Training Service defined, 316
package sales and Paid Comps, 317
Paid Completions simplified, 316
penalty for C/S or auditor who falsifies a, 202
prosperity of a group, what it depends on, 209
Qual Div, dominant stat of, 286
underlying ethics situation causing the administrative Why not to function or raise stats, 207
"Value of Services Delivered" stat, 276
WDAHs is the second D of P stat, 214
Word Clearer's stat, 280
stimulus-response, reactive mind and, 408
stomach upsets, vitamins and, 339
stress)es),
assist handling of stresses, 218
psychic trauma erased speeds recovery, 354
purely physical facts of, 216
stuck (picture),
children get stuck in the books and movies they see, 233
handling by asking him to recall a time before the incident and then after it, 219
handling (in Dianetics), 139
how you get pc stuck up on the track in R3RA, 388
pc stuck in upsetting incidents from movies or books, handling, 234
thetans copying or picturing incidents and then get ting stuck in the later portion of them, 132
student(s); *see also* study; training
application; *see* application
blown student, handling, 111, 250, 284
Course Supervisor checking students on a meter for misunderstoods, 149
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive, 111, 399
doping off students, handling, 111
examinations must not be discussed by, 32
failed examinations and, 32
F/Ning student, 149
goofing student is being complex, 81
guarantee of successful application by the, 73
having real trouble on a course, handling, 251
penalty for advocating a misuse or neglect of proper study tech, 203
physical punishment of, 110
prepared lists for use on, 250
prepared lists include anything that could happen to a pc or, 248
questions by the student, handling, 74
raising quality and speed in study, 149
rebellious student, handling, 291
revolutionary student, cure of, 250
slow students, handling, 111
slow students on Data Series Course, handling, 251
steps to speed student product flow, 149
Student Rescue Intensive, 110
things student is weak on are done in clay, 74
those who should be sold a Student Rescue Inten sive, 111
tone level during study related to misunderstoods, 149
who become upset by study, handling, 111
who feels he has been incorrectly failed on an exam ination, 32
who is so dedicated to the exact words (in R3RA), 81
who try to blow, handling, 111
Student Correction List, use of, 250

Student Hat (Course),
Basic Study Manual vs,, 283
NED and, 358
Student Rehabilitatlon List, use of, 250
Student Rescue Intensive; *see also* Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive
HCOB on, 110
is not a substitute for Word Clearing, 111
procedure, 110
programming of, 111
which students should receive one, 111
study(ing); *see also* courses; student; training application; *see* application
can't study, handling, 83
C/Sing or auditing without folder study, 202
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive, 111, 399
drugs and study inability, 363
drugs are a probable contributory cause to being unable to study, 111
engrams, secondaries and, 110
falsifying study leads to falsifying meters, 200
handling person who won't study, 251
inability to study, what underlies it, 83
interpretation or addition by the student, 74
losses, physical pains and, 110
NED auditor study difficulties, handling, 499
number of times over the material equals certainty and results, 73
penalty for neglecting to clarify words not understood, 203
prepared lists for use on students, 250
PTSes handled by studying PTS/SP Checksheet, 246
raising quality and speed in, 149
Student Rescue Intensive, 110
study rundowns require C/S OK, 129
tone level during study related to misunderstoods, 149
Study Series 7, use of, 251
study tech,
Axiom 28 and, 204
Basic Study Manual vs, Student Hat, 283
blows caused by lack of, 284
cleared word defined, 334
declared SP for repeated violations of, 204
definitions, which ones to clear in W/Cing, 334
ethics and, 203
is our bridge to society, 203
is the basic prevention of out tech and out admin, 204
penalty for failure to employ it, 203
penalty for neglecting to clarify words not understood, 203
post and, 221
tech correction round-up data concerning, 283
violations of study tech, effects of and penalties for, 221
stupid(ity),
blowing through stupidity on the Sweat Program, 326
drugs render thetan stupid, 105
LSD case and, 315
not knowingness and, 299
overts causing, 299
withholds add up to, 299
subjects, probable fate of all subjects, 380
successes, how to achieve technical successes, 273
success stog, lack of proper success story points to out tech, 254
succumb,
beginning of succumb, 457
point where you degenerate from survive to, 457
R/S and, 231
to get someone to succumb they have to be wrong, 461
sugar,
Sweat Program and, 339
221/2 % recover on sugar pills, 34
suicide, Man's tendency toward 4th dynamic suicide, 312
Suppress button,
command to put in Suppress button, 449
getting in ruds with Suppress and False, 170
item suppressed (in Dianetics) handling, 139
putting in Suppress and false reads on each rud, 46
putting in Suppress and Protest on an area of interest in Dianetics that hasn't read, 103
"Since last session has anything been suppressed?" 180
use in ruds, 449
use of Suppress and False if pc edgy about ruds, 165
using Suppress on a "clean" read, 166
suppression,
assists and handling the presence of, 219
mistakes or accidents or injuries occur in the pres ence of, 219
suppressive person(s); *see also* psychotic; rock slammer
declared SP for repeated violations of study tech, 204
false auditing reports and, 255
materials on L&N, PTS and SP tech added to Level IV, 293
out of valence and, 96, 152
PTS person must have been out-ethics toward the, 208
R/Ser and, 229
survival, survive,
he can't do anything else except survive, 458
in order to survive you have to be right, 457
insistence upon survival, followed by the necessity to dominate, 457
obsession to be right in order to survive, 458
point where you degenerate from survive to succumb, 457
right/wrong, dominate and survive, 457
sweat(ing)(y),
E-Meter and, 71
holding cans so tight it caused pc's hands to sweat, 265
low TA caused by sweaty hands, 195, 199
meter does not work on, 195, 222
mineral supply depleted by sweating, 324
sweat suits and sweating, 341
sweaty hands, handling, 195
Sweat Program,
addition, 327
Angel Dust and, 106, 361
auditing the pc while on the, 327
Cal-Mag and, 325, 340
can be done before DRD or Objectives, 326, 327
characteristics of the LSD case, 315
diet, 325
Drug RD and, 315, 324, 327
enteric coated vitamins and, 339
EP, 341
exercise and, 325
fat, reducing body fat, 325
flour and, 339, 341
further data, 339
gradient and, 324, 341
heart conditions and, 341
high blood pressure and, 341
how the original Sweat Program was run, 339
idea that underlies the, 324
if person does not feel better after 3 or 4 weeks, 340
introduction of, 315
jogging gradient for, 341

Sweat Program *(cont.)*
jogging with another person, 325
kidney conditions and, 341
lack of a Sweat Program doesn't stop other auditing, 326, 327
LSD and, 106, 324, 327
medical doctor permission to do it, 324
no further changes occurring, 341
normal weight people and, 339
overweight people and, 339
poisons will be flushed out, 324
potassium and, 340
potassium depletion, symptoms of, 340
potassium gluconate tablets and, 340
predigested protein and, 340
programming of, 361
program oddity, 341
protein and, 340
reactions that one can undergo on the, 326
reason it came about, 324
references, 339
results of, 326
rubberized nylon sweat suit used, 325
salt and, 324
salt depletion, indicators of, 324, 340
salt is not mandatory on, 340
shoes for jogging, 340
steps, 325
substituting a more basic nutritional, medical and auditing program, 324
sugar and, 339, 341
sweat suit, when to start wearing it, 341
trips during the program, handling, 339
underweight people and, 339
use of, 361
vegetables and, 340
vitamins and minerals, 325
who it would be for, 324
yoghurt taken with the vitamins, 339
sympathetic nervous system pains, 122
symptom(s); *see also* indicators
chart of symptoms (Case Supervisor Actions HCOB), 163
main complaints and symptoms of pcs, 360

T

TA; *see* tone arm
talcum powder,
dry and wet hands make false TA, 222
high TA caused by too much, 222
making meter read falsely high with, 201
talk(ing),
"all auditors talk too much," 380
half ack encourages pc to continue talking, 160
it ill behooves any of us to talk about the rest of us, 478
over-acknowledgement stops a pc from talking, 160
pc refusing to talk to auditor, 3
tapes are gone through in the sequence laid down by the checksheet, 74
taping sessions to detect false auditing reports, 255
Team, results and, 85
Tech Estlmator, HGC Pc Application Form and, 331
technology, technlcal; *see also* materials
all comes from HCOBs, tapes, books, 33
application; *see* application
auditing session is 50% technology and 50% application, 2
technology, technical *(cont.)*
changes in methods, reason for, 380
Dean of Technology, 285
"doesn't work," handling, 255
ethics and study tech, 203
forbidden to write an HCOB or HCO PL and sign LRH's name to it, 274
getting in ethics and tech before you can get in ad min, 292
how we could lose an entire subject, 118
I am responsible for the technology, auditor is re sponsible for the application, 2
idea that the "old" is always cancelled by anything "new," 118
in-tech, the only way to achieve it, 273
interpreting the tech, 275
LRH recovering lost tech, 380
misapplications of NED, handling the auditor, 492
no BTB may cancel an HCOB, 274
others introducing unworkable changes, 380
out tech; *see* out tech
preventing unauthorized use or misuse of upper level materials, 479
probable fate of all subjects, 380
quality, improvement of, 342
quality, what determines it, 34
standard tech; *see* standard tech
study tech; *see* study tech
tech correction round-up, 274
technical breakthroughs in A,D, 28, 482
Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology, The, 237
technical successes, how to achieve, 273
22~/2 % recover on sugar pills, 34
unissued rundowns, 287
variables, 148
verbal tech is no substitute for HCOBs, 281
what makes tech correct, 275
when tech doesn't get results it isn't correct, 275
workability of, 34
Tech Senices,
auditors picking and choosing pcs, 213
HGC Pc Application Form and, 331
right to assign pcs without a lot of pick and choose by auditors, 213
stat of the DTS, 214, 276
teeth; *see* tooth
telepathic awareness that the incident was going to occur, 400
telexes, going by MUs in, 221
temperature,
audit a person running a fever lightly, 186
persistent temperature, handling, 153
Temperature Asslst(s),
reference, 220
Version A, 153
Version B, 154
terminal(s),
combination terminal and, 11
definition, 10
evil intention and, 461
GPMs and, 10
HCOB on, 10
method of testing for, 12
obsessive individuation causing one to snap in and become the, 297
opposition terminal; *see* opposition terminal
pain is produced by, 10
pain is turned on by, 12
R/Ses and, 11
rule for listing a, 12

terminai(s) *(cont.)*
Tiger Drill buttons and, 12
ways of asking for, 12
testing, HGC Pc Application Form and, 330
theory,
courses and, 328
interneships are not where you learn theory, 328
is never in the same room with practical, 284
preventing too much theory on interneships, 329
room must be quiet, 284
twinning on theory, reason it was cancelled, 284
therapy, former; *see* former therapy
theta,
definition, 408
raising of theta perception, 482
theta bop,
definition, 238
demonstrating one on a meter with no pc or cord connected, 239
don't ever indicate theta bops, 239
F/N differentiated from, 239
R/S differentiated from, 238
thetan(s) *see also* being; case; preclear; spirit
ability to inspect becoming less and less, reason, 457
copying or picturing incidents and then getting stuck in the later portion of them, 132
definition, 408, 423
destructive vs, constructive basic purpose, 313
drugs drag thetan into heavily creating, 176
effect of drugs on, 105, 176
engrams are what overwhelms the, 29
first and second mistake of a, 30
he can't do anything else except survive, 458
is incident hungry, 132
is the "I," 408
massy thetans, 132
"mystery sandwich" and, 219
old poem, an, 478
Operating Thetan; *see* Operating Thetan
predisposition, precipitation and prolongation of injury and illness, 216
returning a thetan's causation over the time track, 29
Scientology addresses the, 68
substituting an idea for a, 457
the later he is in incidents and on the track the more solid he is, 133
what Man does when he finds he is being too destructive, 313
what traps a, 132
when the individual is no longer able to select his own course of behavior, 458
think, can't think brightly, handling, 251
Tiger Drill buttons, using, 12
tight clothes, handling, 272
tight shoes and false TA, 197, 268, 272
time,
handling of time on pc's time track, 25
is the single source of aberration, 25
present time; *see* present time
time limiter, Prepchecking and, 469
time track(s),
bulk of the charge lies in engrams, 29
charge and the, 27
charge is the sole thing being removed by the auditor from the, 27
charge submerges the time track from view, 28
commands for moving a time track about, 26
composition of, 29
definition, 61
drugs, you can always find more drugs on the track, 484
time track(s) *(cont.)*
dub-in and, 27
dub-in of dub-in and, 27
experiential track of R/Ser, 230
handling of time on pc's time track, 25
handling the, 25
how you get pc stuck up on the track in R3RA, 388
invisible track and State of Case Scale, 27
is created by an involuntary response of the thetan, 29
late things hang up where earlier like things exist, 428
precision of the, 26
reason for reducing the charge on the, 25
returning a thetan's causation over the, 29
State of Case Scale and, 27
the later he is in incidents and on the track the more solid he is, 133
three ways to move it about, 25
watchwords of dating and time track handling, 26
tired(ness); *see also* rest; sleep
blunted purpose and, 41, 177
don't audit physically tired pc, 272
handling by running blunted purpose, 177
high TA caused by auditing pc when too tired, 124
M/W/H and, 41
pc who can't get rest, handling, 125
symptoms of, 177
tone arm,
big can vs, small can TA readings, 195
climbs when F/N is overrun or missed, 48
conditions that make an auditor mess up a pc's TA, 223
dead bodies read between 2,0 and 3,0, 199
depends on normally moist hands, 222
false TA; *see* false TA
floating TA, description, 197
high TA; *see* high TA
low TA; *see low* TA
marking TA readings from a one-hand electrode, 195
measures mental mass, 80
not OK to call pc's attention to his hands, TA, or meter during session, 235
one-hand electrode and, 93, 195, 282
pc gone into despair over his TA, handling, 273
pcs who falsify TA or F/Ns, 198
resistance, E-Meter and, 260
rising TA means incident has gone more solid (in Dianetics), 61, 383, 391
Scientology F/N and TA position, 260
what TA depends upon, 260
why the TA rises, 71
tone arm action, tone arm motion,
Dianetic auditor is not concerned with, 474
no TA on a Sec Check, what it means, 39
Original Assessment Sheet and, 367
Scientology audits by the amount of TA, 474
service fac handling and, 457
tone arm motion; *see* tone arm action
tone level(s),
misunderstoods vs, tone level during study, 149
Tone Scale position, what determines it, 439
what happens as tone goes lower, 439
tone of voice; *see* voice
Tone Scale,
ability to reach determines position on, 439
illustrated in full, 193
tooth, teeth,
bursting feelings in, 123
decay and, 123
persisting tooth trouble, NED handling of, 123
toothache(s),
handling toothache that does not resolve, 123

toothache(s) *(cont.)*
persisting tooth trouble, NED handling of, 123
sympathetic nervous system pains and, 123
Touch Assist(s),
checking for overrun, 151
Clears, OTs and Dianetic Clears may receive, 215
EP of, 151
F/N and, 218
handling something around the head, 153
head somatic also sticks in the spine, 153
how it permits healing to occur, 55
how long to do one, 218
interrupting a general course of auditing, handling, 128
mandatory to take pc to Examiner afterwards, 129
medical treatment now working because of, 65
no F/N, handling, 151
operation should be followed by, 65
pain gets stopped in the nerves, 122
references, 151
sympathetic nervous system pains and, 122
theory of, 55
theory of what an assist is doing, 217
workability of "laying on of hands," 55
worksheet is required, 129
toxic subshnces lodged in body fat, handling, 361
track; *see* time track
train(ed)(ing); *see also* checkouts; course; Course Supervisor; drills; interneship; practical; student; study; theory; TRs
application; *see* application
biggest failure in training auditors, 63
Dianetic auditor requires a month to train, 66
end of endless training, breakthrough, 483
fast courses, 483
forbidden to run new techniques without being properly trained and certified, 483
four weeks or less to train a NED auditor, 483
how do you know what good auditing is unless you're trained?, 285
how you get a course text weighing one ton, 80
Major Training Service defined, 316
NED command training drills, 86
number of times over the material equals certainty and results, 73
Paid Completions simplified, 316
pc cannot buy training or processing due to money troubles, handling, 179
pc who has trouble needs training, 117
pretending training or grades not attained, handling, 181
product of a course, 328
professional rates, 284
questions by the student, handling, 74
schedule and Dianetic Course, 74
Solo student, training of, 113
teaching of basic data restimulates confusions, 74
teaching the Dianetics Course, 74
things student is weak on are done in clay, 74
why it's cheaper to be trained, 117
why speed and accuracy is the stress of all training, 94
TR Debug Assessment, form, 336
trap(s); *see also* implants
implants, degradation and entrapment, 30
importance of obliterating entrapment activities, 30
what traps a thetan, 132
tranquilizer(s),
delusion, how drugs produce it, 176
drugs, aspirin and, 104
transgression, individuation and, 297
translations of prepared lists, 252
treason, person in treason on Ist dynamic is out of valence, 97
treatment; *see* medical treatment
trim (knob), trimmed, trimming,
checking the trim in mid-session, 269
false TA by throwing the trim knob off, 199
false TA due to improperly trimmed meter, 194
improperly trimmed meter gives false TA, 269
leaving meter on a minute or two before trimming, 269
procedure for checking trim, 77, 194
reason meter should be left on a minute or two before trimming, 194
temperature changes making E-Meters go out of trim, 77
Triple Dianetlcs,
missing flows, running of, 133
rehabs, 133
reruns, 132
what happens when a flow not run on earlier items is run on later items, 132
Triple Grades,
Quad Grades restored, 307
what happens if Dianetics was run single and grades were run triple, 132
trips during the Sweat Program, handling, 339
trouble(s), difficulb; *see also* complaints
handling zones of difficulty with Confessionals, 298
how we are making all our own trouble, 5
NED auditor not having good success with NED, handling, 492
makes trouble for auditors, handling, 181
pc who has trouble needs training, 117
student having real trouble on course, handling, 251
what a difficulty given by pc on Original Assessment is composed of, 353
where trouble a C/S is running into comes from, 144
TRs,
are how one runs a session, 141
assessment TRs, 430
auditing skill remains only as good as student can do his TRs, 157
bogs on TRs, handling, 336
confusions on meter, Model Session and processes stemming from inability to do TRs, 157
daily TRs, 263
Debug Assessment form, 336
discovering auditor weakness or uncertainty in, 492
flubs in TRs are the basis of all confusion in subse quent efforts to audit, 157
going through TRs several times getting tougher each time, 162
lousy TRs causing low TA, 196
misunderstood word, doing TRs over a, 336
NED command training drills, 86
out TRs; see out TRs
overwhelming TRs causing low TA, 199, 201
processes will not function in the presence of bad TRs, 157
reasons LRH modernized TRs O to 4, 157
reasons TRs are important, 157
references, 336
remodernized, 157
speed of auditor related to, 94
"Two hours TRs and metering" should always be added by Cramming, 342
withdrawal symptoms eased by, 106
Word Clearers and, 263
Word Clearing, metering and, 280
TR 0; *see also* confronting
commands, position, purpose, etc,, 158

TR 0 *(cont.)*
Confronting Bullbaited, 158
OT TR 0 commands, position, purpose, etc,, 157
reason it exists, 141
TR 1,
auditor could find no item in Dianetics due to bad TR 1, 102
commands, position, purpose, etc,, 159
must be done so pc can hear and understand auditor, 141
prepared lists don't work with weak TR I, 248
weekly or monthly Qual check on TR I and ability to make a question read, 263
TR 2; *see also* acknowledgement
commands, position, purpose, etc,, 159
must be done so that pc gets acknowledged, 141
TR 21/2, commands, position, purpose, etc, 160
TR 3, *see also* duplication
commands, position, purpose, etc,, 160
reason for, 141
TR 4; *see also* originations
commands, position, purpose, etc,, 162
reason for, 141
TR 100, commands, position, purpose, 87
TR 100-A, commands, position, purpose, 87
TR 101,
commands, position, purpose, 88
importance of, 277
TR 102,
commands, position, purpose, 88
importance of, 277
TR 103,
commands, position, purpose, 89
importance of, 277
TR 104,
commands, position, purpose, 89
importance of, 277
TRs 101-104,
situations auditor must know how to handle in R3RA, 496
slow auditor handled with, 94
speeding the auditor up with, 94
TRs Course, Hard TRs Course,
programming of, for NED, 361
public courses on TRs are not "softened," 157
when to send auditor to do a, 495
truth,
honesty is the road to, 255
road to truth is begun with honesty, 214
sanity is truth, 214
24 hours, repair flubbed Dianetic session or chain within, 156
twin(s), twinning,
practical twins are highly interchangeable, 284
theory room must be quiet, 284
twinning on theory, reason it was cancelled, 284
220H,
commands for running recalls and engrams, 490
EP of, 96
use of, 97
two-way communication(s),
art and, 319
assists and postulate two-way comm, 218
assists, two-way comm steps of, 219
check for read on two-way comm subjects, 124
forbidden to do two-way comm actions as Solo, 127
M/W/H handling with, 4
Objectives quicked with, 333
references, 472
what it consists of, 4
which turned into a listing action, 308

U

unaware, State of Case Scale and, 27
unburden(ing),
definition, 62
destimulation; *see* destimulation
easiest way to unburden cases, 234
erasure and, 80
overburdened incident, 122
with Objectives and Recall (ARC S/W, Self Analysis) 234
unconscious pc, assist handling of, 151
underrun, handling, 171
undershnd(ing)~
making fun of things one doesn't understand, 291
there is no substitute for, 81, 247
unusual solutions vs,, 81
underweight people, Sweat Program and, 339
unflat pictures or masses, handling, 433
universe; *see* physical universe
unresolving cases, 50
unusual solution(s),
auditor asking D of P for an, 36
when one will require unusual solutions, 81
upset(s),
due to suddenly running a single or triple pc on quad, 434
earlier Dianetic upset was restimulated, handling, 138
handling of (on Original Assessment Sheet), 155
Int problems and, 249
list errors and, 192
missed F/Ns and, 280
M/W/H and, 278
people whose ethics are low will upset a group, 208
running item list, pc upset after listing a, 355
violent session upset in Dianetics, handling as a list error, 192
wrong item and, 210

V

valence(s),
command (valence shifter list question), 39
definition, 63
Dianetic RD to handle, 357
Dynamic Sort Out Assessment can shift valences, 251
out of valence; *see* out of valence
pc's own valence in the past is a terminal, 10
vanishing creams, 222, 235
Vaseline Intensive Care, 235, 265, 271
vegehbles, Sweat Program and, 340
verbal tech is no substitute for HCOBs, 281
very good indicators; *see* good indicators
visio, R3RA develops visio, 381
Vital Info RD not restricted to Ex Dn, 275
vitamin(s),
are not drugs, 176
enteric coated vitamins and Sweat Program, 339
stomach upsets and, 339
Sweat Program and, 325, 339
Vitamin B Complex,
aids in getting rid of LSD in the system, 339
wet hands caused by deficiency of, 222
Vitamin B1,
alcohol burns it up, 175
effects of, 176
given to pc before session, 175
reduces obsessive create by thetan due to drugs, 176

Vitamin C, aids in getting rid of LSD in the system, 339
voice,
ask pc the question in a questioning tone of voice, 430
tone of voice in assessing, 355
tone rises on a question and goes down on a statement, 355
Volunteer Minister s Handbook, The, 243
upset with getting off

W

walk, taking a walk as a remedy for pc who can't get some rest, 125
WDAHs, second D of P stat is, 214
well and happy pc (being), 85, 350, 353, 360, 389, 441
well done, when to give one in Dianetics, 85
"What are you tging to prevent?", 172
whole track drugs are not asked for on Drug RD, 361, 484
Why(s),
basic Why on W/Cing dropping out in orgs, 335
below administrative Whys there is usually an ethics situation, 207
delivery stats Why, 253
major Why of bit and piece auditing, 213
major Why of programs not getting finished, 213
major Why of 12l/2 hour intensives dropping out, 213
out tech, basic Why of, 203
post non-performance, basic Why of, 203
underlying ethics situation causing the administrative Why not to function or raise stats, 207
Why Finding,
worksheets must be included in the folder, 256
wrong items and, 256
winds of space, motion and, 10
withdrawal symptoms, TRs and Objective Processing will ease the, 106
withhold(s)(ing); see also missed withholds
area or zone of difficulty in life and, 299
asking for M/W/Hs vs, asking for withholds, 5
assists and withhold handling, 218
audited over a withhold (in Dianetics), handling, 139
audited over withholds, handling, 102, 181
commands "In your last session did you have a withhold?" 171
command prefixed with "In auditing has there been an/a ___," 170
definition, 2, 411, 426, 448
dirty needles and, 459
evil purpose is expressed by committing harmful acts and withholding them, 314
games conditions and, 297
if it still produces a dirty needle then there is more to the, 460
individuations and, 297
invalidated for getting it off, handling, 310
moral codes and, 297
mushing engrams by pulling W/Hs, 139
nattery pc and, 76
no case gain by auditing over a, 126
not knowingness and, 298
"Now I'm supposed to's" and, 297
pc generating out ruds by Iying to his NED auditor, 102
people with out-ethics withholds cannot see, 208
Prepchecking "Withholds?" 170
protesting getting off withholds already gotten off, handling, 310
withhold(s)(ing) *(cont.)*
PTP as an indicator of, 299
punished for getting it off, handling, 310
recurring withhold defined, 310
recurring withholds and overts, handling, 310
R/Ses easily turn on when pulling W/Hs, 240
stupidity and, 299
transgressions against the mores of the group, 297
W/Hs or overts, handling, 310
what makes a, 297
what W/Hs add up to, 297
wooden state due to drugs, 105
word(s); see also misunderstood word
cleared word defined, 334
penalty for neglecting to clarify words not understood, 203
Word Clearer(s),
accumulating misunderstood words, 335
Court of Ethics for the W/Cer if MUs are later found on word cleared materials, 280
ethics penalty for, 335
must have certainty that W/Cing works, 264
reason they cease to be Word Clearers, 335
stat of, 280
Word Clearing; see also misunderstood words
Axiom 28 and, 204
cleared word defined, 334
clear words on correction lists early in auditing, 421
context of the word not given, handling, 334
definitions, which ones to clear, 334
demonstrating the word or item with a demo kit, 404
Dianetic CS-1 procedure for clearing words, 404
Dianetic remedies and, 433
Dianetic Student Rescue Intensive is not a substitute for, 363
ethics and, 264
ethics, study tech and, 203
evaluation by telling pc what the word or command means, 442
failing, reasons for W/Cing seeming to fail, 263
gains of, 264
high or low TA in W/Cing, handling, 251
how to win with, 263
lack of impingement on metered W/Cing, effect of, 263
looking up words you don't understand in a definition, 334
materials on W/Cing added to Level 0 checksheets, 293
obtaining higher results and wins with, 263
penalty for failure to employ study tech, 203
penalty for faulty W/Cing, 264
reasonableness about slips and slurs or missed definitions on non-metered W/Cing, 263
reason it drops out in orgs, 335
remedy for anyone W/Ced without a resolution of the difficulty, 263
resistive to W/Cing, 263
rules of clearing commands, 442
Scientology CS-1 procedure for clearing words, 418
sentences, using the word in, 334, 404, 418, 443
steps to speed student product flow, 149
Student Rescue Intensive is not a substitute for, 111
tech correction round-up and, 280
technical, specialized or obsolete definitions and, 334
TRs and metering and, 280
TRs and metering in W/Cing, importance of, 263
workability of, 263
worksheets required forevery metered W/Cing action, 256

Word Clearing Correction List,
clear the words of the WCCL early in auditing, 443
use of, 251
Word Clearing Method 1, which definitions to clear, 334
Word Clearing Method 8, which definitions to clear, 334
word list(s),
clearing words of correction lists, when to do it, 443
clear words on correction lists early in auditing, 421
Dianetic CS-1 word list, 412
list of word lists for prepared lists, 252
L3RE word list, 413
preassessment word list, 412
rudiments word list, 412
Yellow Sheet, noting Word Cleared lists on, 443
workabillb,
Dianetics had never been unworkable, 118
of Scientology can be shown, 34
of Word Clearing, 263
tech and, 34
worksheet(s); *see also* auditing reports
if no W/S exists leave the already erased flows alone (in Dianetics), 142
marking TA readings from a one-hand electrode, 195
neglecting to include them in the folder, 282
penalty for failing to write clearly on, 221
penalty for failure to make and include worksheets in pc's folder, 257
penalty for falsifying a, 202
reconstructing a list where there are no worksheets 308
Sec Check actions require a, 256
Touch and Contact Assists must be done on, 129
Why Finding worksheets must be included in the folder, 256
Word Clearing actions on a meter require work sheets, 256
Word Clearing worksheets not getting in the folder, 256
wrist straps, use of, 271
wrong, wrongness)es),
making the other fellow wrong in order to be right, 457
never did anything wrong in his life, 311
rightness becoming wrongness, 461
right/wrong, dominate and survive, 457
to get someone to succumb they have to be wrong, 461
total reason for an R/S is to make wrong, 461
wrong Item(s); *see also* L4BRA; out lists
handling, 175
handling (in Dianetics), 137
persistent item that doesn't blow and, 39
sickness caused by, 114
upset and, 210
Why Finding and, 256
wrong way oppose, Routine 2 and, 20

X

x-ray, assist and, 216

Y

Yellow Sheet, Word Cleared lists noted on, 443
yoghurt, Sweat Program and, 339

Z

0-A, 471
0-B, 471
Zero Questions, M/W/H Prepcheck Zero Questions, 4
0-0, 471